

0133189

Book number three

The Genealogical Society

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day
Saints Inc.

107 South Main Street
Salt Lake City, Utah

"This book must be put in the
rare book reference section"

Dear Reader - Do not remove from library -

This book is out of print and can not
be replaced - It is for a hundred years
reference -

It is the only book written of these
Walton families in the Mormon church.

I do not know of any other book
published about other Walton families
in the United States.

Mark A. Walton

THE JOHN DALTON BOOK

OF GENEALOGY

Author and Compiler

MARK ARDATH DALTON

4622 East 15th Street
Long Beach 4, California
90804

DATE MICROFILM
5-8-73
ITEM ON ROLL
2 Nd
CAMERA NO.
SLC 15
CATALOGUE NO.
924075

•
4622 E 15th St
Long Beach 4 CA
PUBLISHED BY
THE DALTON FAMILY ORGANIZATION

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Printed by



in the United States of America

1964



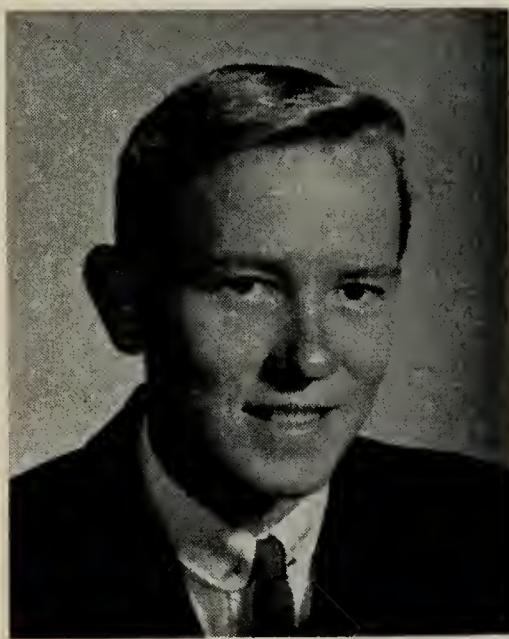
COMPILER AND AUTHOR
COMMANDER MARK ARDATH DALTON
MC(S) U.S.N.R. — 084974 — Retired
physical disabilities in line of
active duty World War II

INTRODUCTION

The author first accepted the responsibility to gather the genealogy of the families of Edward Dalton and Charles Dalton. In time it was observed that great numbers of other Dalton families had to be included. Subsequently the author undertook the huge task to form a standardized genealogical record of John Dalton. This required painstaking care and a persistent determination to bring the present genealogy to its completion. The genealogy has been years in the course of preparation. Replies to letters of inquiry have not always been given, but for the pride of his ancestors and a very apparent need for a standard record, the completion of this book might easily have been postponed for many years. Some names of the descendants of John Dalton we were unable to secure and all the branches of this family are not complete. Just a break of one to two generations precluded the possibility of including many families in the record. To have solved these problems would entail great extra work and it was quite impossible to obtain these lost branches of genealogy as this Volume goes to press. The names of the remaining descendants may at a future time be obtained and someone for this duty may raise up and complete a large volume of John Dalton's genealogy.

The documentation of records takes lots of time and money.

Most all the typewriting done for the author in compiling this book and assisting him in research is due to a young man who began his duties at the age of twelve and finished at age seventeen. My son Mark Ardath Dalton, II, whose picture is here presented.



Mark Ardath Dalton II

The compiler and author of this book is most grateful for the support of all contributing members for information. He makes special recognition and the above duty awards to the steady support of Rose Dalton Hardy, Florence Dalton Andreasen and Voyla Dalton Smith, of the family of Charles Dalton; Mrs. Esther S. Rash of Henry Dalton's family; Mrs. Helen LaMar Dalton Palmer of the family of Simon Cooker Dalton; Bishop Harley and Luella Dalton and Don Mack Dalton of the John Dalton, Jr., family.

PREFACE

The ancient Saxon-English root name—

“Dale-Tun” described “farm settlement in the little valley or town in the dale.”

Dalton is spelled in various ways: D’alton, de Dalton, Dolton, Dolten, Daulton, Daletonne, Dallton and DeAliton.

In our family Henry Dalton spelled his name Dolton.

Charles Dalton until 1857 spelled his name Dolten.

The genealogy of John Dalton by reason of its preparation is divided into several parts. The first part is the most ancient of our English ancestors. No attempt has been made for documentation of these ancient English records than what appear in this book.

The second part represents as much documentation of places and names as the author was able to obtain. The migration of any ancestor from England or Europe to the United States represents the crucial period in most genealogical histories. Many family genealogies are stopped at the point of migration for a total loss of information. In those periods many people were unable to read and write. They were people as a great many are today who kept little if any family records. The only information to rely on were public records which in themselves were scanty and many times inaccurate. These inaccuracies will appear in many records due to the recorder spelling the name from the sound of a word and time periods. Then there is the multiplicity of inaccuracies such as spelling, places and dates appearing due to poor copies being made by various individuals. These mistakes are very prominent in many manuscript copies of records presented to the author. Unmarked graves and loss by fire produced a loss of records.

John Luther Dalton in 1889 gave us our only record of Thomas Dalton. He was born at Pembrey, Carmarthen County, Wales in 1732. There is no record of his life until 1763 when John Dalton was born at Canico Jiggs, Northumberland County, Virginia. Four children were born. We should be grateful for this much information, for it gave us the definite point in history to connect us with the ancient English Dalton families.

The third part deals with traditions or the handing down orally of stories from generation to generation and without respect for written documentation. In the field of tradition one is immediately lost for definite directions, guide posts and lines.

The author being a commander in the United States Navy thought himself capable to document the military records of Thomas and John Dalton. He did document the records as he found them and made no effort to draw any false conclusions to establish any family relationship. These documents are open for review and the author seeks the minds of researchers to put them in their proper places.

The fourth part of the book is devoted to the records of John Luther Dalton and the Temple records of Charles and John Dalton. The reason for limiting the Temple records is due to the fact that these records represented the crucial points in our Temple genealogy. You all will immediately recognize mistakes in dates, names and places. One mistake in the Temple record of John Dalton will be the birth date of his father John. It is the opinion of the author that the endowment Temple re-

PREFACE

corder put 1777 instead of 1763, this being correct in the sealing records. To put this to a test just compare your own records with that of your ward and stake clerks.

The compiler is not sure that John Dalton, enumerated in the United States census 1790, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, is the same John Dalton which appears in the Pennsylvania Archives of the Revolutionary War or is the same John Dalton referred to in the genealogical record of John Luther Dalton.

In the 1790 U.S. census of Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, the family of John Dalton had one white male child under the age of sixteen years. John Luther Dalton's records indicate Margaret, a daughter, was the oldest child.

In 1790 there were no vital statistics made or kept. A young child dying of measles, whooping cough, diphtheria, etc., could and was easily lost in family records.

We have been unable to find any family relationship to the notorious Dalton gang.

Husbands and wives are recognized when no children are born. No divorce is recognized only occasionally unless children are born to the divorced parties.

In The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, family genealogy is a necessary requirement for temple work. Genealogies therefore, are requirements next to our very own ordinances. It is the most interesting activity in the Church and will exact the skill and cleverness of the most intelligent. The author wishes glad tidings to the generations to follow in this missionary work.

Chapters are devoted to the genealogies of five children of John Dalton and Elizabeth Cooker, *i.e.*, Margaret, Henry, John Jr., or II, Simon Cooker and Charles. Any mistakes found will be due to the contributors of family group sheets. Each family is given a key generation number. The generation numbers are derived from the John Luther Dalton pedigree chart. John Dalton and Elizabeth Cooker generation number is 22, their children generation number is 23, their grandchildren having the generation number 24 and so on to generation numbers 25, 26, 27, 28, and etc. In this way one can easily establish relationship in a family and in other families.

CONTENTS

	<i>Pages</i>
Chapter 1 — The Visitation of Yorkshire	1- 5
Chapter 2 — Daltons of Thurnham Hall	5- 8
Chapter 3 — Old English Chart of Daltons	8- 10
Chapter 4 — 1889—Letter from John Luther Dalton to Edward Dalton..	11
Chapter 5 — Conico Jiggs or Connaco Chigue, Northumberland County, Virginia, becomes Conococheague, Maryland	12
Chapter 6 — Revolutionary war record of Thomas Dalton of the Colony and State of New York	13- 15
Chapter 7 — Revolutionary war record of Thomas Valentine Dalton of the Colony and State of Virginia	15- 17
Chapter 8 — Revolutionary war record of John Dalton—1775 to 1800 of the Colony and State of Pennsylvania. Only one John Dalton is listed	17- 25
Chapter 9 — Pedigree of Dalton Family — Compiled by John Luther Dalton—1889	25- 28
Chapter 10 — History of the Dalton family in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. History of Verguson Family in Bradford County, Pennsylvania	28- 29
Chapter 11 — A reconstruction of the family of John Dalton (22) in America	29- 32
Chapter 12 — Proprietary Tax for Philadelphia and Bucks Counties, Pennsylvania. Simon Cooker	32- 34
Chapter 13 — Essential Temple Records our line Baptisms— Endowments—Sealings	35- 38
Chapter 14 — Confusion has occurred in Temple Records	38- 40
Chapter 15 — Margaret Dalton married Stephen Potter Merithew	40- 42
Chapter 16 — Henry Dalton married Elizabeth E. Green	42- 46
Chapter 17 — John Dalton Jr. or II (23) married Rebecca Cranmer	46- 48
Chapter 18 — Edward Dalton (24) married Elizabeth Meeks. Issue: Hulda Amanda, Sarah Cedena, Edward Meeks, Joseph Priddy, John Cranmer, Franklin Stephen, Ida Mary and Ada Elizabeth.....	48- 98
Chapter 19 — Genealogy of Samuel Walker West	98- 99
Chapter 20 — Genealogy of Priddy Meeks	99-102
Chapter 21 — Genealogy of Rebecca Turner Cranmer	102-105

CONTENTS—(Cont'd)

Chapter 22 — Edward Dalton married Lizzina Elizabeth Warren. Issue: Francis Marion, Harrell E. and Harley W.	105-110
Chapter 23 — Henry (Harry) Dalton married Isabella Ferguson— and family	110-118
Chapter 24 — John Dalton Jr. or II (23) married Lydia Goldthwait Knight	118-119
Chapter 25 — John Dalton Jr. or II (23) married Ann Casbourne. Issue: Mary Ann, Jemima, Marium, David, Ellen Letitia	119-155
Chapter 26 — John Dalton II (23) married Letitia Williams. Issue: Zina, Aaron, Orley, Zelpha, George and Hyrum	155-168
Chapter 27 — John Dalton Jr. or II (23) married Marrianne Catherine Gardiol. Issue: Jared, John J., Brigham, Alonzo, and Vilate	168-182
Chapter 28 — Simon Cooker Dalton, married five wives. 1—Anna Annabelle; 2—Elnora Lucretia Warner; 3—Laura Ann Warner; 4—Elizabeth Veach; 5—Louisa Durham	182-227
Chapter 29 — Charles Dalton married Mary Elizabeth Warner	227-230
Chapter 30 — John Luther Dalton, married Elizabeth Mary Studer. Issue: Audrey Elizabeth, Frederick Fedel, Mary Eunice, Rosetta Louise, James Lawrence and Alice Beatrice	230-236
Chapter 31 — John Luther Dalton, married Amy Edgeley. Issue: John Luther, Jr., Joseph Edgley, Voyla, and Alvin William	236-243
Chapter 32 — Charles Dalton, married Eunice Daniels. Issue: Dell Dalton, Charles Sheffield, Orlando, Don Carlos, Simon, William Henry	243-275
Chapter 33 — Charles Dalton married Emily Stevens Halliday	275

CHAPTER ONE

THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE (Pages 85-86-87-88)

DALTON

1-Sir Rychard Dalton of Byspam, in Lancashire, Knight.

A-Family

A-2-Sir Robert Dalton, son and heyre of Sir Richard Dalton, Knight. Married daughter of Sir Thomas Latham.

B-Family

B-2-Sir John Dalton, Knight second son, Married _____ Note: "Was of Kirkby Misperton." (Ann Norcliffe, 1820-1835.)

B-3-Sir Pyter Dalton, Knight. Married _____ daughter of _____.

B-4-John Dalton Esquier, son and heyre, Married _____ daughter of _____.

B-5-Thomas Dalton, son and heyre to John, Married _____ Daughter of Sir William Pykerynge.

B-6-Edmond Dalton, son and heyre of Thomas, Married Kateren, daughter of Sir Roger Hastynges of Roseby in Yorkshyre.

B-6-William Dalton, second son

B-7-William Dalton, second son of Edmond

B-7-Edmond Dalton, a son and heyre of Edmond. Married Betryce daughter to Leyton of Sprodeston in Yorkshyre, fyrst wyff.

Children:

B-8-John Dalton sine prole

B-8-Jane a daughter

Married second wife, Elizabeth daughter to Austen Cathrall of Craven in Yorkshyre.

Children

B-8-Roger Dalton of Kyrkby Mysperton in Yorkshyre son and heyre.

8-Edmon, William, Walter, Crystofer and Rychard

All dyed sans issue.

8-Elsabeth wyff to Bartylolomew Paslew

8-Agnes, Kateren and Mawde, all sans issu.

B-8-Roger Dalton of Kyrkby Mysperton in Yorkshire son and heyre

Married to his fyrst wyff Agnes, daughter of Crystofer Whalley of Aley in Yorkshire and had issu.

"Danly" MS. in Ast. 834, 2. (J.R.Walbran, F.S.A.)

B-9-Elizabeth

Married to second wyff—also daughter of Gyles Wood of Pykeryng Lyth, had issu.

B-9-Edmond, sine prole

B-9-Jane—Wife of Ralph Atton of Stoke Co., Oxon. MS in Ast. 834, 2. See Visitation of Yorkshire, 1584, p. 218

Her brother Edmond was Abbot of St. Mary's York

Roger Dalton Married third wife

Anne, daughter to William Swynborne of Capheton in Northumberland
3 wyff to Roger.

Children

- 1-Isabell
- 2-Fraunces
- 3-Anne
- 4-Barbara
- 5-Roger Dalton
- 6-Frauncis Dalton
- 7-Mary
- 8-Doraty

Note: "Ralph Dalton his ninth son and Susan his ninth daughter."
(Ann Norcliffe, 1820-1835)

THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE

(Pages 85, 86, 87, 88)

1-Sir Rychard of Bysspam, in Lancashire, Knight

A-FAMILY

2-A-Sir Robert Dalton, son and heyre of Sir Rychard Dalton Knight, Married
daughter of Sir Thomas Latham

3-A-Sir John Dalton Knight, Married _____ daughter of Sir Henry Hussey
Knight

4-A-Sir John Dalton, Knight, son and heyre of Sir John, Married _____
daughter of Sir Rychard Pylkyngton
They had two sons

5-A-Sir Rychard Dalton

5-A-Robert Dalton, second son

5-A-Sir Rychard Dalton, Knight son and heyre to Sir John, Married Kateren
daughter of Sir Thomas Venables Knight

6-A-Ales doter of Sir Rychard Dalton—Married William Gryffyth of Penkyn in
Carmarthenshyre

Children

- 1-Sir William Gryffyth
- 2-Jennet

6-A-Sir Rychard Dalton and Kateren Venables, had other doters

5-A-Robert Dalton of Bispayne, second son of Sir John 4A Married Margaret
daughter of _____.

Children

- 6-A-1-Rychard Dalton of Croston, son and heyr to Robert
- 6-A-2-William Dalton, second son

6-A-3-John Dalton, third son

6-A-William Dalton, second son, Married Elsabeth, daughter of _____
Beaconsall of Lancashyre

Children

7-A-1-Richard Dalton a prest

7-A-2-Anne, Married Seth Worsley of Croston

Children

1-John Worlsey

2-Anne

6-A-John Dalton, third son of Robert and the brother of William. This John Dalton of Hull, York, died 10 September 1458. See the large pedigree chart of Dalton of Sleningford. Pedigrees of county families of Yorkshire. Compiled by Joseph Foster, Volume 1, West Riding-Latter-day Saint Church Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah—Call number York 20, Chart 13.

6-A Rychard Dalton of Croston son and heyr to Robert

5-A-Married daughter and one of three heyrs of Sir William Fleming of Wath in Yorkshire.

Children

7-A-1-Roger Dalton of Dalton Hall in Yorkshire and after of Croston

2-Ellen, sine exit

3-Ellen Dalton, Lady Garter

7-A-Roger Dalton of Dalton Hall in Yorkshire and after of Croston, had four wives

Married first wife daughter of Sir John Ratclyf of Lancashire, had issue.

Married second wife daughter of Standyche—No issue

Married third wife daughter of Faryington—No issue

Married fourth wife Jane daughter of Roger Jakes—Had issue (See page 87 and 88).

7-A-1-Roger Dalton of Dalton in Yorkshyre and after of Croston Married fyrst wife daughter of Sir John Ratclyf of Lancashire

Children

8-A-1-William Dalton of Bispam son and heyre to Roger.

2-Roger Dalton, sine prole

3-Sybelle, Wyff to William Wolberd Draper, who had dyvers chyldren whych dyed all sans issu.

8-A-William Dalton of Bispam son and heyre to Roger

He had two wives

Married first wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir William Terboke of Terboke Hall

Children

9-A-1-Robert-sine prole

2-Roger-sine prole

3-Jane-sine prole

4-Three others-sine prole

5-Margaret, fyrst wyff to Wenboke and after to Gilbert Moreton and had issue by nether of them but dyed sans issu.

8-A-William Dalton of Bispam son and heyre to Roger

Married second wife, Jane bass daughter to Sir John Towneley of Lancashire.

Children

9-A-1-Robert

2-Thomas

3-Roger—Roger Dalton—Our Dalton Ancestor

4-Rychard

5-Anne wyff to Westmer

Note—See Burkes Landed Gentry—1937—Page 554—Daltons of Thurnam Hall

Robert Dalton of Thurnam, weded Anne daughter of John Kechyn

The Visitation of Yorkshire
(Pages 87-89)

A-Family

7-A-Roger Dalton of Dalton Hall in Yorkshire and after of Croston had no issu by his second and third wyffs daughter of Standyche and of Farryngton. Married fourth wife, Jane daughter and of the four heyres of Roger Jakes of Barkemsted in Herefordshire (sic) and of Mawde daughter of Shordyche.

Children

8-A-1-Larance Dalton alias Norry Kynge of Armes, maryed Anne daughter of Rychard Breme of London.

"Died 1561" (Thomas Norcliffe, 1738-1768)

See Burkes Landed Gentry—1937—Pages XXXIII-XXXV

See L.D.S. Genealogical Society-Class F-Lab 3-No. 26

2-Margaret

3-Henry

.

4-Thomas and

.

5-Thomas

. sine prole

6-Rychard

.

7-Three others

.

8-A-Larance Dalton, Married Anne Breme

Children

9-A-1-Anne, Married Thomas Baker of Barkensted had issu.

10-A-1-Awstyn 2-Raff 3-Ales 4-Ellyn 5-Cyssely

9-A Cyssely Wyff to _____ Chygwell of Essex

9-A-3-Elsabeth wyff to Frauncis Colbarne and had issue lyving 2 doters—1. Jane
2. Elsabeth

9-A-4-Jane wyff to Richard Not of London, Ale Bruer, after wyff to Robert Vady.

8-A-2-Margaret Dalton Married first Rychard Pawley of London, Fyshmonger
Children

9-A-1-Walter Pawley 2-Doraty Pawley

8-A-2-Margaret Dalton married second, Thomas Weston of London, Taylor.
Children

9-A-1-Jane Weston wyff to Andro Roo of London, fat maker a Porthugall.

2-Margaret Weston wyff to Nycolas Collet of London, Shoemaker

Burke's Landed Gentry—1937, page XXXIII-XXXV

The Heralds College was incorporated by King Richard III, 2 March, 1483-84 and the territorial jurisdiction of the Kings of Arms defined, but as late as 1486 we find the Book of St. Albans expressing the opinion that Arms assumed by an individual, if not already borne by another, are "Strength enought."

It was this difficulty of ascertaining whether Arms were not "already borne by another" which had then for many years past been hampering private enterprise in the matter of assuming arms, and with the marked growth and enforcement of the Royal authority under the Tudors we find that when the Heraldic Visitations began in 1528 the officers of Arms were empowered under the Great Seal not to

visit a county and to register the arms, pedigree, marriages and issued the nobility and gentry therein, but to reprove, control and make infamous by proclamation those who laid claim to honors to which they were not entitled, and Queen Elizabeth by Proclamation particularly commanded that those who had no claim to inherit arms should not use them unless they obtained them legally from her King of Arms. As many "Visitation Families" appear in these pages using arms recorded as having been borne by their ancestors when the Visitations were made, a chronological list of the Visitations in the 16th and 17th centuries is given, together with particulars of the various officers of arms who made them.

In carrying out these Visitations the following officers of arms (who are arranged in alphabetical order for sake of convenience) took part.

Lawrence Dalton, Calais Pursuivant extra. Rouge Croix Pursuivant extra. Rouge Croix Pursuivant 15 Nov. 1546, Richmond Herald 12 April 1547, Norroy, Cr. 8 or 9 Dec. 1558, d. 13 Dec. 1561.

Burke's Landed Gentry 1937

CHAPTER 2

BURKES LANDED GENTRY—1937 Pages 554-555

DALTON OF THURNHAM

JOHN HENRY DALTON, of Thurnham Hall, co. Lancs, Lord of the Manors of Thurnham and Boulk; s. his father in 1902.

Lineage—Sir ROBERT De DALTON, Kt. temp. Edward III, was father of, Sir JOHN DALTON, Kt., who d. 1369, seised of the Manors of Bispham and Dalton, and of other lands in the co., of Lancs. From him descended in the direct male line two brothers,

1. ROBERT, of Thurnham, of whom presently.
2. THOMAS, m. Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, Kt., of Sefton (see Burke's Peerage), and had issue, a son, ROBERT, s. his uncle.

The elder brother ROBERT DALTON, of Bispham and Pilling, and later of Thurnham, which manor and estate he purchased 24 June, 1556, from Thomas Lonne, citizen and grocer of London, who had acquired it 20 April, 1552, from Henry Gray, Duke of Suffolk. He md. Anne, eldest dau. of John Kitchen, of Hatfield, and of Pilling Hall, but d.s.p. 1580 and was s. by his nephew.

ROBERT DALTON, of Thurnham, m. Elizabeth, younger dau. of William Hulton, of Hulton Park (see Burke's Peerage, Hulton, Bt.) and d. 1626, and was s. by his only son,

THOMAS DALTON, of Thurnham, raised at his own expense a regiment of horse, with which he served in the Royal Army in the Civil War, and d. of wounds received at the second battle of Newbury, 1644. His son,

ROBERT DALTON, of Thurnham, md. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Horner, of Middleham, Yorks, and had issue, two daus. and co-heirs of whom the younger, Dorothy, s. to the Manors of Caton and Aldcliffe and m. Edward Riddell, of Swinburne Castle, who took part in the Rising of 1715 (See Riddell of Felton Park). The elder dau.,

ELIZABETH DALTON, of Thurnham, m. William Hoghton, of Park Hall, c. Lancs, derived from Richard Hoghton, of Park Hall, 3rd son of Sir Richard Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower, co., Lancs (see Burke's Peerage, DE HOGHTON, Bt.), and d. 1710, and was s. by her eldest son,

JOHN DALTON, of Thurnham, who assumed the name of DALTON on succeeding to the manor and estates of Thurnham, m. Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 2nd Bt. of Talacre (see Burke's Peerage), and was s. by his son,

ROBERT DALTON, of Thurnham, md. 1st, Miss Butler, and by her had issue, a son,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

He m. 3rdly, Bridget, dau. of Thomas More, of Barnborough Hall, Yorks, and widow of Peter Metcalfe, of Glendford Briggs, Lincs, and by her had issue, a son and a dau.,

2. William, md. Louisa, dau. of F. Smith, and had issue with one dau., a son,

William Augustus, md. Harriette Wood, and had with other issue and eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY, of Thurnham Hall, where he s. his 2nd cousin Sir Gerald Dalton-Fitzgerald, Bt. (see below).

1. Bridget Anne, m. 1 Oct. 1786, Sir James Trant Fitzgerald, Bt. of Castle Ishen, co. Cork, only son of Sir Richard Fitzgerald, Bt. (d. July, 1824), of Castle Ishen, who assumed the baronetcy 1760, as being descended from Sir Edmond Fitzgerald, Bt. of Clenlish, cr. a Baronet 1644 (see G.E.C. Complete Baronetage), and d. abroad (will pr. Aug. 1835), leaving an only son,

James Fitzgerald, Sir., Bt., of Castle Ishen, and Wolseley Hall, Staffs, b. 22 Aug. 1791; m. 27 Sept. 1826, Augusta Henrietta (d. 11 June, 1863), 2nd dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Francis Freemantle, G.C.B., and sister of 1st Baron Cottesloe (See Burke's Peerage), and d. 25 Sept. 1839, leaving issue two sons and three daus.,

(1) JAMES GEORGE, (Sir) of Thurnham Hall (see below)

(2) GERALD RICHARD, (Sir), s. his brother.

(1) Augusta.

(2) Cecilia, m. 15 May, 1853, Louis, son of the Marquis Serlupi, Cavallerizzo Maggiore to Pope Pius IX

(3) Emily.

Mr. Robert Dalton d. 22 July, 1785, and was s. by his elder son,

JOHN DALTON of Thurnham Hall, m. Mary (d. 1819), dau. of Sir Thomas Rookwood Gage, 5th Bt. of Hengrave, Suffolk (title extinct 1872), and by her had issue, one son and six duas.,

1. John, md. Mary Anne (who m. 2ndly, 12 July, 1830, Sir John Hayford Thorold, 10th Bt. of Marston, and 3rdly, 10 April, 1834, Sir Charles Ogle,

2nd Bt. of Worthy, and d.s.p. 4 Feb. 1842), 3rd dau. of George Cary, of Torre Abbey, Devon (see that family) and d.s.p.v.p.

1. Mary, d. unm.
2. Lucy, co-heiress with her sister Elizabeth, m. 1816, Joseph Bushell, of Meyerscough Cottage, Lancs, Barrister-at-Law.
3. ELIZABETH, of whom presently.
4. Bridget, d. unm.
5. Charlotte, d. unm.

Mr. John Dalton was s. at Thurnham Hall by his 3rd dau.,

ELIZABETH DALTON, of Thurnham Hall, d. unm. 15 March, 1861, at 81, and was s. by her kinsman,

SIR JAMES GEORGE DALTON-FITZGERALD, Bt., of Thurnham Hall, who assumed by Royal License, 31 May, 1861, the additional name and arms of Dalton, b. 6 Jan. 1831; md. 26 June, 1856, Blanche Mary (d. 7 June, 1875), 3rd dau. of the Hon. Philip Henry Joseph Stourton of Holme Hall, Yorks, 6th son of Charles Philip, 17th Baron Stourton (see Burke's Peerage, Mowbray, B.), and d.s.p. 16 Jan. 1867, and was s. by his only brother,

SIR GERALD RICHARD DALTON-FITZGERALD, Bt., of Thurnham Hall, sometime Lieut. R.N., who assumed by Royal License, 23 March, 1867, the additional name and arms of DALTON, b. 21 Aug. 1832; md. 15 Jan. 1861, Agnes Georgiana, 2nd dau. of George Wildes of Manchester. He d.s.p. 22 Feb. 1894, when the male issue of Richard Fitzgerald, who assumed the Baronetcy in 1760, became extinct, but he was s. at Thurnham Hall, by his 2nd cousin,

WILLIAM HENRY DALTON, of Thurnham Hall, son of William Augustus Dalton, and grandson of William Dalton, younger son of Robert Dalton of Thurnham (see above). He m. Mary Emma, dau. of Joseph T. Cook, of Texas, U.S.A., and had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, now of Thurnham Hall.
2. William Augustus.
1. Laura Mary, d. unm. 22 April, 1932.
2. Lilla Marion, d. unm. 28 Dec. 1896.
3. Lola Maud.
4. Eda Florence.
5. Alzira Eloise.
6. Eulalie More, d. 17 July 1932.

Mr. W. H. Dalton d. 1902, and was s. by his elder son.

Arms-Az., semée of cross-crosslets or, a lion rampant guardant arg. Crest-A dragon's head couped vert. between two wings or.

Seat-Thurnham Hall, Lancs.

CHAPTER 3

OLD ENGLISH CHART OF DALTONS

This family chart was found in a small book in the possession of Mrs. Beatrice Dalton Johnson, Ogden, Utah. She is the daughter of John Luther Dalton. There were other charts in this book, however I was refused permission to have a copy of them. No family numbers were on the chart.

- 18-Walter Dalton, born 1603—Died 1666—Of Whitney, Oxford, England
 Married Jane Needham—Migrated into Wales and buried at Pembrey.
 Children
- 19-Charles Dalton, born 1639, buried at Pembrey, October 20, 1707
 Jane his widow was buried May 1, 1714
- 19-James Dalton, born 1650—Married Joyce, daughter of Rowland Vaughan of Pembrey, 1677—He died 15 May 1721—She died 14 of March 1731 and buried at Pembrey.
 Children of James Dalton and Joyce Vaughan
- 20-John, born 1677, died 1724—Married Mary Powell—She died the 25th of August 1757.
- 20-James, born 1679, and died 1729—Married Ayliffe Edwards—She died 1731 and both were buried at Pembrey.
- 20-Charles, born 1682.
- 20-Richard, born 1683 and died 1740.
- 20-Edward, born 1685 and died 1766—Married Elizabeth Bevan.
- 20-Thomas, sixth son, born 1688, died 1725—Vicar of Dauelly
- 20-John, born 1677 and died 1724—Married Mary Powell—She died 1757
 Children of John Dalton and Mary Powell
- 21-James, baptized at Pembrey 23 June 1713, Died 1788—Married Mary Woodward—She died 1790. Rector of Staumne, Nudolerey
 Children of James Dalton and Mary Woodward
- 22-John, Married Elizabeth Faby or Fuby—Died 1785
- 22-William Edward Dalton of Luidry—Married Anne Covell—He died 1797—She died 1821
 Children of William Edward Dalton and Anne Covell
- 23-John Dalton of Peckham—Died 1851—Married Hannah Neale—She died 1822.
- 23-Four daughters
- 23-Edward, born 1787—Died
- 23-Arthur, born 1794—Died 1858—Had three sons, one Thomas Masters, born 19 Nov. 1830
- 23-John Dalton of Peckham—Married Hannah Neale
 Children of John Dalton and Hannah Neale
- 24-James Edward, born 1807—stete al in
- 24-John Neale, born 1808, Died 1880—Married Elizabeth Allies
 Eight Children—All married, 23 grandchildren all alive.
- 24-Five other sons, all married and all children with grandchildren

23-Edward, born 1787—Died

Children

24-Elizabeth married Aue (A or H) Turner—(Daltons of 1961 please take note—
The Author) see letter John Luther Dalton to Edward Dalton 1889

20-James, born 1679, Died 1729, Son of James Dalton and Joyce Vaughan—
Married Ayliffe Edwards

Children

21-James, born 1766—Married Mary Bonville

Children

***22-Thomas, baptized at Pembrey 7 May 1732

20-Edward Dalton, born 1685—Died 1766—Son of James Dalton and Joyce
Vaughan—19—Married Elizabeth Bevan

Children of Edward Dalton and Elizabeth Bevan

21-James Ormande, born 1713—Married Leletia

22-They had eleven children—One named Thomas who died 1778 or 1818

23-Thomas of Cardiff—Died 1878

21-Thomas, born 1714, Vicar of Fishguard—Son of Edward and Elizabeth Bevan
Children of Thomas Dalton

***22-Thomas, baptized at Pembrey, October 23, 1753

22-Thanes, Vicar of Naugle

His children

23-Thanes Dalton, Vicar of Naugle

23-Jane Lund or Land

23-Name not legible

21-Edward, born 1717, Died 1808—Son of Edward and Elizabeth Bevan

22-Had thirteen children

The sixth son was ***Thomas, baptized at Pembrey, November 23, 1756

Notation on Chart

Either of the three Thomases marked with a star may be the man required: the date of their birth would allow them to have migrated to America in 1760. On the other hand all three may have died in childhood. I can merely testify to their names appearing in the pedigree but without any further information given.

Pembrey in Carmarthen County

Fishguard in Pembrokeshire County

Cardiff in Glamorgan County

Witney in Oxford County

SURVEY OF THE FAIRFAX LANDS, 1736-1737

A Scale of Miles 69½ in one Degree

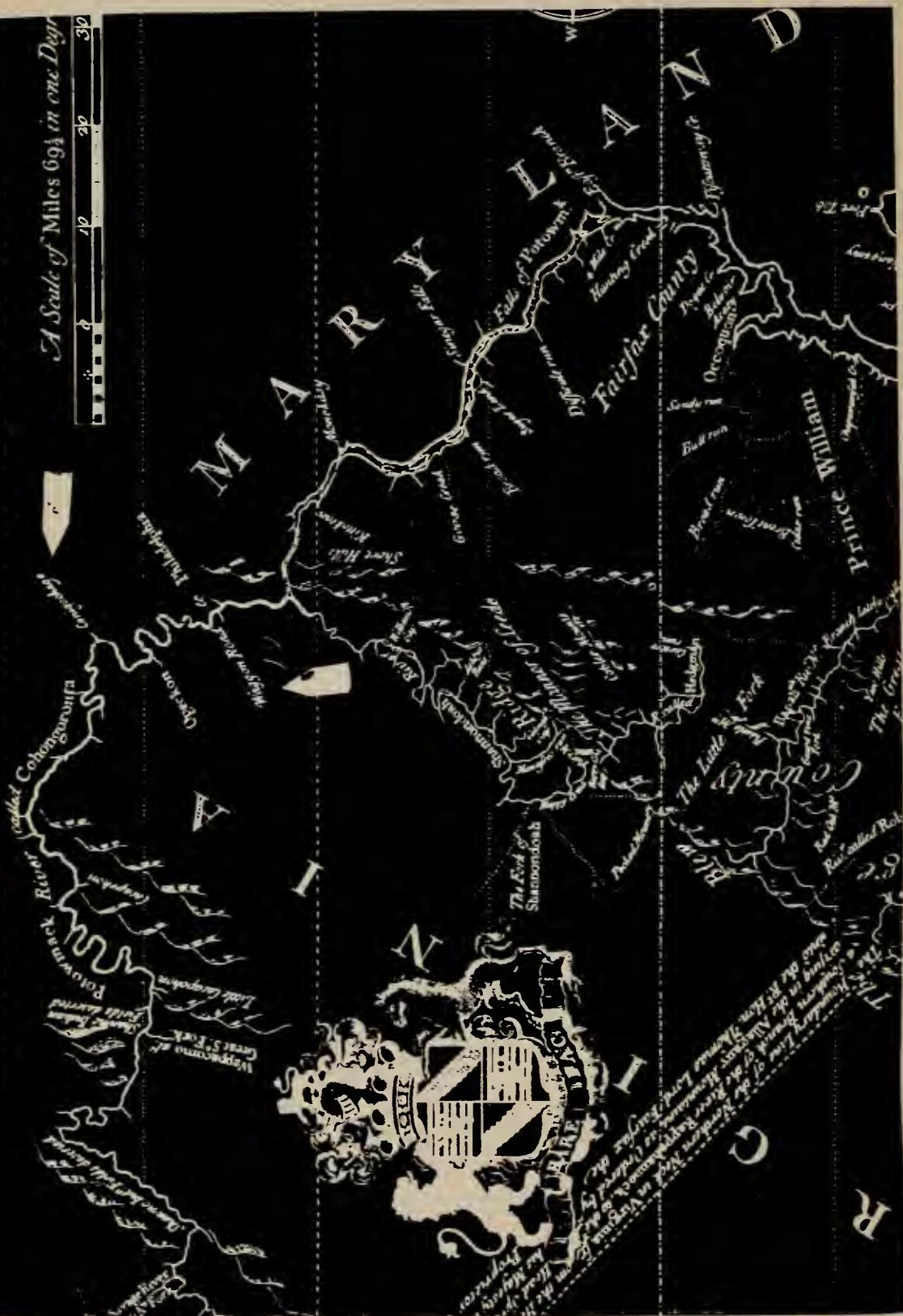


E

三

三

17



CHAPTER 4

COPY OF MINUTES—DALTON ORGANIZATION

Sunday 3rd February 1889. The meeting was called by Charles Dalton of Hooper, Davis County, Utah. There were present at the meeting Charles Dalton of South Hooper, Davis County, Utah, Mathew Dalton, of Willard, Box Elder County, Utah, John Luther Dalton, of Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, Orlando Dalton of Slymouth, Box Elder County, Utah, Don Carloss Dalton of Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, Simon Dalton of Hooper, Weber County, Utah, William Henry Dalton, of Summit, Weber County, Utah and Frederick Fedel Dalton of Ogden, Weber County, Utah. Charles Dalton was chosen as Secretary. The chairman stated the object of the meeting is to organize a genealogical society of all the families, with nine directors (or more if necessary) with a president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer to gather genealogies, and for the labor for the dead in the Temples. Moved and carried that Mathew W. Dalton be accorded the freedom of the meeting the same as though he were a known relative.

John Luther Dalton was unanimously sustained by the meeting as a director, and president of this organization. Fred F. Dalton was sustained as secretary and treasurer. Moved and carried that there be nine directors (or more if necessary) in the organization and six or more in America and three or more in Europe. Moved and carried that Edward Dalton, of Manassa, Colorado, be a director and vice-president. Moved and carried that it be the sense of this meeting that Simon Eugene Dalton of Springville, Utah County, Utah, be a director, or any one else the family in that locality may wish to choose and also Charles W. Dalton of Circle Valley, Utah and also one in the family of Uncle John Dalton of Southern Utah and Arizona. Simon E. Dalton to notify Charles W's family and get them to join us and Edward Dalton to notify his father's (Uncle John Dalton) family. Also that there be a vacancy in the directorship left for Mathew W. Dalton's family, if they wish to join us. Moved by J. L. Dalton carried that Mrs. Elizabeth Head Dalton Turner our 8th cousin of Dunkirk House Nailsworth Gloucestershire, England be a director (if she will accept it) and that she be instructed to select any two more that she wishes who live in Europe to act as directors and assist us and we assist them in gathering the genealogies and pedigrees of the good old name of Dalton families and its branches. Moved and carried that we meet once a year and that each member pay one dollar for present expenses. Moved and carried that a committee of two be appointed and that two be Charles and John L. Dalton to go to Springville to meet delegates from all the rest of the families (in America) with power to act and complete this organization (as far as possible) at such time as the other families may appoint. Meeting adjourned subject to the call of the President.

Charles Dalton, Chairman
John L. Dalton, Secretary

CHAPTER 5

Northumberland County, Virginia
 Canico Jiggs or Connaco Chigue
 Conococheague, Maryland
 Old Map 1736-1737

ALDERMAN LIBRARY
 UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

Dr. Mark A. Dalton
 4622 East Fifteenth Street
 Long Beach 4, California

Dear Dr. Dalton:

24 January 1958

I have had one of our doctoral candidates do quite a bit of research on Conococheague for you, and he has come up with his decision that the town is in Maryland rather than Virginia. As you no doubt know, the boundaries have been so uncertain that perhaps someone thought the town was in Virginia at one time even though the Potomac River has long been a dividing line.

The following excerpts I have had copied for you will explain why we think this is true:

The following extracts are from

"Extracts from the Diary of the Journey of Bros. Joseph (Spangenberg) and Matthew Reutz Through Maryland and Virginia in July and August, 1748" in *The Virginia Magazine of History*, Vol. II, pp. 236 and 238.

Bros. Joseph and Matthew Reuz turned first northwest to Antydum (Anti-etam) and Canigotschik (Conococheague). Major Monday went with them from Manakesy (Monocacy) to the South Branch of the Potomack.

On July 12th they passed over the South Mountain and came on the same day to the Canigotschik (Conococheague R.). From *The Virginia Magazine of History*, Vol. 12, pp. 78 and 79:

In Kanigetschik (Conococheague, Md.) which is situated 28 miles from Capt. Ogle's (in Monocacy, Md.), across the Little Blue Mountains, towards the northwest, Jonathan Haeger is our dear host.

If Bro. Joseph desires to have his passport signed, *before leaving Maryland for Virginia*, it can be done at Kanigotsehik (Conococheague), because seven miles from Jonathan Haeger's, the Justice of the county and surveyor, Prather, lives.

...

Note: These extracts are from a diary of 1748. The italic phrase indicates that Conococheague was in Maryland and a further reference states that it is about 70 miles from Jonathan Haeger's to the house of "Colonel Chrassop where the North Branch of the Patowmak is cross to enter Virginia."

We have an interesting old map which shows where the Conococheague River joins the Potomac; however, this map does not show the settlement in Maryland.

We can furnish you copies of this map which will not show in color, of course, either on Xerox, or on photostat. I am including application blanks for this for you, if you like.

Yours sincerely,
 /s/ N. Harvey Deal
 Reference Librarian

NHD:MT

Encl.

cc: Mr. Jack Dalton

CHAPTER 6

There is a general tradition in our Dalton families that Thomas Dalton was a soldier in the American Revolutionary War.

"John Dalton—His Father Thomas Dalton, born May 4, 1732, in Pembrey, Wales was our emigrant to America and served in the Revolutionary War."

Mrs. Hand of Holland, Michigan, a granddaughter of Margaret Dalton, has a similar tradition but her family was never able to find where Thomas Dalton died.

In the John Dalton Jr. family and to some extent in the other families there is a tradition that John Dalton was born at Canico Jiggs, Northumberland County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Cooker and lived in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He was a silversmith and served in the Revolutionary War.

The author is a descendant of John Dalton Jr. and was schooled in these traditions. In his attempt to identify these two ancestors he looked for documentary records and accepted the records as they are here presented. No attempt has been made to modify or draw any conclusion to establish family relationship. He makes no attempt to justify or alter any family tradition in the least.

It is the author's opinion that these records are most valuable and may be a source from which our family traditions may have justification. Military records seldom indicate family records and ages.

If one of these two Thomas Daltons was our ancestor, then he married a second wife.

Please note in the Pennsylvania Archives, Volume 3, Pages 1117 and 1123—The name of William Dalton. His son John will appear in our Temple records. They are not our relatives.

CHAPTER 6

DOCUMENTARY

COMMANDER MARK A. DALTON, USNR-Ret.
THOMAS DALTON OF NEW YORK

Name Dalton and Dolton used interchangeably

Thomas Dalton of colony and state of New York—Revolutionary War—General Service Administration National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C.

Captain Jacob Wright's Company in Colonel Philip Cortlandt's Regiment—second New York Regiment.

Thomas Dolton, private; enlisted April 1, 1777.

Company Muster Roll—August 1, 1777—Corporal appointed April 1, 1777—Company Muster Roll, November 21, 1776 to Sept. 6, 1777—Camp near Londons Ferry—September 1, 1777 to January 1, 1778, sick absent.

Muster Roll—Corporal—January 1778 to February 21, 1778, wounded at Albany—February 1778 to March 1778 sick absent—March 1778 to April 4, 1778 sick absent—April to May 1778 sick at Albany—May, 1778—sick absent—July 22, 1778—sick at Fishkill—Aug. 6, 1778 sick at Fishkill—September 4, 1778 sick at Fishkill—September 10, 1778—White Plains—Sick Hospital in the field,—October 7, 1778, sick at Fishkill—Oct. Nov. Dec. 1778—Rochester, Feb. 1, 1779 sick in quarters—Feb. to June 1779—Camp Jacob Plans—Oct. to Nov. 22, 1779—Pompton—sick present—Nov. 1779 to Jan. 27, 1780—Camp Morristown, May to July 5, 1780—West Point. Transferred to the corps of Invalids May 15, 1780.

New York State Library, State Archives, V. 1 (Documents relating to the Colonial history of the state of New York, Volume 15, Page 192—Part of the sixth Company, second Regiment N.Y. line Col. Philip Van Corlandt.

Dalton, Thomas, Apr. 1, 1777; Corporal January, 1778, reduced January 1779, wounded in right knee at Stillwater, Sept. 1777. Invalids, discharged May 15, 1780, by General Washington, Sept. 1, 1782. C. 135, AA 21, J. 161.

M. R. Cooper, N.Y. City—same page 192—Dalton, Fred K., Feb. 1777 War, mustered to January 1782.

Calendar of Historical Manuscripts relating to the war of the Revolution, Vol. 2, page 345—Albany 1868.

1779

Descriptive return of the 6th Company. Second New York Regiment Camp Jacobs Plains, June 27, 1779.

Thomas Dolton, trade or occupation, Cooper. Place of birth, New York, age 23. Where enlisted, Peekskill. When enlisted April 1, 1777.

Same page.

Fradrick Dolton, age 25, Blacksmith—Place of birth, New York. Where enlisted Fishkill—When enlisted Feb. 7.

Pennsylvania Archives, series five—Volume 4—Pages 32, 49, 69—Page 32 is the most informative.

A roll of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Invalid Regiment—Continental Line—Thomas Dalton—Third New York Regiment—When commissioned—1 August 1780—When left the Regiment 31 May 1781.

Page 65

The Invalid Regiment—Captain Hill's company 1 June 1781, 31 December 1781—Private Thomas Dalton—3 New York—1 June 1781 Discharged 31 December 1781.

New York State Library—Photostats Revolutionary War Manuscripts, V. 15, February 20, 1783.

Captain Wright certifies that Thomas Dolton was shot and wounded in the right leg in an action of the Regiment against the enemy at Bemis Heights on the 19 of September 1777—There were no provisions made for the disabled soldiers after the war.

New York City, New York County, February 22, 1885
To Gerald Bunker Esq.

State Treasurer

Thomas Dolton with other disabled soldiers are living in the Almshouse. Request being made that part of their state pension be deducted for their support in the home.

Sam Dodge, Keeper of Almshouse

New York City, County of N.Y.
1st April 1788

Peter Elting M.D. certifies that Thomas Dolton was wounded in the right knee which disables him in great measure from following the occupation as a cooper.

In March 1789 another certificate was filed by Richard Platt Esquier, who was appointed by the State of New York.

Thomas Dalton account was audited
19 March 1789

Thomas Dalton signed his name with an X

CHAPTER 7

THOMAS VALENTINE DALTON OF VIRGINIA

(If he is our ancestor then he married a second wife)

For years I have tried to find some definite evidence of the birth date, place of residence and age at any time of Thomas Valentine Dalton of the Colony and State of Virginia. He is sometimes referred to as an old Revolutionary War soldier.

A private genealogist was hired to search the manuscripts in the Virginia State Library. She either failed to do this or was unable to find an age date for me.

Brumbaugh-Revolutionary Records of Virginia

Page 425—Dalton, V. S. (V. T. Dalton and others) private No. 240. Virginia State Library—List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia.
Dalton, Thomas, Accts., Com. Sfty.—1775—6, 62; Pitts 5, 9

Brumbaugh-Revolutionary Records of Virginia

Page 543—Dalton, Valentine Thomas (A.G. 50,045), Lieut. in Capt. Robert George's Co., Va., Art. Comm. June 4, 1779. In August 1782, was captured by Indians and carried down Mississippi River. Died Feb. 6, 1807 in Baton Rouge, La. In his will, executed in 1805, he refers to his wife and three children: Margaret, Valentine and Julia Ann. In a paper dated in 1807 only two

children were living, Margaret probably having died prior to that year. Julia Ann, who went into a convent died prior to 1835, and in that year Valentine was the only heir. (See "George, Robert," this chapter).

General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service,
Washington 25, D. C.

State of Louisiana, City of New Orleans

On this 30th day of May 1845, personally appears E _____ the Mayor of the city aforesaid in open Court Catherine Shaw, who on her solemn oath makes the following declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the provisions of the act of Congress on the 7th of July 1838.

Despondent states that she is informed and verily believes that Valentine Thomas Dalton was a Lieutenant of the Illinois Regiment of Virginia State line and attached to the company of artillery of Capt. Robert George Station Co. at the falls of Ohio in the year 1780-81-82, that he continued to serve as such for some 3 years or more and was in service at or near the close of the War of the Revolution for which services she is informed that he is credited on the books at Richmond, Va. and Washington City and for which land and half pay have been allowed by the United States under the act of the 5th of July 1832, to all of which she most respectfully refers, that in the month of seventeen hundred and ninety two or three this despondent was living in the city of New Orlens, whose maiden name was Caty Yarrows that she then was married to Capt. Valentine Thomas Dalton under the Spanish Government by a Catholic clergyman by the name of Welsh, a bishop, that she has made a search for the records of the church to establish her marriage with said Dalton but owing to the change of Government and from causes to despondent unknown she can not find the records, that she moved to Baton Rouge shortly after her marriage with Capt. Dalton and by whom she had a son Valentine Thos. and a daughter Juliana. That she first moved to _____ and then to Baton Rouge. The said son now lives in Texas and the said Juliana a widow McGell now living with despondent in Layfayett adjoining Nerlean, and that said Valentine Dalton despondent husband departed this life about the year 1807 in Baton Rouge leaving this despondent his widow. That shortly after the death of her first husband she again intermarried with Andrew Shaw, that said Shaw lived with her for about one year. I left him and that she has not heard of him for upward of thirty years, only that she had once heard of his death shortly after his departure from Baton Rouge parish, that she continued to live in Baton Rouge until about the year 1830, when she came to New Orleans to live in the city of Lafayett. She continued to live but is the identical person who was the widow of Capt. Valentine T. Dalton and who died in the parish of Baton Rouge and made his will in 1807.

She therefore states that she was very poor and has been forced often to move and has lost all her family records, that she now claims the benefits of the provisions of the acts of Congress on the 7th of July 1838 and that of the 23 of August 1842 and such others as have paid on the 17th of March 1843 and of the 17th June 1844 and the tenth of August.

That she is now in the 70th year of her life age and continues the name of Caty Shaw, that her marriage with Capt. Valentine T. Dalton did not take place until after he left the services, but prior to the 1st day of January 1794. In and to and subscribe this day and date shown despondent would further state from reflection she has found a record of the age of her oldest son and the widow of his family

in which bible she herewith in the presence of the Judge she asks him to tear from the book when or where it was made at the time.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid—

Sworn to and subscribed before me, New Orleans, 30th May 1845

X Caty Shaw
E. Monhegant
Mayor

Page 677
Family Bible Record
Marriages

Valentine Thomas Dalton, Jr. was married to Swing or Leving Dalley on the 28th day of April 1816

Valentine Thomas Dalton, Jun. was married to Drucellar Edwards at Mt. Vernon, Ala. on the 31st Dec. 1840.

Page 678

Mother—Jane C. Yarrow was born on the 17th day of November 1776

Births:

Valentine Thomas Dalton, Jr. was born on the 15th day of March 1793, in the city of New Orleans, State of Louisiana

Julian Dalton was born on the 22 day of May 1795, in Natches, Mississippi.

Children of Valentine Thomas Dalton, Junior.

John Dalton was born on the 28 May 1817 at East Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana

Juliana Dalton was born on the 25th December 1818 at East Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana

Oscar H. Dalton was born on the 26th of February 1824 in the city of New Orleans, State of Louisiana

Hero Dalton was born on the 2nd day of October 1836 in Baton Rouge, La.

CHAPTER 8

1956
A DOCUMENTARY HISTORY
of
JOHN DALTON
(1775 to 1800)
by

Commander Mark Ardash Dalton, MC. USNR. Ret.

Pennsylvania Archives—The records of the American Revolutionary War are published in the fifth series.

The regular battalions were state militia under pay, in contradiction to Continental Regiments, which were officered and paid by Congress, and the Battalions and Company Associators, who were volunteers, not paid unless mustered into actual field service. To neglect these distinctions will cause confusion. The Pennsylvania Archives give two muster rolls, "men in actual pay, officers included in the Province of Pennsylvania." These rolls are made up to July 1, 1776 and August 1, 1776 from the muster rolls.

Pennsylvania Archives, fifth series, volume five, pages 300 and 301—

Associators and Militia

Bucks County Associators (a)

List of officers for the First Battalion of Bucks County, 1775—

Colonel, Joseph Kirkbridge

Lieut. Colonel, Alexander Anderson

Newtown Company

Roll of First Associated Company for the Township of Newtown, taken the 21st day of August, 1775 (a)

Captain, Francis Murray

List of Privates:

John Dalton

Pennsylvania Archives—Series five, Volume 4—Pages 182 and 185—

Continental Line—Depreciation Pay

Thirteenth Regiment (c)

Pennsylvania Continental Line

Farmer, Lewis, Lieut. Colonel

Gorman, Joseph (Estate of Ensign)

Dalton, John (Matross)

Matross is one of the soldiers in a train
of artillery who assisted the gunners in
loading, firing and sponging the guns.

Volume three—Series five—Page 801

Pennsylvania Second Vacant Company

The German Regiment

John Dalton, April 22, 1778

Pennsylvania Archives, Series five, Volume 3, Pages 1099 and 1135—

Page 1099—Artillery Artificers

Roll of Capt. Noah Nicholas' Company—(a)

List of Privates:

Dalton, John, Philadelphia

Page 1135—Artillery Artificers

Dalton, John, 14 Feb. 1777

Capt. T. Patten certifies that the above men were all discharged in the year 1780 and 1781

Series five, Volume 3, Pages 1112 and 1136

Page 1112—Philadelphia, 19 April 1780

John Dalton, Roe's

Page 1136—Continental Line

Return of the men who belonged to the Co. of Artillery Artificers under the command of Major General Knox and belonging to the State of Penna.

Commissioned: James Livingston, Lieut.

Men's names:

John Dalton

Towns:

Phila.

County:

Philadelphia

When Enlisted: Feb. 14, 1777

When Discharged: March 22, 1781

In reviewing the Pennsylvania Archives, Revolutionary War Series five, there is only one John Dalton. It is not at all uncommon to find beardless youths on active duty as soldiers and sailors.

First Census of the United States (1790) Page 232

Philadelphia County cont., Philadelphia City

Cresson's Alley: Fifth between Arch and Race Streets

Dalton, John (Silver-smith)

Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families—one

Free white males under 16 years—one

Free white females, including heads of families—one

All other free persons—none

Slaves—none

In a study of the history and maps of the counties of the state and province of Pennsylvania, there were three original counties formed in 1682, namely: Bucks, Chester and Philadelphia. Each county is divided into townships. The cities and towns are called boroughs. Each county has a county seat.

Northumberland County was formed March 21, 1772. It was formed of part of Lancaster, Cumberland, Bucks, Bedford and Northampton Counties.

Luzerne County, September 25, 1786 formed of part of Northumberland County.

Bradford County, February 21, 1810, formed of part of Luzerne and Lycoming Counties.

Of interest to the Dalton Family is Bradford County and its Townships and Boroughs. Towanda Township has for its principal city, Towanda. Wysox Township has a borough or town named Wysox. The cities of Towanda and Wysox are close to each other.

**

History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Page 200-201 Military History of Bradford County, Chapter 17.

Soon after the establishment of Luzerne County, for convenience in training, the county militia were divided into several battalions or regiments. The one including the people of our county was called the upper battalion, in Luzerne County, and was composed of eight companies, viz., "the Tioga, the Sheshequena, Wyasock, Meshoping, Tunkhannuck, Wylusink, Pittstown and Exeter Companies.

In the names of the company given in Appendix G of Annals of Luzerne, more than half are Bradford County men.

Muster Roll of a company of infantry under the command of Captain Samuel Bowman, in the Eleventh Regiment of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Aaron Ogden, from May 1 to June 14, 1800.

Names of privates:

John Dalton

**

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
 Department of Public Instruction
 State Library—Box 608, Harrisburg
 April 27, 1956

Mark A. Dalton, M.D.

Your letter of April 25, addressed to the Historical and Museum Commission, has been referred to this office for reply.

A John Dalton served in the Philadelphia Militia during the Revolutionary War and following that war. His name does not appear in the records of the War of 1812.

s/ Ethel S. Davenport
 Head of Reference Assistant
 Genealogical Section

The genealogical record by John Luther Dalton 1889—Thomas Dalton, our emigrant from England to America

He married Polly.

John Dalton, their son, was born 2 January, 1763, at Conico or Carico Jiggs, Northumberland County, Virginia.

His trade was a silversmith.

John Dalton (the silversmith) married Elizabeth Cooker. She was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania 1760.

Their first child, Margaret was born in 1792 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

In our review of the United States Census 1790, Pennsylvania, there were only two Dalton names listed: (1) John Dalton (silversmith), (2) Robert Dalton. We wonder where were the other Daltons listed in the Revolutionary War in the fifth series of the Archives of Pennsylvania??

U. S. Census 1790—Pennsylvania—Page 94

Dauphin County

Dalton, Robert—

Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families—one
 Free white males under 16 years—none

Free white females, including heads of families—three

John Dalton (the silversmith) died 7 October 1838 in the town of Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan. The city of Manchester is near Ann Arbor, Michigan.

**

Commonwealth of Virginia
 Virginia State Library
 Richmond 19
 October 18, 1956

Mark A. Dalton, M.D.
 4622 East Fifteenth Street
 Long Beach 4, California

We do not find references to the Dalton family you list in the published material on Northumberland County. We have no record of a Conico or Caroica Jiggs in the County.

s/ Milton C. Russell
 Head Reference and Circulation
 Section, General Library Division

From the family records of HANNAH DAPHNE SMITH DALTON, Edward Dalton, her father-in-law, told her that John Dalton lived on a farm in Wysox, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

It will be necessary for me to learn which church did Thomas Dalton and wife, Polly, and their son, John, belong to.

In a review of the Episcopal Church Annual 1956, assisted by Deaconess Margaret Booz, at St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Long Beach, California, we were unable to locate a parish or a branch of a parish by the name of Cirica, Conico or Caroica Jiggs in Virginia or West Virginia.

A letter was sent to the Historiographer of the Episcopal Diocese of Southern Virginia, and the following reply was received.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

214 Glasgow Street

Portsmouth, Virginia

7 December 1956

Mark A. Dalton, M.D.
4622 East Fifteenth St.,
Long Beach, California
My dear Mr. Dalton:

I have been trying to trace the place names mentioned in your letter but have been unable to do so. There is in Northumberland County a Post Office known as "Callao." Near Cartersville, Virginia, there is an old Episcopal church known as "Ca Ira." These two names are the nearest I have been able to approach to your puzzle.

I think your problems could best be solved by writing the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, and ask if they are able to trace your elusive place names.

Very sincerely,
s/ Marshall W. Butt
HISTORIOGRAPHER

DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF OTHER DALTON MEN
WHO SERVED DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR
WITH JOHN DATON

Pennsylvania Archives, Series five.

Volume 4—pages 32, 49, 69, 83. Page 32 is the most informative.

Thomas Dalton

A Roll of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Invalid Regiment—Continental Line

Names and Ranks—Thomas Dalton States and Regiments—3 N. York When Commenced—1 August 1780 When Left the Regiment and reason—31 May 1781 No. of months & days—10 months Pay per month—\$6.60 Amount of Pay—\$66.60

In this Invalid Regiment there are men from New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, N. Carolina, Virginia.

On page 49 Thomas Dalton is listed as a private.

Page 69—The Invalid Regiment

Captain Hills Company. 1 June 1781, 31 December 1781

Private Thomas Dalton—3 N. York—1 June 1781

Discharged 31 December

Page 83

Capt. Hills Company, 1 June 1781, 31 December 1781

Private Thomas Dalton—There are figures and numbers on this page.

The name of Thomas Dalton and his service in the Revolutionary War has been of interest to the Dalton family

The name of Thomas Dalton in the Invalid Regiment of the Continental Line is of interest. Here his service commenced 1 August 1780 and he was discharged 31 December 1781. He was from the Third Regiment of New York.

No family relationship is here established.

Since there has been lively interest in Thomas Dalton and the Revolutionary War, we here present two other names of Thomas Dalton.

GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH—Revolutionary War Records—Virginia—

Volume 1—Virginia Washington D.C. 1936

Virginia Army and Navy forces with Bounty Land Warrants for Virginia Military District of Ohio, and Virginia, Military Scrip, from Federal and State Archives.

Dalton (Daulton) Jesse, Soldier, Inf.,

No. 1762—Daulton, Moses—Sgt. 3 years

No. 68—Dalton, Thomas Val., Lieutenant.

State—Entitled to land bounty

No. 13 Tho. Valentine, Lieutenant—State for war

List of officers of the Illinois Regiment, who have not received lands for Revolutionary Service.

4—Dalton, Valentine Thomas, Lieutenant—Entitled to land for war.

page 315

Thomas V. Dalton heirs of Lieutenant, two. Continental Line—Number of Warrant 7667—Amount of acres 2,666-2/3. Name of person who surrendered warrant, (William Lambert)

page 338

Number 7667—Daulton, T. V., person who performed service.—T. V. Daulton—Kind of service, State Line. Continental Line warrants, military district of Ohio. Number 240; VS (V. T. Dalton and others) private (Rank) Virginia State troops, State line.

Dalton, Valentine Thomas, 2nd Lieut. Capt. Robert George's Co. Illinois

page 543

Dalton, Valentine Thomas (A.G. 50,045)

Lieut. in Capt. Robert George's Co. Va.-ART.

Comm. June 4, 1779. In August 1782 was captured by Indians and carried down the Mississippi River. Died Feb. 6, 1807, in Baton Rouge, La. In his will executed in 1805, he refers to his wife and three children. 1. Margaret, 2. Valentine, 3. Julia Ann.

In a paper dated 1807 only two children were living, Margaret probably having died prior to that year. Julia Ann, who went into a convent, died prior to 1853, and in that year, Valentine was the only heir.

GWATHMEY HISTORICAL REGISTER OF VIRGINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION

1775-1783. The Dietz Press, publishers, Richmond, Virginia 1938

Dalton, Anthony 9 CL

Dalton, Christopher, 7 CL

Dalton, John E.

- Dalton, Moses, Sgt. 3 CL
 Dalton, Thomas, Mattross, Clark's Illinois Regiment
 ** Dalton, Thomas, Sgt. Major, Captain Heith's Ind. Co.
 We have been unable to further identify this Thomas Dalton,
 * Dalton, Thomas Valentine, Lieut. Militia 1780-81, served as adjutant in
 Clark's Illinois Regiment.

Note—If Thomas Valentine Dalton is our relative, he then married a second wife.
 For added information on Early Virginia Immigrants

Greer—1912 EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS—page 86

- Dalton, Jno. 1652 by Mr. Henry Pitt Co.
 Dalton, John, 1662, by Nicho. George, Tho. Laberer, Humphry Clarke Co.
 Dalton, John, 1654, by Humphry Hagget, Lancaster Co.

Other Dalton men of Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War.

Pennsylvania Archives, Series five, Volume 4, pages 231-236

Page 231—Bedford County Militia (c)

James Dalton, private

Volume 4—pages 389-396, Washington County Militia (a) and Continental Line
 Dalton, Samuel, private

Volume 3—pages 1117-1123, Pennsylvania Continental Line

Page 1117—Artillery Artificers. Dates of enlistment of Dalton, William, 1 August
 1778

Page 1123—Drafted Men's Names (a)

Dalton, William, aged twenty-eight; Whitesmith
 August 1, 1778; Ninth Penna regiment

Volume 7—pages 541, 1778-1779, County of Lancaster—6th Class

Robert Dalton, Volenteer North'nd

Volume 2—pages 715-703—Series five

First Pennsylvania Continental Line. June 25, 1775-July 1, 1777

Sergeants—Dalton, George

Privates—Dalton, Richard

Page 703—Roll and Muster of the fourth Company, first Pennsylvania Regiment,
 from January to the 1st of March, 1783 (a)

Dalton, George, war; safe guard, Mrs. Fuller's.

Volume not designated by us—Fifth series

Pages 525-523

Tenth Pennsylvania, List of Coll. Rich'd Humpton's Comp'y 10th Regt. (c)

George Dalton, Sergt. Date of inlistment 23 June 1777

Muster Roll of Company, Tenth Pennsylvania Regiment, in service of the
 United States, Commanded by Colonel Richard Humton's, for June, July and
 August, 1780.

Sergeants—George Dalton

Page 5-10

Roll of the tenth Regiment as it stood at Fredericksburg, New York, on
 October 1, 1778. The Colonel's Company. (a)

Sergeants—Dalton, George

Archives Pennsylvania, Series five

Volume two—1775-1776—page 643

Captain Charles Craig's Company (a)

Privates—Cooker, Nicholas

Volume not indicated by us—page 36

Information from other pages. Northampton County 1775
 Col. William Thompson's
 Privates—Cooker, Nicholas

* * *

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1790—Bucks County, Pennsylvania

Simon Cooker—Name of Head of family
 Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families—Two
 Free white males under 16 years—Four
 Free white females, including heads of families—Five

York County, Pennsylvania—page 288
 Berwick, Cumberland, Franklin, Germany, Hamiltonban, Heidelberg, Mount Pleasant, Montjoy and Straban (Townships)

Adam Cooker

Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families—Two
 Free white males under 16 years—Three
 Free white females, including heads of families—Two

We have been unable to locate the name of COOKER in Burke's Landed Gentry—1937 issue, nor in Burke's Peerage and Baronetage—1929 issue.

DEFINITION OF COOKER

"One that cooks something, esp. a special vessel or apparatus in which food or materials are cooked or steam heated."

In a letter to us from the HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF DOYLESTOWN, BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA:

"We seem to have little Kooker material here and no Dalton. There are no Cookers, but a Kooker family appears in early Springfield Township, Jacob Kooker is executor to the will of Faubian of Durham, 1818. A Jacob Kooker is a witness to the will of Henry Funk of Springfield, 1812"

"Gravestone inscriptions of St. Luke's Church, Ferndale, Nockamikon Twp., Bucks, lists Kooker, Jacob, Sept. 18, 1794-July 2, 1834; 39-9-14"

"Births and Baptisms from same records" etc.

Church Record Book of Reformed Congregation at Nockamikon—64-6-2.

"From Durham Church records"

"These list the names of Kookers"

In German, Koch is Cook and Kocher is Cooker.

In Dutch, Kok is Cook—Kooch is Cookbook and Kookkunst is Cookery.

The name Coker is found in Burke's Landed Gentry.

In a letter to the L.D.S. Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, we ask for a photostat copy of page 1228, of Virginia Soldiers of 1776. This was to identify Thomas Dalton. The photostat was amusing and worthwhile.

"Captain William Witcher, was a Vestryman of Camden District parish, 1763. He raised a Company of Militia in 1775. He died in Pittsylvania Co. Va. 1820. His wife was Polly Dalton. See War (1777) Archives Dept. State Library.'

Mrs. Rose Dalton Hardy informs us that the daughter of Thomas Dalton and the sister of John Dalton was named Polly Dalton. She was born 1769 and married to Geo. Odewalt.

UNITED STATES CENSUS 1790—Pennsylvania, page 35.

Berks County—Heidelberg Township

Odenwalt, Geo.—Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families—One

Free white males under 16 years—none

Free white females, including heads of families—Two

The name Polly Dalton is rare. Did she marry twice?

CHAPTER 9

PEDIGREE OF DALTON FAMILY compiled by JOHN LUTHER DALTON 1889

A copy was obtained from Voyla Dalton Smith, the daughter of John Luther Dalton and a copy of the Dalton pedigree chart sent to Sarah Cedenia Dalton of Parowan, Utah, by John Luther Dalton.

In a letter sent to me, dated March 19, 1960, Mrs. Voyla Dalton Smith has this to say, "Father left on a mission to England the 28th of April 1863 and returned 1866. He also made a subsequent trip to England for genealogical research in 1888 and compiled his findings in 1889. Father never put down the source of his information as I have indicated but Mother said that he searched histories, deeds, wills, cemetery records and etc."

— 1 —

LeSieur or Sire de Dalton came from Normany, France, in 1135 A.D. with King Henry II of England.

The eldest son John was granted on the death of his father, the Manors of Dalton and Byspham in Lancashire, England. He executed a deed in favor of his eldest son John 1193 A.D. He had two sons.

— 2 —

John Dalton or Doldon was given a deed 1193 A.D. Lancashire, England. Simon de Dalton was mentioned in a deed 1190 A.D. Lancashire, England.

*Note—In the Sarah Cedenia Dalton copy "The eldest son John executed a deed in favor of his eldest son third John 1193 A.D."

— 3 —

(1) Sir Richard, eldest son of John, was a crusader in the Holy Land 1187 A.D. He killed several Saracens. From this the family takes the green griffin in its crest. He was buried at Dalton with his legs crossed.

(2) His brother was John Dalton or second John.

— 4 —

Sir Richard, eldest son of Sir Richard (3), married Miss Lawrence in 1277, Lancashire, England. His signature to a deed 1282 A.D. is still extant.

— 5 —

His eldest son Sir Robert, married the daughter of Sir Thomas Latymer or Latham.

— 6 —

His son Sir John, married Alice Hussey 1327 A.D., daughter of Sir Henry Hussey of Lancashire. Received lands in 1327.

— 7 —

His eldest son, Sir John, bore arms as a Knight in 1389, and was given a deed 1359. He married Miss Pilkington, daughter of Sir Richard Pilkington.

— 8 —

His son, Robert Dalton, married Margaret Holker, 1444, Lancashire, England.

— 9 —

Richard Dalton married Miss Hesie or Heine (Fleming)

— 10 —

His son Roger Dalton of Lancashire, married his second cousin Margaret Stanley.

— 11 —

Their son Richard, married Jane Whitaker

— 12 —

Roger Dalton married twice, first Miss Radcliff of Wymerly

— 13 —

Their son William, 1513, Byspham, Lancashire, also married twice. He had no children by his first wife, and his second wife was Jane Townley or Towerly. By her he had three sons.

— 14 —

1-Robert Dalton, married Ann Kitchin and he died without male issue.

2-Thomas Dalton, married Ann Molyneux. Thomas inherited Thurnham and other properties and his descendants in the female line have lived at Thurnham Hall up till about thirty years ago.

3-Roger Dalton (Our Line) married Mary Ward or Warer of Lancashire.

— 15 —

Walter Dalton, born 1552, died 1619, Whitney, Oxfordshire, England. He married Margaret of Lancashire and had issue.

— 16 —

1-Walter Dalton (Our Line) born 1582, Whitney, Oxford and died 1650. He married Elizabeth of Curbridge, Oxford and had issue (17).

2-Edward Dalton, born 1590, Whitney, Oxford, England. He went to Ireland, then afterward to America.

— 17 —

1-Walter Dalton (Our ancestor) born 1603, Whitney, Oxford, England. He died 1666. Married Jane Needham.

2-Charles Dalton, born 1605, Whitney, Oxford, England died 23 Oct. 1707.

3-Elizabeth Dalton, born 1609, Whitney, Oxford, England—died young.

4-Thomas Dalton, born 1611, Whitney, Oxford England—died young.

5-William Dalton, born 1614, Whitney, Oxford, England—died young.

6-Andrew Dalton, born 1616, Whitney, Oxford, England. He died in 1721. The last of his descendants as far as could be traced was William, who died 1850.

7-Johanna

Walter Dalton, born 1603, the eldest son of Walter (Our Ancestor) married Jane Needham and left issue. After the battle of Worcester he settled in South Wales about 1651. Walter Dalton died 1666 and Jane Needham died May 1, 1714. Children:

— 18 —

1-Charles Dalton, born 1639, Whitney, Oxford, England, died 23 Oct. 1707. Married Jane Shedd or Shead. They had nine children, none of the sons left issue.

2-Thomas Dalton, born 1643, Whitney, Oxford, England—died young.

3-Ormand Dalton, born 1645, Whitney, Oxford, England—died young.

4-Walter Dalton, born 1648, Whitney, Oxford, England—died young.

5-James Dalton (Our Line), born 1650, Whitney, Oxford, England died May 15, 1721—He married Joyce Vaughn, 1677. She was the daughter of Rowland Vaughn. She was born 1647 Pembrey, Carmarthanshire, Wales, and died March 14, 1731.

6-Johanna, born 1653—Married James Butler.

James Dalton, born 1650, married Joyce Vaughn, 1677. They left issue.

— 19 —

1-John Dalton, born 1677, Pembrey, Carmarthen, Wales, married Mary Powell. He died 1724. She died 1757.

2-James Ormand Dalton (Our Line), born 1679, Pembrey, Carmarthanshire, Wales, married Ayliffe Edwards and had issue. He died 1729. She died 1731.

3-Charles Dalton, born 1682, Pembrey, Carmarthen, Wales. He died unmarried.

4-Richard Dalton, born 1683, Pembrey, Carmarthen, Wales. He was sheriff, 1729. Died 1740, unmarried.

5-Margaret, born Pembrey, Carmarthen, Wales married Anthony Morris.

6-Edward Dalton, born 1685, Pembrey, Carmarthen, Wales, married Elizabeth Bevin. He died 1766.

7-Thomas Dalton, born 1688, Pembrey, Carmarthen, Wales. He died unmarried, 1725.

James Ormand Dalton, born 1679 and died 1729, married Ayliffe Edwards. They had issue.

— 20 —

James Dalton, born Pembrey, Carmarthen, Wales, died 1766—He married Mary Bonville and had issue.

— 21 —

Thomas Dalton, christened 7 May 1732, Pembrey, Carmarthanshire, Wales. Our emigrant to America. He married Polly from Ireland.

Children of Thomas Dalton, christened 7 May 1732, and wife Polly.

1-John Dalton, born 1763, Conico Jiggs or Connaco Chigue, Northumberland County, Virginia.

2-James Dalton, born 1765

3-Charles Dalton

4-Polly Dalton

— 22 —

John Dalton, born 1763, Conico Jiggs or Connaco Chigue, Northumberland County, Virginia, and died 1835. He married Elizabeth Cooker, born 1760, Bucks

County, Pennsylvania, she died 1860. Elizabeth Cooker was the daughter of Simon Cooker of Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children.

- 1-Margaret Dalton, born 1792, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
- 2-Henry Dalton, born 1794, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
- 3-Sarah (Sally) Dalton, born 1796, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, died 1813.
- 4-John Dalton, born 1801, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 5-Elizabeth (Betsy) Dalton, born 1803, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 6-Simon Cooker Dalton, born 1806, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 7-Jemima Dalton, born 1808, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 8-Charles Dalton, born August 22, 1810, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 9-Harriet Dalton, born 1812, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Aunt Betsy and Harriet died only a few years ago. Aunt Jemima was alive the last I heard from her. I have had all of these baptized and most of them endowed.

CHAPTER 10

BRADFORD COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

From—BRADFORD COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA PIONEERS AND PATRIOTS

By C. F. Heverly

Page 160—Volume 11

Dolton Family:

John Dolton came to Wysox with his family in or before 1811, settling on the little Wysox above the Schultz place, his location being known as "Dolton Hollow." In the family there were Margaret, Henry, John Jr., Charles, Simon, Elizabeth, Anna, Harriet, and Jemima. Three of the sisters—Elizabeth, Harriet, and Jemima married respectively John, Hiram and Moses, sons of Isaac Varguson; Peggy married Stephen Mereithew. Henry Dolton was drowned during a freshet in the spring of 1833 while crossing the creek near his home. The family moved West in 1835.

BRADFORD COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

C. F. Heverly—HISTORY OF PIONEERS AND PATRIOTS OF BRADFORD COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA—Page 208

Ezekiel Vergeson, (Varguson, Vargason) said to have been from Connecticut. He first stopped in Sheshequin, 1791, afterward removing to Standing Stone locating upon and making the first improvements on the farm of now Henderson Roof. He had married Sarah Jones of Welsh descent and had twelve children, all sons. Both he and his wife, Andrew and Jabez died upon the Roof farm and were buried there. The other sons who grew up were:

Daniel, who was a soldier of the Revolution, married and removed to Pine Creek where he died.

Ezediel settled in Terry Township.

Amos went to the Lake country.

Isaac married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Shore, lived on Pond Hill, removing to Michigan. Their children were John, Moses, Hiram, Albert, Israel, Hannah, Harriet, Nelson and Delos.

Rufus married Elsie Shoemaker of Kingston. He spent his days in Wysox where he died at the age of 78 years and his wife at 95 years. Their children were: Elijah, William, Benjamin, Joseph, Gilbert, James, Obadiah (died young), Robert, Claracy and Seth T., the last named born August 4, 1816 living (1912) is the oldest surviving veteran of the Civil War from Bradford County.

David married and died in Standing Stone.

Solomon, noted as the man who never had any teeth, removed to Owego where he died.

CHAPTER 11

A RECONSTRUCTION OF THE FAMILY OF JOHN DALTON (22) IN AMERICA

Read history of indenture laws for labor and lands for immigrants to the colonies of Maryland and Virginia.

Thomas Dalton, who was christened on 7 May 1732, Pembrey, Carmarthenshire, Wales, or England. He was our immigrant to America. He married Betsey or Polly from Ireland—issue:

- 1-John Dalton, born 1763 in a village, Conococheague, Maryland, near the Conocacheaque river.
- 2-James Dalton, born 1765
- 3-Charles Dalton
- 4-Polly Dalton—see 1790 census of Pennsylvania—Polly Dalton married George Odewalt.

John Dalton (22) next appears as a young volunteer, 21 August 1775, in the First Associated Company for the Township of Newton, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, at the beginning of the Revolutionary War. At this time the associators were not in the pay status of the State Militia—see Record of Revolutionary War.

Following the Revolutionary war—John Dalton (22) married Elizabeth Cooker, born 1760, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Simon Cooker and Betsy Cooker, who were German people. Children:

1-Their first child, a male not named, was born in Philadelphia County before 1790—see U.S. Census—see John Dalton the silversmith.

(Note the Author) At that time there were no vital statistics kept. Many children dying of measles, diphtheria, small pox and scarlet fever, had no records kept except in family records. For this reason the author believes the record of this child was lost.

2-Margaret Dalton, born November 7, 1792 or 1794, Bucks County Pennsylvania. She married Stephen Potter Merithew, November 15, 1812. He was born January 9, 1788, Providence, Rhode Island. They moved to Michigan. He died October 18, 1854, Freedom Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan. She died June 22, 1875, Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

3-Henry Dalton, born 1794 or 1797, Bucks or Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth E. Green, who was born March 10, 1803. He drowned in the Susquehanna River, April, 1833, which is located in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She died October 24, 1875, Chester, Howard County, Iowa.

4-Sarah (Sally) Dalton, born 1796, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, died 1813,

Note—John Dalton (22) was a private in the Luzerne County Militia—

5-John Dalton, born July 10, 1801, Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, May 1 to June 14, 1800.

married Rebecca Turner Cranmer, January 21, 1822. She was born April 26, 1796, and died December, 1875, at Anabella, Utah. He died January 5, 1885, Rockville, Utah. John Dalton and Rebecca Cranmer were endowed in the Nauvoo Temple, January 5, 1846.

6-Elizabeth (Betsey) Dalton, born 1803, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, married John Vargason, both of Wysox, December 26, 1822. They were married by Justice Harry Morgan. She died February 22, 1882.

Note—In 1805 John Dalton (22) was given a war grant of land in Wysox Township in upper Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

7-Simon Cooker Dalton, born January 1, 1806, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. On August 5, 1825, he married Anna Annabelle of Philadelphia. They had children. He married his second wife, Elnora Lucretia Warner, in Nauvoo on February 4, 1846. She was born June 8, 1822, Waterville, Ontario County, New York. She died December 5, 1865, Centerville, Davis County, Utah. Simon Cooker Dalton died October 14, 1885, Springville, Utah County, Utah.

8-Jemima Dalton, born 1808, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, married Moses Varguson. She died 1904.

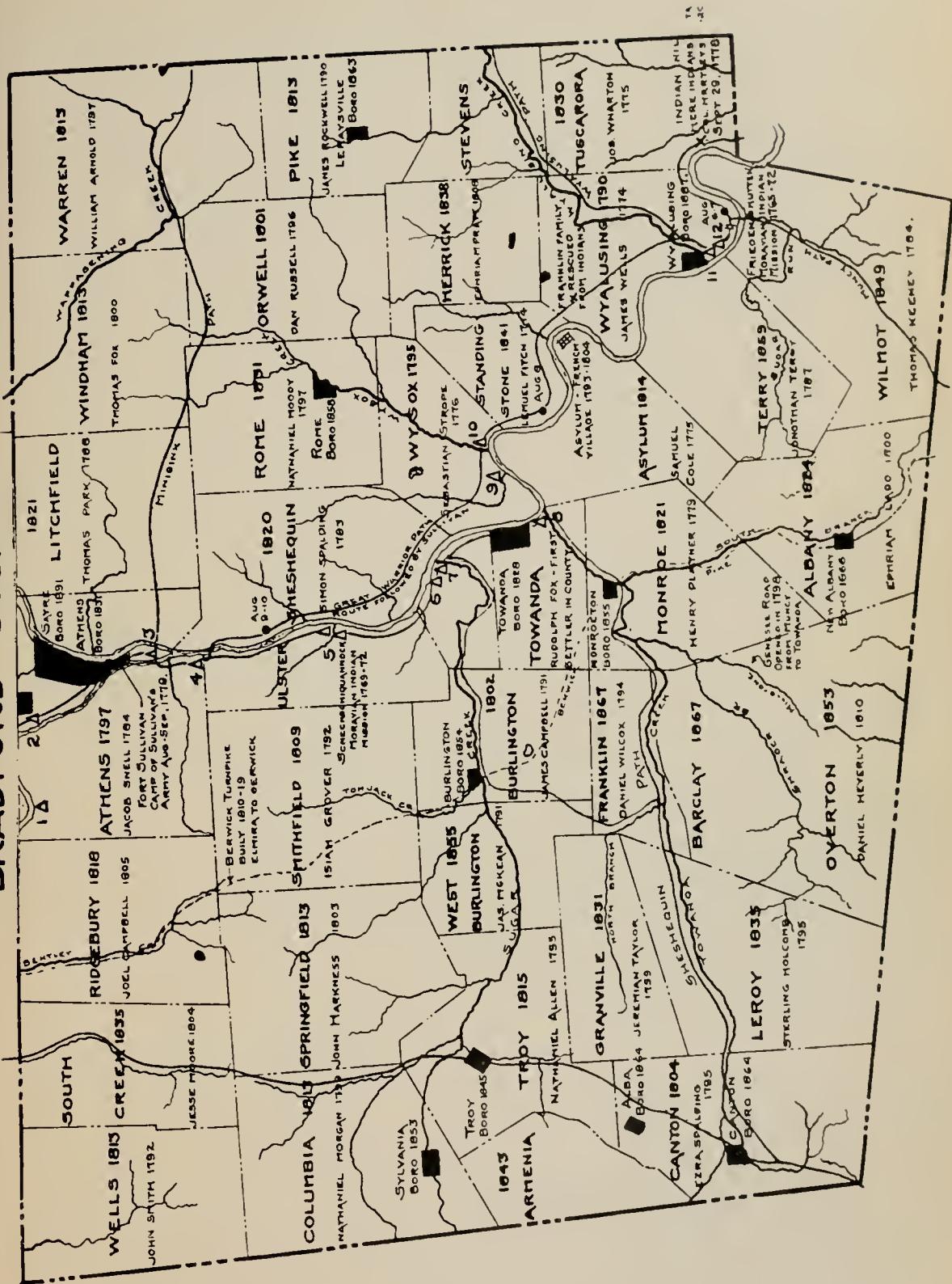
Note—Bradford County, Pennsylvania was formed in 1810.

9-Charles Dalton, born August 22, 1810, Dalton Hollow, Wysox, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, married Mary Elizabeth Warner, August 11, 1842. She was born February 10, 1826, she died 28 Nov. 1856, Farmington, Davis County, Utah. He died May 22, 1891, Ogden, Weber County, Utah. They were endowed in the Nauvoo Temple, January 10, 1846.

10-Harriet Dalton, born 1812, Wysox, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, married Hirum Varguson. She died August 23, 1887.

John Dalton, born 1763, and died 7 October 1838 in Preb or Prob, Freedom Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan. John Dalton, Senior, moved to Michigan Bradford County.

BRADFORD COUNTY



about 1835. From the Temple records in Saint George, Utah, we find Elizabeth Cooker was baptized in 1841. She died in 1860.

There are pedigree charts which list Northmoorland County, Virginia as place of birth but there is no Northmoorland County in Virginia or West Virginia.

Polly Dalton, the sister of first John (22) married George Odewalt. See 1890 Census of Pennsylvania.

United States Census 1840—Michigan

Napoleon, Jackson County, Michigan

Families listed—Moses Varguson, Hyrum Varguson and John Varguson

These three represent Elizabeth, Jemima and Harriett Dalton

United States Census 1840—Michigan

Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan—1840

Lists the family of Simon Cooker Dalton and his mother, Elizabeth Cooker Dalton

CHAPTER 12

PROPRIETARY TAX FOR COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA—PENNSYLVANIA

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES—1769-1774-1779 Third Series Vol. 14

Page 59 UPPER HANOVER TWP.—1769

PETER COOKER, g.m.s.m.; Acres—130; Horses—2; Cattle—4; Tax—21.4.0

Page 450 UPPER HANOVER TWP.—Provincial Tax—1774

PETER COOGLER; Cattle—2; Tax—13.4

Page 729 UPPER HANOVER TWP.—1779

PETER GOOKER; Tax—18. as of Nov. 3, 1779

BUCKS COUNTY TRANSCRIPTS

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES — 1779-1786 Third Series Vol. 13

Page 305 MILFORD TOWNSHIP—1782

PETER COODER, Smith's est. 102 Acres

Page 411 MILFORD TOWNSHIP—1783

PETER CODER, 3.6 Amount of Tax

Page 419 LOWER MILFORD TWP.—1784

PETER COODER; White Inhabitants—5

563 MILFORD TWP.—1785

PETER COODER, smith; Acres—100; Horses—1; Cattle—2

707 MILFORD TOWNSHIP—1786

PETER COODER, 6.10 Amount of Tax

BUCKS COUNTY TRANSCRIPTS

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES—1779-1786 Third Series, Vol. 13

Page 177 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1781

HENRY CODER, mason; Cattle—1

Page 299 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1782

HENRY CODER, mason; Acres—21; Cattle—1

Page 400 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1783

HENRY KODER; Tax—5.5

Page 437 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1784

HENRY KODER; Acres—21; White Inhabitants—4

Page 555 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1785

HENRY CODER; Acres—21; Horses—1; Cattle—1

Page 688 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1786

HENRY COODER; Tax—2.3

Page 796 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1787

HENRY COODER; Tax—1.10

Page 76 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1779

JACOB COODER; a single man

Page 400 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1783

JACOB KODER; Tax—3.0

Page 555 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1785

JACOB CODER; Cattle—1

Page 688 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1786

JACOB COODER; Tax—.9

Page 795 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1787

JACOB COODER; Tax—1.0

BUCKS COUNTY TRANSCRIPTS

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES — 1779-1786 Third Series Vol. 13

Page 181 MILFORD TOWNSHIP—1781

ELIAS KOODER, Carpenter; Acres—100; Horses—1; Cattle—1

MILFORD TOWNSHIP—1782

does not appear

Page 411 MILFORD TOWNSHIP—1783

ELIAS CODER; Tax—1.4.7

Page 420 LOWER MILFORD TWP.—1784

ELIAS COODER; Acres—100; Dwelling Houses—1; Out Houses—1; White
Inhabitants—7

Page 563 MILFORD TOWNSHIP—1785

ELIAS COODER, joiner; Acres—100; Horses—1; Cattle—2

Page 707 MILFORD TOWNSHIP—1786

ELIAS COODER; 5.2 Amount of Tax

Page 306 MILFORD TOWNSHIP—1782

VALLINTINE COODER

Page 707 MILFORD TOWNSHIP—1786

VALLINTINE COODER; 2.9 Amount of Tax

BUCKS COUNTY TRANSCRIPTS

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES — 1779-1786 Third Series Vol. 13

- Page 73 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1779
WIDOW CODER'S est.; Acres—75; Horses—2
- Page 179 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1781
NICHOLAS CROOKER; Acres—50
- Page 299 HAYCOCK TOWNSHIP—1782
NICHOLAS KROOKER; Acres—50

BUCKS COUNTY TRANSCRIPTS

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES — 1779-1786 Third Series Vol. 13

- Page 411 MILFORD TOWNSHIP—1783
FELTY CODER; 2.6 Amount of Tax
- Page 420 LOWER MILFORD TWP.—1784
White Inhabitants—3
- Page 563 MILLFORD TOWNSHIP—1785
FELTER COODER, joiner; Acres—36; Cattle—1

BUCKS COUNTY TRANSCRIPTS

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES — 1779-1786 Third Series Vol. 13

- Page 23 MILLFORD TOWNSHIP—1779
SIMON COOKER; Acres—6; Cattle—2
 - Page 183 MILLFORD TOWNSHIP—1781
SIMON KUCHER; Acres—6; Cattle—1
 - Page 306 MILLFORD TOWNSHIP—1782
SIMON HOOKER, weaver; Acres—8; Horses—1; Cattle—4;
 - Page 412 MILFORD TOWNSHIP—1783
SIMON HOCKER; 2.6 Amount of Tax
 - Page 421 LOWER MILFORD TOWNSHIP—1784
SIMON HOOKER; Acres—6; Dwelling House—1; White Inhabitants—10
 - Page 566 MILLFORD TOWNSHIP—1785
SIMON KOOHER; Acres—40
- PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES—1769-1774-1779 Third Series, Vol. 14
Proprietary Tax—County of Philadelphia
- Page 87 GERMANTOWN TOWNSHIP—1769
SIMON COOKER

CHAPTER 13

SOME VALUABLE INFORMATION ON BAPTISMS FOR THE DEAD,
TEMPLE ENDOWMENTS AND SEALINGS

From Microfilm—F Utah—S 13D—Genealogy Library, Salt Lake City, Utah
—Film Nauvoo Baptism for dead, 13 August 1843.

Name of person baptized—Charles Dalton

For Whom Baptized	Relationship
John Dalton	Father
Henry Dalton	Brother
Sally Dalton	Sister
Thomas Dalton	Grandfather
Betsy Dalton	Grandmother
Simon Cooker	Grandfather
Betsey Cooker	Grandmother

* * *

Index Card to Nauvoo Temple Records No. 647, Book B—Page 52.

Full name—John Dalton

When born—10 July 1801

Where born—Luzerne, Pennsylvania

Father—John Dalton

Mother—Patsy Cooker

Married—Rebecca T. Cranmer

When Baptized—

When Endowed—5 January 1846

Sealed to wife—21 January 1846

* * *

Index Card to Nauvoo Temple Records No. 647—Book B—Page 52.

Name in full—Rebecca Turner Cranmer

When born—24 April 1796

Where born—Towanda, Luzerne, Pennsylvania

Father—John Cranmer

Mother—Kabulah (*Keturah*) Last name unknown

Married—John Dalton

When Baptized—

When Endowed—5 January 1846

Sealed to Husband—21 January 1846

Index Card to Nauvoo Temple Records.

Name—Charles Dalton

When born—22 August 1810

Where born—Wysox, Bradford, Penn.

Father—John Dalton

Mother—Elizabeth Cooker

When Baptized—

When Endowed—10 January 1846

Married—Mary Elizabeth Warner

Sealed to wife—24 January 1846

* * *

Index Card to Nauvoo Temple Records

Name—Simon Cooker Dalton

When born—1 January 1806

Where born—Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Penn.

Father—John Dalton

Mother—Elizabeth Cooker

Married—Anna Annabell

When Endowed—10 January 1846

Note: Second wife—md. Elnora Lucretia Warner 4 Feb. 1846

* * *

Index Card to St. George Temple Records No. 1492—Book A—Page 44

Name—John Dalton

When born—August 1777

Where born—Bucks, Penn.

When died—15 October 1836

Father—Thomas Dalton

Mother—Betsey

Married—Elizabeth Cooker

When Baptized—6 March 1877

When Endowed—8 March 1877

Instance of John Dalton—Relative son

* * *

Index Card to St. George Temple Records No. 2071—Book C—Page 112

Name—Betsey Cooker

Where born—Bucks, Penn.

Instance of Sarah Cedenia Dalton Smith—Relation G. Granddaughter

When Baptized—1841

When Endowed—6 Feb. 1878

* * *

Index Card to St. George Temple Records No. 884—Book B—Page 86

Name—John Dalton

When Born—2 January 1763

Where Born—Bucks, Penn.

When Died—7 Oct. 1838

Married—Betsy Cooker

Instance of John Dalton, Relation son

Sealed—6 February 1878

Index Card to St. George Temple Records No. 884—Book B—Page 86

Name—Betsey Cooker

When Born—25 December 1760

Where Born—Bucks, Penn.

When died—1860

Married—John Dalton

Instance of Sarah Cedenia Dalton Smith—Relation G.Granddaughter

Sealed—6 February 1878

* * *

Index Card to St. George Temple Records No. 1995—Book C—Page 108

Name—Thomas Dalton

When born—7 May 1732—Married to Betsy

Where born—Pembrey, Wales

Instance of John Dalton—Relation of Grandson

When Baptized—6 March 1877

Endowed—6 February 1878

The Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah

Film F. Utah—7—B—Sealings—6 February 1878

Number 884—The sealings for John Dalton and Betsey Cooker were performed by Wilford Woodruff.

* * *

The Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah

Film F Utah—7—B—Sealings 6 February 1878, Number 947

Name of person sealed—Simon Cooker

Name of heir or proxy—John Dalton

When born—

Where born—Germany

When sealed—7 February 1878

By Whom—John D. L. McAlhshi

* * *

Name of person sealed—Betsey Cooker, his wife

Name of heir or proxy—Sarah Cedenia Dalton Smith

When Born—

Where Born—Germany

When sealed—7 February 1878

By Whom —John D. L. McAlhshi

The author—These records represent our first recorded Temple Records. There are a few mistakes made in dates. The author sees no reason to make any change. This work was performed years before John Luther Dalton gave us our lineage. It is apparent that John, Simon Cooker and Charles Dalton all had knowledge of these records.

The author wishes to point out that he has four different Temple records, all made out and the work performed by well meaning people for these same people. Warning—is given that confusion has occurred in our Temple Records.

CHAPTER 14

THIS TEMPLE RECORD IS NOT OUR LINE OF DALTONS—
IT MUST BE AVOIDED

PIONEER AND PATRIOT FAMILIES OF BRADFORD COUNTY,
C. F. Heverly, Towanda, Pennsylvania, 1913.

Volume 1, page 171—

WILLIAM DALTON, an Irishman by birth and an impressed seaman in the British service, deserted and came to Wyoming before the Revolutionary War. The day before the battle, July 2, 1778, he went up the river with others on a scout, when seeing a small party of Indians, Dalton fired, wounding one of them mortally, but the wounded Indian returned the fire and wounded Dalton in the knee; he carried the ball to his grave. The Indian killed was reported to have been a son of Queen Esther, and this has been given as the reason for her fiendish cruelty to the American prisoners taken at the battle. Dalton married a girl brought up by Adonijah Stransbury. He came to Wyalusing about 1789 and settled on Wyalusing Creek at Merryall. "The old man was a man of great strength and a skillful boxer, but in the wrestling matches he seldom took part, unless he thought some boastful fellow was trying to impose on a weaker man, when a few well dealt blows would put an end to the imposition." He and his wife both died at Merryall. They had children: JOHN, who was sent to prison for the murder of Amos Hurlbut (1803) and died in Philadelphia after being pardoned, 1808. JOSIAH, moved to Allegheny County, N.Y. BETSEY, married George Haverley of Auburn. CATHERINE, married Mr. Shove of Rush.

Notes—This John Dalton seems to be too young to fit into the Revolutionary War history. There is no record of his marriage to Elizabeth Cooker.

In Volume 3—Series 5 of the Pennsylvania Archives—Revolutionary War—

Page 1117

William Dalton enlisted in the Continental line Aug. 1, 1778.

Page 1125—Under drafted men—

William Dalton, aged 28, Whitesmith, August 1, 1778 Ninth Penna. Regiment.

These Daltons are not our relatives.

Endowment records which may be of value to you are enclosed herewith.

Ordinance work performed in 1877 showed John Dalton and Elizabeth Cooker as parents of John Dalton, b. 10 July 1801, and Thomas Dalton and Betsey as his grandparents. Rebecca Newell, Box 324, Moab, Utah, in 1946, submitted a sheet representing the family of William Dalton showing among his children John Dalton who married Elizabeth Cooker. She submitted this record in the interest of Edward Dalton. No attempt has been made by the Society to clarify this lineage, but it may be well to correspond with her to see how she arrived at this conclusion. Unless some conclusive proof has been found disproving the work done in 1877, I would be inclined to accept the original data and to work from this to establish conclusive proof.

Sincerely,
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Miss Frances Baker
Research Sec. to the Supt.

Index Card to Manti Temple Records

Name—William Dalton

When Born—1751 or 1752

Where Born—Ireland

When Died—After 1823

When Married—1774

Instance of Edward Dalton—Relation G. Grandson

When Baptized—20 July 1956

When Endowed 1958

Sealed—3

Index Card to Manti Temple Records

Name in full—John Dalton

When Born—About 1775

Where Born—Luzerne Co., Penn.

Father—William Dalton—b. about 1751 or 1752

When Married to—Elizabeth Cooker

Instance of Edward Dalton—Relation of grandson

When Baptized—20 July 1956

When Endowed—30 Jan. 1958

* * *

Rebecca Dalton (Mrs. George Almon Newell) died the 13th of January 1956. She is the granddaughter of Henry (Harry) Dalton, the brother of Edward Dalton. Edward Dalton died 1896 and left no records regarding this William and John Dalton.

For information the compiler submits the two family group sheets given to the Temple Index Bureau for ordinance work. It will be noticed that there is no documentary evidence for John Dalton's marriage to Elizabeth Cooker. Refer to information. Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, Pennsylvania 1770-1800, pg. 171, Volume I by C. F. Heverly—Towanda, Penn. 1913.

Endowment Records, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Family Representative—Edward Dalton.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet: Mrs. Rebecca Newell, Box 324, Moab, Utah.

HUSBAND—William Dalton, birth about 1751 or 1752 in Ireland. Death after 1823 in Merryall, Bradford County, Penn. Married—1774 in Wyoming Township, Luzerne Co., Penn.

WIFE—Mrs. William Dalton -C-, birth about 1754, Pennsylvania. death—Merryall, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

John Dalton b. abt. 1775, Luzerne Co., Penn., d. in 1808., md. Elizabeth (Patsy) Cooker in 1800.

Josiah Dalton—b. about 1777, Luzerne Co., Penn.

Elizabeth (Betsy) Dalton, b. abt. 1779, Luzerne Co., Penn. md. George Haverly.

Catherine Dalton—b. abt. 1781 in Luzerne Co., Penn. md. Mr. Shove.

2nd Family Group Sheet

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Family Records—Index Bureau, Index Card. No data references given on it.

Family Representative—Edward Dalton—The name of John Dalton, Jr. was scratched out.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet—Mrs. George A. Newell—Box 324, Moab, Utah.

HUSBAND—John Dalton Sr., birth abt. 1775 in Wysox Township of Luzerne County, Penn. death soon after 1808 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Father—William Dalton. Married—no marriage date.

WIFE—Elizabeth (Patsy) Cooker., birth 25 Dec. 1760 in Bucks Co., Penn. (About 1778 was scratched out on this record)

Father—Simon Cooker. Mother—Elizabeth.

Children:

Charles Dalton, b. 22 Aug. 1810, Wysox, Bradford Co., Penn.

Henry Dalton, b. 1796, Bucks County, Penn. d. Apr. 1824. md. Elizabeth Greene.

Simon Cooker Dalton, b. 1 Jan. 1806, in Wilkesbury, Luzerne Co., Penn. (The words "about 1797" were scratched out.)

John Dalton Jr.—b. 10 July 1801 in Wysox or Wyoming Township, Luzerne Co., Penn. died (Philadelphia was scratched out on this record). Married Rebecca Cranmer in 1822.

CHAPTER 15

(23) MARGARET DALTON MERITHEW

Information obtained from Mrs. C. F. Grace C. Keller,
28½ West 9th Street, Holland, Michigan. From the
records of Mrs. C. J. Hand and Voyla Dalton Smith.

23. STEPHEN POTTER MERITHEW, son of Samuel and Jane (Polly) (Potter) Merithew, b. 9 January 1788, prob. Providence, R.I., d. 18 October, 1854, Freedom Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich. md. Margaret Dalton 15 November, 1812, Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Penna., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, b. 7 November, 1794 or 1792, Bucks Co., Penna., d. 22 June, 1875, Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Issue:

1. Hannah Merithew, b. 16 Apr. 1814.
2. Sarah Merithew, b. 4 May, 1815.
3. John D. Merithew, b. 25 Feb. 1817.
4. Samuel S. Merithew, b. 26 July, 1818.
5. Mary E. Merithew, b. 6 Aug. 1820.
6. Jacob M. Merithew, b. 26 Mar. 1822.
7. Stephen M. Merithew, b. 12 Nov. 1823
8. Jane E. Merithew, b. 5 May, 1826.
9. Margaret J. Merithew, b. 11 July, 1828.

10. Abigail Merithew, b. 7 July, 1830.
 11. Charlotte D. Merithew, b. 23 Nov. 1834.
 12. William Merithew, b. 17 Nov. 1838, d. 8 July 1906, Ann Arbor, Mich., md. Altha Sloat Peatt, 10 Feb. 1861, at Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich.
24. WILLIAM MERITHEW, son of Stephen Potter Merithew and Margaret Dalton Merithew, b. 17 Nov. 1838, d. 8 July, 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., md. 10 Feb. 1861, Altha Sloat Peatt, Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., dau. of John and Charity Jane (Sloat) Peatt, b. 18 Nov. 1838, Scio, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Issue:
1. Henry David Merithew, 18 Feb. 1863, Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich. d. 3 Mar. 1946, Detroit, Mich., unm.
 2. Jennie Augusta Merithew, 17 May, 1865, Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., md. 1 May, 1884, Clarence James Hand, Detroit, Mich. (living)
 3. Cora Ann Merithew, b. 4 June 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Mich. d. 3 Mar. 1951, Mt. Clemens, Mich., md. Clarence Berneathy. (no issue)
- * * *
25. CLARENCE JAMES HAND, (dentist), son of John James and Laura Sophie (Sawtelle) Hand, b. 14 August 1861, Williamsville, N. Y., chr. Episcopal Church, Holland, Mich., d. 22 August 1933, Holland, Mich., bur. Pilgrim Home Cemetery, Holland, Mich., md. Jennie Augusta Merithew, 1 May, 1884 at Detroit, Mich., dau. of William and Altha Sloat (Peatt) Merithew, b. 17 May 1865, Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., chr. Episcopal Church, Holland, Mich., (living 2 Apr. 1960, 94 yrs of age). Issue:
1. Vivian Merithew Hand, b. 2 Dec. 1886, Almont, Lapeer, Mich., d. 28 Mar. 1931, Holland, Mich., md. Raymond Visscher, 26 June, 1912, of Holland, Mich.
26. RAYMOND VISSCHER, son of Arend and Anna Vander Sluis Visscher, md. Vivian Merithew Hand, 26 June, 1912, dau. of Clarence James and Jennie Augusta (Merithew) Hand, b. 2 Dec. 1886, Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich., d. 28 Mar. 1931, Holland, Mich. Issue:
1. Vivian Hana Visscher, b. 5 Nov. 1913, Holland, Mich.
 2. Robert Francis Visscher, b. 9 Oct. 1917, Holland, Mich., md. Jeane Eda Hazel Beukema, 16 Apr. 1941.
 3. Jane Ann Visscher, b. 1 June 1919, Holland, Mich. md. Harry Conley, June 1945.
27. HARRY CONLEY, md. Jane Ann Visscher, June 1945, at Washington, D.C., dau. of Raymond and Vivian Merithew (Hand) Visscher, b. 1 June, 1919, Holland, Mich. Issue:
1. Karen Conley, b. 13 Nov. 1946, Menlo Park, Calif.
 2. Vivian Anne Conley, b. 21 Dec. 19_____, Menlo Park, Calif.
 3. Susan Jane Conley, b. 15 Feb. 1952, Menlo Park, Calif.
 4. Robin Theresa Conley, b. 24 June, 1953, Menlo Park, Calif.
27. ROBERT FRANCIS VISSCHER, son of Raymond and Vivian Merithew (Hand) Visscher, b. 9 Oct. 1917, Holland, Mich., md. Jeane Eda Hazel Beukema, 16 Apr. 1941, Holland, Mich., dau. of Herman and Sena C. (Brunick) Beukema, b. 16 June, 1916, Holland, Mich. Issue:
1. Pauley Visscher, b. 17 Nov. 1942, Holland, Mich.

CHAPTER 16

HENRY DOLTON or DALTON

Notes: Henry Simon Dalton joined the Mormon Church with his Uncle John Dalton, II. He was a member of the Mormon Battalion. Elizabeth Green Dalton came to Iowa from Bloomfield, Wisconsin with her son O. W. Dalton. All trace has been lost for Orsemis Willard Dalton and wife Victoria.

23. HENRY DALTON, son of John and Elizabeth (Betsy) (Cooker) Dalton, b. 9 Nov. 1797 or 1794, Berks or Bucks County, Penna., d. April, 1833, by drowning in Susquehanna River, Bradford County, Penna. md. Elizabeth E. (Betsy) Green (Greene), b. 10 Mar. 1803, "Wilkesbarrie" Village, Luzerne Co., Penna., d. 10 Oct. 1875, Chester, Howard Co., Iowa, bur. Chester Hills Cemetery, Chester, Howard Co., Iowa. Issue:

1. John G. Dalton, b. June 1819, Wysox Twp., Bradford Co., Penna., d. July 1845.
2. Jane L. Dalton, b. 7 Oct. 1821, Wysox Twp., Bradford Co., Penna.
3. Henry Simon Dalton, b. 3 Apr. 1824, Wysox Twp., Bradford Co., Penna., d. 11 Oct. 1886. md. Elizabeth Jane Kettleman, 12 Mar. 1848.
4. Maria C. Dalton, b. 19 Feb. 1826, Wysox Twp., Bradford Co., Penna., d. 22 Feb. 1896. md. Robert Densmore Titcomb in 1854.
5. Sarah E. Dalton, b. 19 Sept. 1829, Wysox Twp., Bradford Co., Penna., d. 25 Oct. 1901. md. Jonathan A. Hale, 18 Feb. 1850.
6. Orsemis Willard Dalton, 19 June 1832, Wysox Twp., Bradford Co., Penna., md. Victoria _____.

24. HENRY SIMON DALTON, b. 3 Apr. 1824, Chenango, Broom County, New York, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Greene) Dalton. d. 10 Nov. 1886, Centerville, Davis County, Utah. md. Elizabeth Jane Kettleman, 12 Mar. 1848, dau. of William and Eliza Jane (Hindman) Kettleman, b. 20 May 1831, Downington, Chester Co., Penna. d. 12 Dec. 1917, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah. Issue:

1. John George Dalton, b. 16 Dec. 1848, San Francisco, Calif., d. 20 Feb. 1925, unm.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Dalton, b. 5 May 1851, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, d. 11 Mar. 1912. md. John Brimley.
3. Eliza Jane Dalton, 3 May 1853, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, d. 29 Oct. 1912, md. William Herd Bowman.
4. William Henry Dalton, 17 June 1855, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah. d. 3 Nov. 1936, unm.
5. Mary Marie Dalton, b. 2 Sept. 1859, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah. d. Feb. 1954, unm.

25. JOHN BRIMLEY, b. 24 Feb. 1846, Leyland, Lancaster Co., England, son of Richard and Ann (Southworth) Brimley. d. 26 June _____, Salt Lake City, Utah. md. Sarah Elizabeth Dalton, b. 5 May 1851, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, dau. of Henry Simon Dalton and Elizabeth Jane (Kettleman) Dalton. d. 11 March 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:

1. Ernest Dalton Brimley, b. 30 Jan. 1875, Salt Lake City, Utah. d. 25 Jan. 1923. md. Rose Hardman.
2. William Henry Brimley, b. 29 July 1877, Salt Lake City, Utah. d. Oct. 1942. md. Naomi Unger.

3. Dora Ann Brimley, b. 9 Jan. 1880, Salt Lake City, Utah. md. Parley Wright.
 4. Clarinda Brimley, b. 29 Apr. 1882, Salt Lake City, Utah. md. Earl Gerald.
 5. Sarah Elizabeth Brimley, b. 2 Mar. 1885, Salt Lake City, Utah. md. Adolph Wiedolf.
 6. Ethel Edith Brimley, b. 26 Feb. 1887, Salt Lake City, Utah. md. William Royal.
 7. Ellen Lenora Brimley, b. 2 May 1895, Salt Lake City, Utah. d. 29 Aug. 1938. md. Fredrick Edward Stoll.
 8. Rachel Edith Brimley, b. 22 Feb. 1890, Salt Lake City, Utah. md. Charles Larson.
25. WILLIAM HERD BOWMAN, b. 14 Feb. 1850, Kirkcaldy, Fife Co., Scotland, son of Archibald Bowman. d. 19 May 1899, Frisco, Utah. md. Eliza Jane Dalton, b. 3 May 1853, Centerville, Utah, dau. of Henry Simon and Elizabeth Jane (Kettelman) Dalton. d. 29 Oct. 1912, Heber City, Utah. Issue:
1. Archie Bowman, b. 6 Sept. 1875, Salt Lake City, Utah. d. 5 July 1928. md. Nellie Waddell.
 2. Henry Dalton Bowman, b. 26 Feb. 1877, Salt Lake City, Utah. d. 23 Oct. 1923. md. Mary Howarth.
 3. William Bowman, b. 2 Feb. 1879, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. d. 8 July 1881.
 4. John Dalton Bowman, b. 25 Dec. 1880, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. d. 16 Feb. 1937. md. Bertha E. Moulton, 15 Oct. 1902.
 5. Elizabeth Bowman, b. 10 Dec. 1882, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. d. Jan. 1954. md. (1) Henry A. Sharp, (2) Frank E. Lyon.
 6. Margaret Bowman, b. 6 May 1885, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. d. 11 June 1909, unm.
 7. Orsemus Bowman, b. 4 Jan. 1887, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. d. 2 Apr. 1888.
 8. Eugene H. Bowman, b. 2 Apr. 1890, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. d. 22 Nov. 1936, unm.
 9. Delbert H. Bowman, b. 16 Apr. 1892, Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, md. Mary Isabel Nelson.
 10. Ida Lervetta Bowman, 30 June 1894, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. d. 4 June 1933. md. Lemuel Lyon Toone.
26. JOHN DALTON BOWMAN, b. 25 Dec. 1880, Heber City, Utah, son of William Herd Bowman and Eliza Jane (Dalton) Bowman. d. 16 Feb. 1937, Blackfoot, Idaho. md. 15 Oct. 1902, Bertha Elizabeth Moulton, b. 13 Oct. 1882, Moultonville, Utah, dau. of William Denton Moulton and Mary La Vina (Lee) Moulton. Issue:
1. Bertran M. Bowman, b. 11 June 1903, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. d. 23 June 1940. md. 12 Mar. 1926, Verna Barton Barne.
 2. Melvin D. Bowman, b. 15 Mar. 1905, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. md. 20 June 1928, Eva DeLile Hall.
 3. Leda Bowman, b. 27 Dec. 1906, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. md. 28 Nov. 1931, Stanley Morrish.
 4. William Leo Bowman, b. 24 Sept. 1908, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. md. 20 July 1931, Alberta Christensen. md. (2d) 23 Feb. 1946, Florence E. Bacon.

THE JOHN DALTON BOOK OF GENEALOGY

5. John Roy Bowman, b. 19 Aug. 1911, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. d. 6 Mar. 1934. md. 20 July 1931, Dorothy May McBride.
 6. Lavina May Bowman, b. 9 June 1913, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. md. 30 Mar. 1932, Joseph Ward Davis.
 7. Jack M. Bowman, b. 14 Nov. 1916, Chesterfield, Bannock Co., Idaho. md. 1 Jan. 1937, Mable Leavitt.
 8. Gene M. Bowman, b. 19 Dec. 1919, Riverside, Brigham Co., Idaho. md. 3 Aug. 1940, Margaret Ann Smith.
24. ROBERT D. TITCOMB, b. 11 June 1821, Salem, New Hampshire. d. 7 May, 1903, St. Joseph, Missouri, bur. Le Mars Cemetery, Le Mars, Iowa. md. in 1854, Maria C. Dalton, b. 19 Feb. 1826, Wysock Twp., Bradford Co., Penna., dau. of Henry and Elizabeth E. (Green) Dalton. d. 22 Feb. 1896. bur. Le Mars Cemetery, Le Mars, Iowa. Issue:
1. Fiddie Titcomb, b. 1856, Iowa. md. William A. Cottrell. Issue: One son, Jesse Titcomb Cottrell, b. 6 May 1878, d. 19 Aug. 1886, bur. Le Mars Cemetery, Le Mars, Iowa.
 2. Julia M. Titcomb, b. 1864, Iowa. md. R. Gonzalez.
24. JOHN A. HALE, b. 31 Mar. 1822, Steuben County, New York, son of Samuel and Sarah Hale. d. 3 Oct. 1882, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa, bur Fremont Cemetery, Tripoli, Iowa. md. 18 Feb. 1850 in Bloomfield, Wisconsin, Sarah E. Dolton, b. 15 Sept. 1829, Wysock Twp., Bradford Co., Penna. dau. of Henry and Elizabeth E. (Green) Dolton. d. 25 Oct. 1901, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa. bur. Fremont Cemetery, Tripoli, Iowa. Issue:
1. Samuel Parland Hale, b. 6 Apr. 1853, Geneva, Kenosha Co., Wisc., d. 16 May 1917. md. 3 Sept. 1873, Emma Marie Kelsey.
 2. Lucretia Jane Hale, b. 13 Jan. 1857, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa. d. 30 Jan. 1930. md. 22 Jan. 1877, John A. Simpson.
 3. Frank Willard Hale, b. 18 Aug. 1863, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa. d. 28 June 1944. md. 14 Nov. 1894, Anna C. Hankner.
 4. May E. Hale (twin) b. 4 Dec. 1865, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa. d. 30 Dec. 1946. md. Edw. D. Hallett.
 5. Minnie M. Hale (twin) b. 4 Dec. 1865, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa. d. 1944. md. Wm. H. Davis.
25. SAMUEL PARLAND HALE, b. 6 Apr. 1853, Geneva, Kenosha Co., Wisc., son of John A. and Sarah E. (Dolton) Hale. d. 16 May 1917, Tripoli, Iowa, bur. Fremont Cemetery, Tripoli, Iowa. md. 3 Sept. 1873, Emma Marie Kelsey, b. 17 July 1851, Middleberry, Vt., dau. of J. A. Kelsey. d. 1 Apr. 1919, Tripoli, Iowa, bur. Fremont Cemetery, Tripoli, Iowa. Issue:
1. Son, b. in Iowa, d. 1876.
 2. Effie Hale, b. in Iowa, md. J. P. Countryman.
 3. F. Eugene Hale, b. 29 Nov. 1878, in Iowa.
 4. J. A. Hale, born in Iowa, md. "Teddy."
25. JOHN A. SIMPSON, b. 1850, in Canada, md. 22 Jan. 1877 in Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa to Lucretia Jane Hale, b. 13 Jan. 1857, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa, dau. of John A. and Sarah E. (Dolton) Hale. DIVORCED 11 Mar. 1880. d. 30 Jan. 1930, Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., Iowa, bur. Harlington Cemetery, Waverly Co., Iowa. (She md. (2d) George B. Cook. 25 Dec. 1882) Issue:
1. Guy Arthur Simpson, b. 26 Nov. 1877, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa. d. 4 Sept. 1943. md. 9 June 1908, Anna C. Sisson.

26. GUY ARTHUR SIMPSON, b. 26 Nov. 1877, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa, son of John A. and Lucretia Jane (Hale) Simpson. d. 4 Sept. 1943, Manson, Calhoun Co., Iowa. bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Manson, Iowa. md. 9 June 1908, Anna C. Sisson, b. 19 Oct. 1884, Clare, Webster Co., Iowa, dau. of Burke and Cora E. (Gletty) Sisson. Issue:

1. Esther Simpson, b. 1 Dec. 1912, Waterloo, Blackhawk, Iowa. md. 27 Nov. 1935, Paul R. Rash.
2. George Earl Simpson, b. 16 Nov. 1918, Manson, Calhoun Co., Iowa. md. 31 Jan. 1948, Jewel Owens.
(To date neither child has children)

25. FRANK WILLARD HALE, b. 18 Aug. 1863, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa, son of John A. and Sarah Jane (Dolton) Hale. d. 28 June 1944. md. 14 Nov. 1894, Anna Cristiana Henkner, b. 25 Sept. 1872, near Oak Park, Ill. Issue:

1. Child, unnamed, b. 12 June 1896, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa, d. June 1896.
2. Edna Sarah Hale, b. 18 July 1898, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa. md. 25 Oct. 1919, Gilbert Walker Hawkins.
3. Ethel Pauline Hale, b. 25 Apr. 1900, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa. md. 23 June 1919, Fred Walter Dick.
4. Esther Lucretia Hale, b. 11 Mar. 1905, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa. md. 25 Apr. 1922, Walter Fye (or Frye?)
5. Francis Willard Hale, b. 15 Mar. 1911, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa. md. Sept. 19_____, Lee Mae Wilson.

26. FRED WALTER DICK, b. 25 Mar. 1895, West Bend, Iowa. d. 9 May, 1956, Des Moines, Iowa, bur. Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa. md. 23 June 1919, Ethel Pauline Hale, b. 25 Apr. 1900, Tripoli, Iowa, dau. of Frank Willard Hale and Anna C. (Hankner) Hale. Issue:

1. Eunice Lorraine Dick, b. 10 Mar. 1922, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. md. 24 Dec. 1946, Stephen James Comiskey. They have one son: Stephen Craig Cominsky, b. 27 July 1947.

25. EDWARD D. HALLETT, b. about 1863, in Iowa, son of Samuel and Emma (Howell) Hallett. md. in Geneva, Wisc. to May E. Hale, b. 4 Dec. 1865, Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa, dau. of John A. and Sarah J. (Dolton) Hale. d. 30 Dec. 1946, Sioux City, Iowa, bur. Graceland Park Cemetery, Sioux City, Iowa. Issue:

1. Jessie Hallett, b. 1888, in Iowa. md. Edith.
2. Earl Hallett, b. 1892, in Iowa. md. Emma.
3. Lillie May Hallett, b. 1899, in Iowa. md. Wm. Iverson.

25. WILLIAM H. DAVIS, b. 1869. d. 1948, bur. Smithland Cemetery, Smithland, Iowa. md. Minnie E. Hale, b. 4 Dec. 1865, chr. in Smithland, Iowa. dau. of John A. and Sarah Jane (Dolton) Hale. d. 1944, bur. in Smithland Cemetery, Smithland, Iowa. Issue:

1. Lavern Davis, b. 1897, Iowa. d. 1911.
2. Hale P. Davis, b. 1900, Iowa.
3. Lucy Davis (twin) b. 1904, Iowa.
4. Lucille Davis (twin) b. 1904, Iowa.
5. William H. Davis, Jr., b. 1906, Iowa.
6. Emethel Davis, b. 1910, Iowa.

CHAPTER 17

JOHN DALTON JR. OR II (23)

John Dalton (23), joined the Church in Wisconsin and from there went to Nauvoo. He had blue eyes and black hair. Vocation—Farmer and Blacksmith. At the time of the call for the Mormon Battalion, his two sons Henry (Harry) and Edward and his nephew Henry Simon Dalton "whom he had raised" all joined the Battalion. This left John Dalton alone, with three teams of horses and loaded wagons without any drivers. He sent for President Brigham Young and turned the teams of horses, wagons, and all that was in them over to him to use as he thought for the best. (These fine horses were used by President Young on the first pioneer journey into Utah).

Before joining the Mormon Church, John Dalton was a great user of tea, coffee and tobacco and always had a drink of whiskey after dinner as was the English custom. After joining the Church, he heard the prophets sermon on the Word of Wisdom. He laid his tobacco pipe, tea, coffee and whiskey on the shelf and never touched it again. He was eighty-four years old when he died and did not have one decayed tooth in his mouth. John and Charles Dalton had their endowments in the Nauvoo Temple. Rebecca Cranmer was a very intelligent and cultured woman and participated in all the trials and hardships of pioneer life with her husband.

Charles Dalton and Mary Dalton had one son, John Luther Dalton, who together with his half brother started the Dalton genealogy.

Taken from notes of Hannah Daphne Smith Dalton.

John Dalton was born July 10, 1801, Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. His parents were John Dalton and Elizabeth Cooker. The Dalton family moved to Bradford County and lived on a farm near the village of Wysox. He was a blacksmith and farmer.

On January 21, 1822, he married Rebecca Turner Cranmer at Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of John Cranmer and Katura Cranmer.

It was in Wysox Township where their children were born and raised into their teenage years.

John Dalton and family moved to the territory of Wisconsin. It was in Wisconsin where he joined The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon). He was baptized and confirmed by Moses Smith,* in July, 1838.

*Note—Moses Smith and Aaron Smith were not relatives of the Prophet Joseph Smith. After death of Joseph Smith, the Prophet, Moses and Aaron joined the church of James J. Strange in Wisconsin. Strange had married the sister of Moses Smith.

Sometime before 1843, John Dalton and family, with his brothers Simon Cooker, Charles and nephew, Henry Simon Dalton, moved to Nauvoo, Illinois.

In the *Documentary History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 1951, edition—Volume 6—Pgs. 457-459—Notes.

Joseph Dalton, a witness regarding the Nauvoo Expositor Press, June 10, 1844. The name of Joseph Dalton should have been John Dalton.

He was ordained a seventy by Heber C. Kimball.

John Dalton assisted in the building of the Nauvoo Temple. Having good horses and wagons, he hauled materials for the building of the temple.

John Dalton and Rebecca Cranmer were endowed in the Nauvoo Temple, January 5, 1846.

He and his family crossed the plains to Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1848, in Brigham Young's company.

In January of 1851, under the leadership of Apostle George A. Smith, John Dalton and family and Charles W. Dalton helped colonize Parowan, Iron County, Utah.

In the early part of the eighteen fifties, President Brigham Young called John Dalton to be the manager of the church farm about four miles south of Salt Lake City in the sugar house district. Here he is mentioned by *The Utah Historical Quarterly*, Volume 10—1942, Pages 188-191, November 1856.

John Dalton was a polygamist. He married the following wives:

1. Rebecca Turner Cranmer, January 21, 1822.
2. Ann Hodgkinson, May 19, 1850.

There were no children born to this marriage, and it only lasted for a few weeks. Ann Hodgkinson's husband had gone to California. On reliable but mistaken information he was reported to have been killed. Mr. Hodgkinson, however, returned to Utah and again took his wife.

3. Lydia Knight, August 13, 1851. She was a former wife of Newell Knight. In 1861 she did not return to Dixie County with John Dalton.
4. Ann Casbourne—August 24, 1856.
5. Letitia Williams—November 1, 1856.
6. Marianne Catherine Gardiol—February 1, 1857.

In 1861 President Brigham Young called on John Dalton to fulfill a mission for life in the Dixie Mission of Utah.

In 1862 John Dalton and four of his wives moved to southern Utah and settled first at Virgin and later at Rockville, Washington County, Utah. Here he spent the remainder of his life raising his children.

On February 5, 1885, he died of debility and age. He was buried in the Rockville cemetery.

*Note—Until 1865 Virgin and Rockville were in Kane County. After 1865 Virgin and Rockville became part of Washington County, Utah.

CHAPTER 17

JOHN DALTON JR. OR II MARRIED REBECCA TURNER CRANMER

23. JOHN DALTON JR., or II, (Blacksmith and Farmer), son of John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, b. 10 July 1801, Wyoming, Luzerne Co., Penna., d.

5 Jan. 1885, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Rebecca Turner Cranmer, 21 Jan. 1822, Towanda, Bradford Co., Penna., b. 24 April, 1796, Towanda, Luzerne Co., Penna., dau. of John Cranmer and Keturah _____ d. Dec. 1875, Annabella, Utah. Issue:

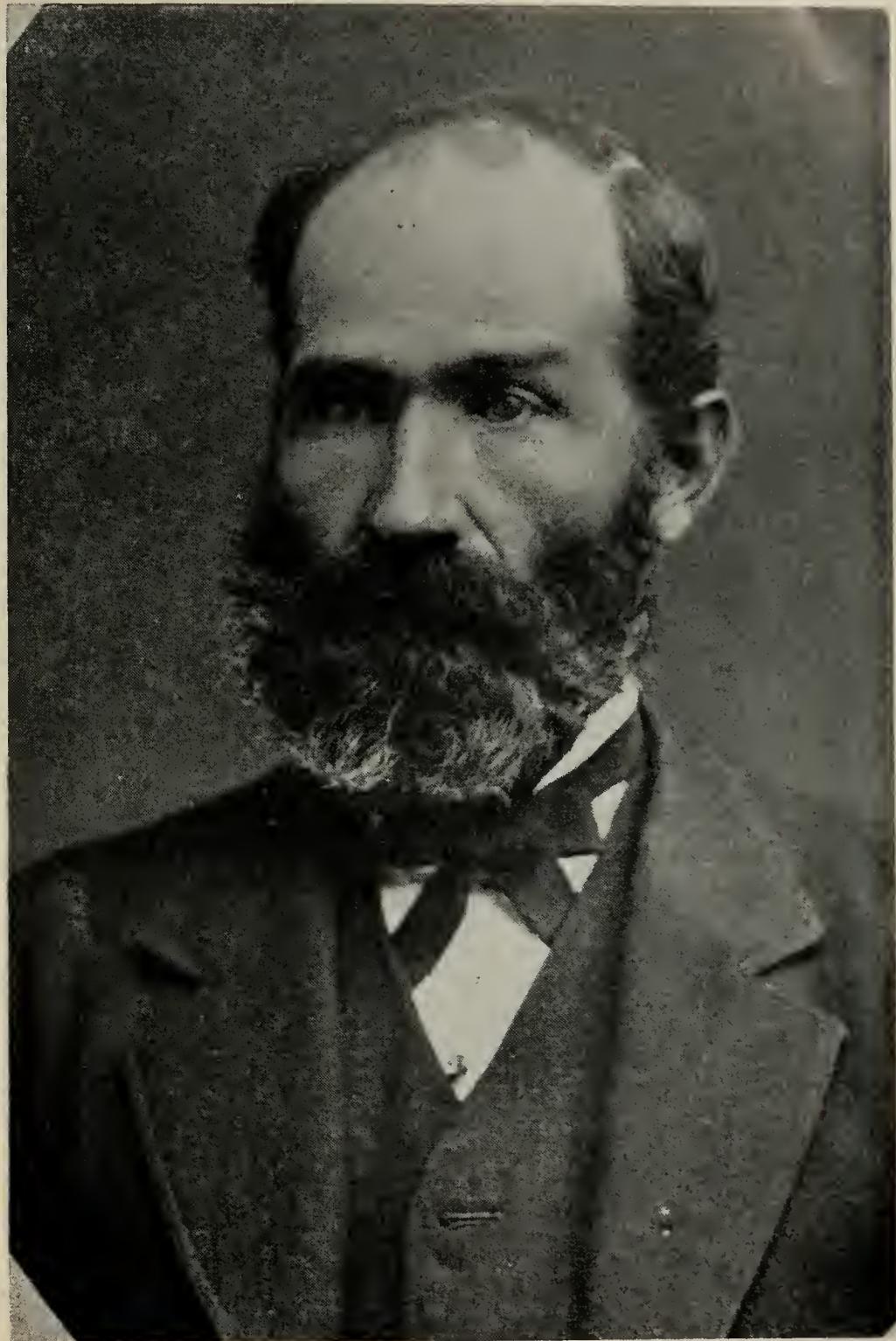
1. Ellen Dalton, b. 6 Sept. 1823, Wysox, Bradford Co., Penna., md. J. Searles or Sirls.
2. Henry (Harry) Dalton, b. 10 Jan. 1825, Wysox, Bradford Co., Penna., d. 3 Feb. 1905, md. Isabell Fergeson in 1850.
3. Edward Dalton, b. 23 Mar. 1827, Wysox, Bradford Co., Penna., d. 6 Apr. 1896, md. Elizabeth Meeks on 6 March 1848.
4. Daniel Dalton, b. 3 March, 1829, Wysox, Bradford Co., Penna., died young in Nauvoo, Illinois.
5. Amanda Dalton, b. 10 Oct. 1832, Wysox, Bradford Co., Penna., d. 1844.
6. Melissa Sophia Dalton, b. 22 June, 1835, d. 5 August, 1842.
7. Sophia Dalton, b. about 1838.

CHAPTER 18

EDWARD DALTON MARRIED ELIZABETH MEEKS

24. EDWARD DALTON, son of John Dalton and Rebecca Turner Cranmer, b. 23 March, 1827, Bradford Co., Penna., d. 6 April, 1896, Parowan, Iron County, Utah, md. Elizabeth Meeks 6 March, 1848, dau. of Dr. Priddy Meeks and Mary Bertlett, b. 2 July, 1823, Kentucky, d. 3 Oct. 1892, Parowan, Iron County, Utah. Issue—Second wife Lizzina Elizabeth Warren.

1. Hulda Amanda Dalton, b. 6 Dec. 1848, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 19 Nov. 1885, md. first Joseph Clayton, 13 Feb. 1871, second William C. Mitchell, II.
2. Sarah Cedenia Dalton, b. 8 Sept. 1850, Mill Creek, Utah, d. 10 May 1925, md. first Moroni Smith, second William C. Mitchell, II.
3. Edward Meeks Dalton, b. 25 Aug. 1852, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 16 Dec. 1886, md. first Emily Stevens, second Delila Clark.
4. Joseph Priddy Dalton, b. 17 Sept. 1854, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 7 Feb. 1903, md. Sarah Thornton.
5. John Cranmer Dalton, b. 9 Jan. 1857, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 31 Aug. 1906, md. Hannah Daphne Smith, 1 May 1876.
6. Franklin Stephen Dalton, b. 26 Feb. 1859, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 21 May 1929, md. Mary Louise Ratz 26 Sept. 1876.
7. Ida Mary Dalton, b. 9 May 1861, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 27 Feb. 1921, md. Peter R. Michelson.
8. Ada Elizabeth Dalton, b. 9 May 1861, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. Aug. 1887, md. Adelbert Fish McGregor.



EDWARD DALTON



ELIZABETH MEEKS

EDWARD DALTON

Edward Dalton was born March 23, 1827, on a farm called Dalton Hollow in the Township of Wysox, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of John Dalton, Jr. and Rebecca Cranmer. He had gray eyes and black hair. He stood five feet ten inches tall and weighed 190 pounds.

His family moved from the Territory of Wisconsin to Nauvoo, Illinois, about 1843. Edward was baptized June 4, 1843. He helped build the Nauvoo Temple and contributed and assisted in the erecting of every Temple up to the time of his death. In 1846, Edward and his brother Henry (Harry) and a cousin Henry Simon Dalton all joined the Mormon Battalion and belonged to the Santa Fe detachment. There being a numerous Mexican population in the Territory of Colorado, this detachment along with sick members were sent to Pueblo, Colorado. Here they were joined by a small company of Saints from Mississippi and Illinois. They spent the winter of 1846-1847 in Pueblo, Colorado. It was this group of Mormons who first established the Anglo-Saxon civilization there. They held the first religious service in English, taught the first school, and erected the first English meeting house. The first white child born in Pueblo was a girl born to Mormon parents.

This detachment of the Mormon Battalion arrived in Salt Lake Valley and were greeted by Brigham Young, July 29, 1847. Edward was called by Brigham Young to assist the surveyors in laying out Salt Lake City.

On March 6, 1848, Edward Dalton married Elizabeth Meeks. They were called to live in Parowan, Iron County, Utah, January, 1852. Here he took a leading part in all the labors for the improvement of the country, serving as alderman, mayor, probate judge and being a representative in the legislature. He was a leader in the military operations in the Mormon War, 1857, and the Blackhawk wars with the Indians.

The family of Edward Dalton bore all the hardships of pioneer life without murmur, always keeping an open house and never turning anyone way. He was a man of great faith and a student of history. In Parowan, he served on the High Council.

On June 14, 1882, he took a plural wife, Lizzinia Elizabeth Warren. They left Parowan to live in Manassa, Conejos County, Colorado. On March 7, 1886, he was set apart as first counselor to President Silas Sanford Smith in the San Luis stake presidency. He remained until 1892. He then returned to Parowan. He was a Patriarch at the time of his death, April 6, 1896.

25. WILLIAM COOKE MITCHELL, II, son of William Cooke and Eliza (Ridsdale) Mitchell, I, b. 13 April 1835, Liverpool, Lanc., England, d. 22 May 1911, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Hulda Amanda Dalton, 17 Jan. 1876, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Meeks) Dalton, b. 6 Dec. 1848, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 19 Nov. 1885, Parowan, Iron County, Utah. Issue:

1. Joseph Clayton Mitchell, b. 16 Nov. 1885, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Irene Canfield, 3 Jan. 1912.

William Cooke Mitchell, II, married second wife, Augusta Pherson, 13 June 1868; md. third wife, Sarah Cedenia Dalton. Wife Augusta Pherson had children; wife Sarah Cedenia Dalton had no children by her first husband Moroni Smith nor by William Cooke Mitchell, II.

26. JOSEPH CLAYTON MITCHELL, son of William Cooke and Hulda Amanda (Dalton) Mitchell, II, b. 16 Nov. 1885, Parowan, Iron County, Utah, md. Irene Canfield, 3 Jan. 1912, at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Moroni and Sarah (Westover) Canfield, b. 16 July 1886, Hamblin, Utah. Issue:

1. William Dean Mitchell, b. 20 Oct. 1912, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. md. Helen Rae Jarvis, 20 Sept. 1941.
 2. Bartlett Canfield Mitchell, b. 12 June 1914, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Dorothy Halverson, 20 Oct. 1955.
 3. Marie Mitchell, b. 6 Jan. 1916, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Seare Morrison, 27 April 1940.
27. WILLIAM DEAN MITCHELL, son of Joseph Clayton and Irene (Canfield) Mitchell, b. 20 Oct. 1912, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Helen Rae Jarvis, 20 Sept. 1941, dau. of Peter William and Winnifred (Howard) Jarvis, b. 3 Feb. 1918, Brigham City, Utah. Issue:
1. William Howard Mitchell, b. 17 Mar. 1945, Brigham City, Boxelder Co., Utah.
 2. Winnifred Irene Mitchell, b. 17 June, 1947, Brigham City, Boxelder Co., Utah.
27. BARTLETT CANFIELD MITCHELL, son of Joseph Clayton and Irene (Canfield) Mitchell, b. 26 June 1914, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Dorothy Mowrey Halverson, 20 Oct. 1955, b. 30 April 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Charles Edward and Isabelle (Butte) Mowrey. Issue:
1. Maureen Mitchell, b. 27 Mar. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah. Wife's other husband Ray Halverson died.
27. SEARE MORRISON, son of Alexander and Cecilia Abigael (Seare) Morrison, b. 14 Oct. 1907, Richfield, Utah, md. Marie Mitchell, 27 April, 1940, dau. Joseph Clayton and Irene (Canfield) Mitchell, b. 3 Jan. 1916, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Lynne Morrison, b. 4 Aug. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 2. Thomas Mitchell Morrison, b. 18 May 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 3. Mitchell Seare Morrison, b. 28 Mar. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 4. Richard William Morrison, b. 7 Aug. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Husband's other wife Arda Liday d.
25. MORONI KLINGEN SMITH, md. Sarah Cedenia Dalton, dau. Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Meeks) Dalton, b. 8 Sept. 1850, Mill Creek, Utah, d. 10 May 1925, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, bur. Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
- No children
- Wife's other husband, William Cooke Mitchell, II.
25. EDWARD MEEKS DALTON, son of Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Meeks) Dalton, b. 25 Aug. 1852, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 16 Dec. 1886, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, bur. 18 Dec. 1886, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Emily Stevens, 10 April, 1871, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, dau. Robert and Mary (Fowler) Stevens, b. 19 July 1854, Buckengshire, England. Husband (other wife Helen Delila Clark). Issue:
1. Robert Edward Dalton, b. 27 Jan. 1872, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. d. 20 July 1943, md. Maude Amelia Mitchell, 19 July 1893.
 2. Clayton Moroni Dalton, b. 9 July 1874, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 13 Feb. 1875.
 3. Eugene Meeks Dalton, b. 14 Dec. 1876, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 18 Aug. 1939, md. Nellie Skougard, 25 Sept. 1907, and Ida Carson, b. 1886.
 4. Joseph Bartlett Dalton, b. 9 Mar. 1879, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 3 Mar. 1944, md. Martha Robb.
 5. Mary Elizabeth Dalton, b. 3 Mar. 1881, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 1 Nov. 1899, md. Henry A. Mitchell.

6. Ada Cedenia Dalton, b. 28 Sept. 1883, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, died.
7. John Stevens Dalton, b. 20 Aug. 1886, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Libbia Monetia Benson, 1907.

The only Mormon murdered for polygamy in the Territory of Utah—Shot and killed in cold blood by a premeditating murderer.

EDWARD MEEKS DALTON

Born 25 Aug. 1852, the eldest son of Edward Dalton and Mary Elizabeth Meeks. He was a handsome man, 6 feet tall, weight 190 pounds, brown eyes and black hair. He married Emily Stevens, 10 April, 1871, and later Helen Delila Clark. He was the father of ten children. They bought and lived in the Bishop Dame house on Main Street, Parowan, Utah.

He was left-handed. During his teenage years, by accident the fingers of his right hand were partially cut off while cutting the tails off of young sheep with a knife. The Indians named him "Mat-tome" which meant man without fingers. In spite of the partial loss of his fingers he learned to play the banjo quite well and was known in Parowan and Cedar City as the jolly singing caller for the old-time square dances.

Edward Meeks was a counselor to President Thomas J. Jones of the Parowan Stake in Utah. In October 1881 Edward Meeks Dalton and James J. Adams left Parowan on an L.D.S. mission to the Southern States Mission. There he labored in North Carolina.

In 1884 Edward Meeks Dalton and others were indicted by a Federal Grand Jury for a misdemeanor under the Edmunds Anti-Polygamy Law. About 1884 the U. S. marshals arrested Edward M. Dalton at Parowan, Utah. They left him unguarded in front of the old Co-op store, while they went into the store to buy tobacco. While the U. S. marshals were in the store, Edward M. Dalton by the use of his toes, slipped off his boots and ran barefooted and hid behind some big cottonwood trees. Waiting his chance, he made it to his father's home, got on a fast race horse and left town. He made his way to Gila Valley, Arizona. In Arizona he found work on a big cattle farm. Emily, his wife, visited him in Arizona. He remained in Arizona almost two years. After so long an absence he became very tired and lonesome to be with his family once again. About December 8, 1886, he returned unexpectedly to Parowan, Utah, to enjoy the holidays with his family.

During the night of December 15, 1886, Deputy U. S. Marshal William Thompson, Jr., and Bill Orton, rode into Parowan and hid their horses and buggy behind a big straw stack on a lot owned by William Rowley. They proceeded to spend the remainder of the night at the home of Daniel Page, an apostate Mormon.

On December 16, 1886, Robert Dalton, Edward Dalton's young son, brought two bareback horses for them to drive their cattle to the winter pastures. Before leaving Edward brought out his banjo, sat on the fence and played and sang two songs for the delight of his family and friends. Then he got on the bareback of his favorite horse, Red Man. As Edward and his 15 year old son Robert talked and leisurely drove their cattle in the middle of the street they passed Daniel Page's home. Bill Orton was seen by the neighbors looking around the corner of the house. William Thompson, Jr., came out of the home with a gun and said, "halt." Not waiting for a sign of halt he instantly shot Edward Meeks Dalton in the back. Edward fell to the ground mortally wounded.

Colley and Edgar Clark saw the shooting and rode through the streets calling to the neighbors that Edward Dalton had been shot. Morgan Richards who was at

his mother's house heard what Collie Clark said and ran as fast as he could down the street, for he knew that he would be needed. As he came to Page's house they were just going to carry Edward M. Dalton into the house on a cot. Edward straightened out, looked up and said, "Morgan, don't let them take me into Dan Page's home." Morgan did not allow him to be taken into Page's residence, but laid him on the porch. In forty minutes Edward died.

Young men, George W. Decker, Warren Tye, Harm Bayles, Jess Ward and a large group gathered at the scene of the murder intending to string Marshal Thompson up if they could find him. Morgan Richards had nearly worked his head off trying to persuade them not to do anything they would be sorry for all the rest of their lives. Morgan said, "This is the government's job. Thompson is a U. S. Marshal and while we are all so very sorry and feel so badly about it, let the officers do their work. You must not take the law in your hands. Leave the punishment to the government." The crowd quieted down.

Sheriff Hugh L. Adams was soon on the job and took Thompson into custody. He could see the attitude of Edward's friends, so he swore them all in as deputies to help guard the prisoner. The prisoner and accomplice were taken to the sheriff's home for supper, but they could hardly eat anything. After dark they took Thompson to Beaver to await trial.

The trial of William Thompson, Jr., was held in the second district court at Beaver, Utah. The jurors all being anti-Mormon. On January 7, 1887, after a two day trial the jury accepted the plea that Edward Meeks Dalton had endeavored to escape arrest by the U. S. Marshal, and gave a verdict in favor of the murderer.

Residents in Beaver often remarked that William Thompson, Jr., acted like a hunted man all his life. He would never walk on the side-walks, but always in the middle of the street. If he had to take water on his lot at night he took his lantern, after he had opened the head gate for the water, and would run for dear life until he got back into his house.

The people of Parowan freely contributed means for the erection of a beautiful stone monument for the grave of Edward Meeks Dalton in the Parowan, Utah, cemetery.

26. ROBERT EDWARD DALTON, son of Edward M. and Emily (Stevens) Dalton, b. 27 Jan. 1871, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 20 July 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Maude Amelia Mitchell, 19 July, 1893, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, dau. William C. and Augusta (Pherson) Mitchell, b. 7 Oct. 1875, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 25 Feb. 1939, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Emily Augusta Dalton, b. 17 Apr. 1894, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Lawrence J. Adams, 23 Dec. 1914.
2. Beatrice Maude Dalton, b. 12 June 1896, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. M. Hyrum Harris, 15 Sept. 1916.
3. Blanche Dalton, b. 9 Nov. 1897, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Mark Hammond.
4. Edward M. Dalton, b. 13 Aug. 1900, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Lola Cox.
5. Myra Dalton, b. 10 Aug. 1903, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, not married.
6. William M. Dalton, b. 18 Mar. 1908, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Mary Anne Matheson.

27. LAWRENCE JAMES ADAMS, son of _____ Adams, and Sarah Ann (Davenport) Adams, b. 10 Oct. 1886, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 25 Mar. 1948,

Parowan, Iron Co. Utah, bur. 29 Mar. 1948, Parowan, Iron Co. Utah, md. Emily Augusta Dalton, 23 Dec. 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Robert Edward and Maude Amelia (Mitchell) Dalton, b. 17 Apr. 1894, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 30 Oct. 1961, Long Beach, Calif., bur. 3 Nov. 1961, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Bruce D. Adams, b. 30 Sept. 1915, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Bertha Haycock, 19 Aug. 1937.
2. Helen Adams, b. 29 Nov. 1919, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. LeRoy Grant Hansen, 31 Aug. 1940.
3. Lawrence J. Adams, Jr., b. 22 Sept. 1923, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Gertrude Page, 19 Nov. 1943.
4. Beverly Adams, b. 21 Nov. 1926, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. John Cyril Pendleton, 2 July, 1946.
5. Joan Adams, b. 21 Nov. 1930, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Lynn Stewart, 6 Apr. 1953.
6. Blanche Renee Adams, b. 31 May 1933, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Paul G. Fife, 12 Oct. 1952.

Wife's other husband, B. W. Dalton, md. 16 Oct. 1953.

28. BRUCE D. ADAMS, son of Lawrence James and Emily Augusta (Dalton) Adams, b. 30 Sept. 1915, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Bertha Haycock, 19 Aug. 1937, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah, dau. James H. and Lois (Whittaker) Haycock, b. 17 Aug. 1917, Circleville, Utah. Issue:

1. Elois Adams, b. 11 Oct. 1938, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Darrell Darrell Carson.
2. Kenneth Bruce Adams, b. 1 April, 1947, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
3. Kathryn Adams, b. 1 April, 1947, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

28. LeROY GRANT HANSEN, son of George August and Mary (Potzuweif) Hansen, b. 18 May, 1918, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, md. Helen Adams, 31 Aug. 1940, dau. Lawrence James and Emily Augusta (Dalton) Adams, b. 29 Nov. 1919, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. David Grant Hansen, b. 3 Nov. 1941, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Barbara Hansen, b. 21 Aug. 1943, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
3. George Adams Hansen, b. 16 Sept. 1946, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

28. LAWRENCE J. ADAMS, JR., son of Lawrence J. and Emily Augusta (Dalton) Adams, b. 22 Sept. 1923, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Gertrude Page, 19 Nov. 1943, at Provo, Utah Co., dau. Douglas T. and Ruth (Evans) Page, b. 16 Sept. 1922, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Peggy Ruth Adams, b. 28 June 1947, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Mary Jane Adams, b. 22 June 1951, Whittier, Calif.

28. JOHN CYRIL PENDLETON, son of John H. and Mary Hazel (Luke) Pendleton, b. 22 Mar. 1924, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Beverly Adams, 2 July 1946, dau. Lawrence J. and Emily Augusta (Dalton) Adams, b. Nov. 21, 1926, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Reglan Craig Pendleton, b. 27 Dec. 1947, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Bonnie Rae Pendleton, b. 2 Mar. 1952, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
3. Lawrence Adams Pendleton, b. 23 June 1953, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
4. Denise Pendleton, b. 11 July 1955, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

28. LYNN STEWART, son of Orla and Geneva (Hansen) Stewart, b. 12 June 1931, Palmyra, Utah, md. Joan Adams, 6 Apr. 1953, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev.

dau. Lawrence James and Emily Augusta (Dalton) Adams, b. 21 Nov. 1930, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Debra Lyn Stewart, b. 18 Dec. 1955, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
28. PAUL G. FIFE, son of Edward D. and Blanche (Gillman) Fife, b. 9 Dec. 1933, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Blanche Renee Adams, 12 Oct. 1952, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev. dau. Lawrence James and Emily Augusta (Dalton) Adams, b. 31 May 1933, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Vicki Lynn Fife, b. 17 Feb. 1955, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Bradley Adams Fife, b. 25 Mar. 1960, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

27. MILTON HYRUM HARRIS, son of Dennison Emer and Eunice Polly (Stewart) Harris, b. 1 Jan. 1888, Cayson, Utah Co., Utah, md. Beatrice Maude Dalton, 15 Sept. 1916, dau. Robert Edward and Maude Amelia (Mitchell) Dalton, b. 12 June 1896, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Robert Dalton Harris, b. 7 Sept. 1917, New York City, N.Y. d. 3 April, 1954, md. Marie Augusta Schlegel, 15 June 1940.
2. Ruth Harris, b. 6 Aug. 1920, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Donald "A" Wood, 10 May 1941.
3. Boyd Dennison Harris, b. 28 Aug. 1923, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
4. Helen Patricia Harris, b. 10 Nov. 1927, Palo Alto, San Mateo Co., Calif. d. 4 Jan. 1956, md. Grant Stout Howard (divorced).

28. ROBERT DALTON HARRIS, son of Milton Hyrum and Beatrice Maude (Dalton) Harris, b. 7 Sept. 1917, New York City, N.Y. d. 2 April, 1954, Bozeman, Mont. bur. 5 April 1954, Bozeman, Mont. md. Marie Augusta Schlegel, 15 June 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Frederick Carl and Antoinette (Tobiska) Schlegel, b. 30 June 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:

1. Robert Dalton Harris, Jr., b. 28 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Rose Marie Harris, b. 11 Oct. 1944, Topaz, Millard Co., Utah.
3. Richard Dennison Harris, b. 25 May 1946, New Haven, Conn.
4. William Stewart Harris, b. 24 Nov. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.
5. John Frederick Harris, b. 24 Nov. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.

28. DONALD "A" WOOD, son of William "A" and Mary Anne (Meyers) Wood, b. 14 Feb. 1918, Taylorsville, Utah, md. Ruth Harris, 10 May 1941, dau. Milton Hyrum and Beatrice Maude (Dalton) Harris, b. 6 Aug. 1920, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Donald Brant Wood, b. 6 June, 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Mary Lynne Wood, b. 30 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Shirley Anne Wood, b. 9 Sept. 1948, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
4. Nancy Ruth Wood, b. 6 Aug. 1952, Great Lakes, Lake Co., Ill.
5. Karen Jean Wood, 3 Aug. 1955, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

28. GRANT STOUT HEWARD, son of Nephi Parschall and Genieve (Stout) Heward, b. 15 May 1927, Logan, Cache Co., Utah, md. Helen Patricia Harris, 31 Oct. 1947, dau. Milton Hyrum and Beatrice Maude (Dalton) Harris, b. 10 Nov. 1927, d. 4 Jan. 1956, Sidney, Montana, bur. 6 Jan. 1956, Glendive, Mont. Issue:

1. David Harris Heward, b. 11 May 1951, Salt Lake City (Stillborn)

27. MARK HAMMOND, son of Fletcher Bartlett and Harriet Eliza (Barton) Hammond, Jr. b. 14 Oct. 1905, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, d. 21 Oct. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, bur. 24 Oct. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Blanche Dalton, 2 May 1925, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, dau.

Robert Edward and Maude Amelia (Mitchell) Dalton, b. 9 Nov. 1897, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

No children

27. EDWARD M. DALTON, son of Robert Edward and Maude Amelia (Mitchell) Dalton, b. 13 Aug. 1900, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Viola May Cox, 15 Jan. 1925, dau. Joseph D. and Sarah May (Thornton) Cox, b. 2 Sept. 1902, Lehi, Utah. Issue:

1. Keith Cox Dalton, b. 10 Oct. 1925, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Patricia Pace, 9 Nov.
2. Ted Junior Dalton, b. 27 Nov. 1931, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Maurine Collister, 2 Aug. 1949
3. Robert Cox Dalton, b. 6 Apr. 1938, Delta, Utah.

28. TED JUNIOR DALTON, son of Edward M. and Viola May (Cox) Dalton, b. 27 Nov. 1931, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Maurine Collister, 3 Aug. 1949, dau. Leland and Alice Collister, b. 4 Mar. 1932, Delta, Utah. Issue:

1. Allen Rick Dalton, b. 30 June 1950, Delta, Utah.
2. Shawna Lee Dalton, b. 18 Jan. 1953, Delta, Utah.
3. Bradley Cox Dalton, b. 5 Nov. 1954, Delta, Utah.
4. Victoria Lynn Dalton, b. 2 Feb. 1957, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

28. KEITH COX DALTON, son of Edward M. and Viola May (Cox) Dalton, b. 10 Oct. 1925, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Patricia Pace, 9 Nov. _____, dau. Carlos and Elizabeth (Warnick) Pace, b. 5 Nov. 1925, Delta, Utah. Issue:

1. Sydney Ann Dalton, b. 22 Feb. 1950, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
2. Doryahl Jean Dalton, b. 3 July 1954, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
3. Jill Dean Dalton, b. 14 Apr. 1955, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

27. WILLIAM MITCHELL DALTON, son of Robert Edward and Maude Amelia (Mitchell) Dalton, b. 18 Mar. 1908, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Mary Anne Matheson, 3 Mar. 1932, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, b. 5 Oct. 1914. Issue:

1. William Matheson Dalton, b. 14 Sept. 1932, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Daisy Jean Mahany, 9 Feb. 1952.
2. Malcolm Matheson Dalton, b. 26 Apr. 1934, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Jeanette Allred, 18 Aug. 1955
3. Linda Dalton, b. 4 Dec. 1941, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
4. Rebecca Dalton, b. 10 Sept. 1952, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
5. Mary Anne Dalton, b. 23 Mar. 1955, Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo.

28. MALCOLM MATHESON DALTON, son of William Mitchell and Mary Anne (Matheson) Dalton, b. 26 Apr. 1934, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Jeanette Allred, 18 Aug. 1955, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, dau. Isaac Guy and Eliza (Wright) Allred, b. 25 July, 1935, Astoria, Clatsop Co., Oregon. Issue:

1. Mark Allred Dalton, b. 18 Oct. 1958, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

28. WILLIAM MATHESON DALTON, son of William Mitchell and Mary Anne (Matheson) Dalton, b. 14 Sept. 1932, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Daisy Jean Mahany, 9 Feb. 1952, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, dau. Ira Zina and Elizabeth Margaret (Groves) Mahany, b. 24 Aug. 1931, Fruita, Mesa Co., Colo. Issue:

1. Deborah Dalton, b. 26 Dec. 1953, Hill Field, Clearfield, Utah.
2. Daniel Edward Dalton, b. 18 July, 1955, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.
3. David Michael Dalton, b. 20 Mar. 1959, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.

26. EUGENE MEEKS DALTON, son of Edward Meeks and Emily (Stevens)

Dalton, b. 14 Dec. 1876, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 18 Aug. 1939, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, bur. 20 Aug. 1939, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Mary Ellen Skougard, 25 Sept. 1907, dau. Peter and Elizabeth (Carson) Skougard, born 27 Sept. 1888.
Issue:

1. Marion Dalton, b. 17 Apr. 1908, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 14 Aug. 1908.
2. Mary Dalton, b. 17 Apr. 1908, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 17 Mar. 1940, md. George Valentine (1st) Bladen Leigh (2nd).
3. Della Dalton, b. 25 Oct. 1910, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Gerald Wade.
4. Irene Dalton, b. 20 Jan. 1912, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. George Lindeland.
5. Donald Dalton, b. 24 July 1914, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 7 Aug. 1914.
6. Elmoo Dalton, b. 2 Nov. 1916, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Francis Allen.
7. Thelma Dalton, b. 4 Apr. 1918, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Vermont Ashdown.
8. Sherman S. Dalton, b. 8 July, 1920, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Hazel Gamble.
9. Leonard Dalton, b. 31 Dec. 1923, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 28 Feb. 1950, md. Greta Davenport.
10. Karl S. Dalton, b. 7 Dec. 1926, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Not married.
11. Ronald S. Dalton, b. 1 July 1935, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah.
Husband's other wife Ida Carson.

26. EUGENE MEEKS DALTON, son of Edward M. and Emily (Stevens) Dalton, b. 14 Dec. 1876, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 18 Aug. 1939, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, bur. 20 Aug. 1939, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Ida Carson, dau. Valentine and Hannah (Waggle) Carson, d. 31 Oct. 1905, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, bur. 2 Nov. 1905, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Wanda Dalton, b. 26 Mar. 1901, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 18 Mar. 1947, md. Orien Rasmussen.

Husband's other wife Mary Ellen Skougard.

27. GEORGE VALENTINE, md. Mary Dalton, dau. Eugene Meeks and Mary Ellen (Skougard) Dalton, b. 17 Apr. 1908, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 17 March 1940, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, bur. 20 March 1940, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
Issue:

1. Eugene Valentine, b. 16 Apr. 1927, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.

27. BLADEN LEIGH, md. Mary Dalton, dau. Eugene Meeks and Mary Ellen (Skougard) Dalton, b. 17 April 1908, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 17 March, 1940, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, bur. 20 March, 1940, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
Issue:

1. Kenneth Leigh, b. 1 Mar. 1940, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

27. GEORGE LINDELAND, md. Irene Dalton, dau. Eugene Meeks and Mary Ellen (Skougard) Dalton, b. 20 Jan. 1912, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Jeanine Irene Lindeland, b. 4 Sept. 1949, Eugene, Oregon.

27. LEONARD DALTON, son of Eugene Meeks and Mary Ellen (Skougard) Dalton, b. 31 Dec. 1923, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 28 Feb. 1950, Parowan, Iron Co.,

Utah, bur. 3 Mar. 1950, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. md. Gretta Davenport, dau. Thomas and Pearl (Clark) Davenport. Issue:

1. Mary Ann Dalton, b. 6 Jan. 1947, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
26. JOSEPH BARTLETT DALTON, son of Edward Meeks and Emily (Stevens) Dalton, b. 9 Mar. 1879, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 3 Mar. 1944, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, bur. 7 Mar. 1944, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Martha Robb, 14 Nov. 1900, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, dau. Alexander and Ellen (Benson) Robb, b. 28 March 1879, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Arvilla Dalton, b. 27 Feb. 1902, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Clifton P. Halterman, 16 Sept. 1925.
2. Rulan Robb Dalton, b. 4 May, 1904, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Zelma Helen Dalley, 25 July, 1925.
3. Hilda Dalton, b. 12 Dec. 1906, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Elmer Evans 14 Nov. 1925 (1st), E. Pierce (2nd).
4. Ivy Dalton, b. 26 Oct. 1910, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 23 Aug. 1929.
5. Ada E. Dalton, b. 11 Oct. 1912, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Vivian Wardell Bennett, 28 Feb. 1933.
6. Clara Dalton, b. 11 June 1915, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Glenn Stanley Gray, 8 Aug. 1936.
7. Vera Dalton, b. 11 Mar. 1918, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Woodrow M. Decker, 10 May 1940.

27. CLIFTON PENDLETON HALTERMAN, son of Joseph Marion and Mary (Pendleton) Halterman, b. 20 Sept. 1902, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Arvilla Dalton, 16 Sept. 1925, dau. Joseph Bartlett and Martha (Robb) Dalton, b. 27 Feb. 1902, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Aleen Halterman, b. 5 Aug. 1926, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. md. Keith Hope Bettridge, 16 Feb. 1945
2. Elma Halterman, b. 1 Apr. 1929, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Howard LeFevre Stubbs, 12 June 1948.
3. Joseph Dee Halterman, b. 24 June 1930, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 27 Mar. 1936.
4. Merna Halterman, b. 26 Nov. 1934, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Larry Benson Mitchell, 29 Oct. 1955.
5. Merrell Dalton Halterman, b. 18 Oct. 1939, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

27. RULAN ROBB DALTON, son of Joseph Bartlett and Martha (Robb) Dalton, b. 4 May 1904, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Zelma Helen Dalley, 25 July 1925, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, dau. Charles Rupert and Ellen Maria (Allen) Dalley, b. 11 Apr. 1908, Summit, Iron Co., Utah, d. 21 Apr. 1959, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, bur. 24 Apr. 1959, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Adrian Elmo Dalton, b. 9 Feb. 1926, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Bertha Sue Halterman, 6 Apr. 1946.
2. Cleone Dalton, b. 8 July 1927, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 6 Dec. 1942.
3. Fred Dalley Dalton, b. 1 Jan. 1934, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Claire Mortenson, 1 Sept. 1950.
4. Rulan Kent Dalton, b. 22 Jan. 1945, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
5. Karen Rae Dalton, b. 4 Jan. 1949, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

Husband's other wife Alberta Worthen.

27. ELMER EVANS, son of William Alonzo and Alice Lenora (Holyoak) Evans, b. 17 Nov. 1905, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 22 Oct. 1938, Paragonah Canyon,

Iron Co., Utah, bur. 25 Oct. 1938, md. Hilda Dalton, 14 Nov. 1925, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, dau. Joseph Bartlett and Martha (Robb) Dalton, b. 12 Dec. 1906, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Floyd Dalton Evans, b. 6 Aug. 1926, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Adelle Holyoak, 24 Mar. 1951.
2. Joseph Norman Evans, b. 26 Mar. 1928, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Mary Gae Lyman, 8 Mar. 1948.
3. Maurine Evans, b. 27 Dec. 1932, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Dick Stubbs, 22 Dec. 1951

27. VIVIAN WARDELL BENNETT, son of Thomas and Sarah Jane (Wardell) Bennett, b. 4 Aug. 1913, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Ada E. Dalton, 28 Feb. 1933, L.D.S. Temple, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, dau. Joseph Bartlett and Martha (Robb) Dalton, b. 11 Oct. 1912, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Schell Bennett, b. 24 Nov. 1934, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Calvin Kay Johnson, 16 July 1954.
2. Sharon Bennett, b. 12 June 1940, Prineville, Oregon, md. Bert Edward Markkille, 29 Aug. 1958

27. GLENN STANLEY GRAY, son of Stanley Alvin and Tressie (Bryon) Gray, b. 23 Aug. 1914, Lakeview, Lake Co., Oregon, md. Clara Dalton, 8 Aug. 1936, Lakeview, Lake Co., Oregon, dau. Joseph Bartlett and Martha (Robb) Dalton, b. 11 June 1915, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Donald Glenn Gray, b. 29 Sept. 1938, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Judy Gray, b. 11 Feb. 1945, Lakeview, Lake Co., Oregon.

27. WOODROW NORRIS DECKER, son of Mahonri Moriancumer and Harriett Elizabeth (Norris) Decker, b. 10 May, 1914, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Vera Dalton, 10 May 1940, dau. Joseph Bartlett and Martha (Robb) Dalton, b. 11 March 1918, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Rodney Dalton Decker, b. 3 Feb. 1941, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Harriet Joan Decker, b. 30 Mar. 1944, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
3. Sandra Decker, b. 29 June, 1945, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
4. Martha Sharlene Decker, b. 6 Mar. 1952, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
5. Woodrow Wayne Decker, b. 22 Jan. 1955, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

26. HENRY ALFRED MITCHELL, son of William Cooke and Augusta (Pherson) Mitchell, II, b. 13 May 1873, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 26 Feb. 1932, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Mary Elizabeth Dalton, 1899, dau. Edward Meeks and Emily (Stevens) Dalton, b. 3 Mar. 1881, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 1 Nov. 1899, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

A still born son.

Husband's other wife Anna Hyatt.

26. JOHN STEVENS DALTON, son of Edward Meeks and Emily (Stevens) Dalton, b. 20 Aug. 1886, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Libby Moneta Benson, 2 Oct. 1907, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, dau. James Albert and Mehitable Ann (Page) Benson, b. 19 Apr. 1887, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 9 Jan. 1954, Cedar City, Utah, bur. 12 Jan. 1954, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Clayton Benson Dalton, b. 3 Apr. 1909, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Not married.
2. Norma Dalton, b. 8 May 1911, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. J. F. M. Hammell, May, 1936.

3. Emily Clella Dalton, b. 21 July 1913, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Samuel L. Humphfus, 2 Mar. 1936.
 4. Shirley Dalton, b. 24 July 1916, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. James Allen Mercer, 6 Sept. 1937.
 5. Stanly Dalton, b. 21 Feb. 1918, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 27 Feb. 1918.
 6. Enid Dalton, b. 30 Mar. 1920, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 12 May 1920.
 7. June Dalton, b. 7 June 1921, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 7 June 1921.
 8. Dee Dalton, b. 11 Dec. 1922, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 11 Dec. 1922.
 9. John Stevens Dalton, Jr., b. 30 Dec. 1923, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Leona Williams, 26 Dec. 1942.
 10. Dorythe Dalton, b. 18 Jan. 1927, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Hardison Decker Adams, 11 July 1947.
27. JAMES FRANCES McCONNEL HAMMELL, son of _____ and Silvia (Taylor) Hammell, b. 6 Nov. 1910, Arizona, md. Norma Dalton, 23 May 1936, dau. John Stevens and Libby Moneta (Benson) Dalton, b. 8 May 1911, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Jackie Hammell, b. 16 June 1940, Glendale, Calif.
 2. William James Hammell, b. 2 May 1947, Burbank, Calif.
27. SAMUEL LELAND HUMPHFUS, son of Martin and Rachel (Parsons) Humphfus, b. 17 Mar. 1903, Mexia, Texas, d. Korea, 15 Apr. 1951, md. Emily Clella Dalton, 2 Mar. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. John Stevens and Libby Moneta (Benson) Dalton, b. 21 July, 1913, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Clella Moneta Humphfus, b. 10 May 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Charles Marion Rasmussen, 9 Apr. 1957.
 2. Harriett Alena Humphfus, b. 22 Sept. 1941, San Antonio, Texas, md. Sheldon Bowler, 20 Mar. 1959.
27. JAMES ALLEN MERCER, son of Walter Lee and Rossie Eeleen (Barkman) Mercer, b. 5 Apr. 1902, Texarkana, Texas, md. Shirley Dalton, 6 Sept. 1937, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, dau. John Stevens and Libby Moneta (Benson) Dalton, b. 24 July 1916, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Norma Lee Mercer, b. 13 Oct. 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Stuart Harvey Adams, 22 June 1959.
 2. Virginia Marie Mercer, b. 16 Aug. 1944, Washington, D.C.
 3. Robert Dalton Mercer, b. 7 Mar. 1947, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
27. JOHN STEVENS DALTON, JR., son of John Stevens and Libby Moneta (Benson) Dalton, b. 30 Dec. 1923, md. Leona Williams, 26 Dec. 1942, dau. John Henry and Mabel Caroline (Leeder) Williams. Issue:
1. Karolyn Moneta Dalton, b. 4 Apr. 1944, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 2. Emily Jeanette Dalton, b. 16 Nov. 1946, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 3. Linda Jean Dalton, b. 13 Mar. 1949, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 4. Judy Lynne Dalton, b. 2 Mar. 1951, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 5. Angie Coleen Dalton, b. 3 Mar. 1953, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 6. John Edward Williams Dalton, b. 28 Mar. 1956, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
27. HARDISON DECKER ADAMS, son of Ancel James and Elizabeth Gertrude (Decker) Adams, b. 26 Dec. 1926, md. Dorythe Dalton, 11 July 1947, at St. George, Utah, dau. John Stevens and Libby Moneta (Benson) Dalton, b. 18 Jan. 1927, Parowan, Utah. Issue:
1. Kerry Dalton Adams, b. 20 Aug. 1948, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

2. Amber Adams, b. 25 July 1951, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 3. Susan Adams, b. 31 Aug. 1954, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 4. Jill Adams, b. 31 Jan. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.
25. EDWARD MEEKS DALTON, son of Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Meeks) Dalton, b. 25 Aug. 1859, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 16 Dec. 1886, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, bur. 18 Dec. 1886, md. Helen Delila Clark, dau. Daniel and Sarah (Hakes) Clark, b. 20 June, 1858, d. 18 Nov. 1931, Los Angeles, Calif., bur. Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Sarah Ethel Dalton, b. 1885, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Philip Lay.
 2. Clarence Edgar Dalton, b. 21 May 1880, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 21 Nov. 1943, md. Hannah Orton.
- Husband's other wife Emily Stevens.
26. CLARENCE EDGAR DALTON, son of Edward Meeks and Helen Delila Lown (Clark) Dalton, b. 21 May, 1880, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 21 Nov. 1943, Long Beach, Calif., bur. 25 Nov. 1943, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Hanna Orton, 2 July 1902, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, dau. Alexander and Sarah (Taylor) Orton, b. 17 March 1882, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 26 Aug. 1941, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, bur. ___ Aug. 1941, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Clarence Orton Dalton, b. 28 Nov. 1904, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Marie Louise Perry, 7 Sept. 1932.
 2. Edward Clark Dalton, b. 2 Oct. 1907, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, died at age two and one-half years, d. Aug. 1909.
 3. Brandt Orton Dalton, b. 27 April 1909, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Lois Stubbs, 2 Jan. 1935.
 4. Audrye Dalton, b. 12 Nov. 1911, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 19 June 1940, md. Henry J. James, June, 1933.
 5. Carole Ethelda Dalton, b. 25 Dec. 1913, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Edmond F. Arisim, 10 Sept. 1936.
 6. Ruth Dalton, b. 12 Aug. 1918, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Wayne Hudson, 21 July, 1946.
27. CLARENCE ORTON DALTON, son of Clarence Edgar and Hannah (Orton) Dalton, b. 28 Nov. 1904, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Marie Louise Perry, 7 Sept. 1932, Long Beach, Calif., dau. Ralph Kemple and Marie Teresea (Maskew) Perry, b. 29 Aug. 1914, Susanville, Calif. Issue:
1. Luan Teresea Dalton, b. 8 May 1934, San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. Ralph Richard Stevens 5 Jan. 1950.
- Second wife—Louise Scivally.
28. RALPH RICHARD STEVENS, son Clarence and Virginie Madge (Jackson) Stevens, b. 13 Aug. 1931, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Luan Teresea Dalton, 5 Jan. 1950, Pioche, Nev., dau. Clarence Orton and Marie Louise (Perry) Dalton, b. 8 Apr. 1934, San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Issue:
1. Mikeal Perry Dalton Stevens, b. 23 Aug. 1949, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 2. Cynthia Ann Stevens, b. 25 Sept. 1950, Artesia, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- Wife's other husband Carl Ray Frandsen.
- These two children raised by Louise Scivally Dalton.
28. CARL RAY FRANDSEN, son George Lavern and Nellie Aletandrene (Tanner) Frandsen, b. 22 Nov. 1929, Price, Carbon Co., Utah, md. Luan Teresea Dalton 6 July, 1952, San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. Clarence Orton and

Marie Louise (Perry) Dalton, b. 8 Apr. 1934, San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
Issue:

1. Carl Ray Frandsen, b. 22 May 1953, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. Glenna Rae Frandsen, b. 24 May 1954, Cedar City, Utah.
3. George Lolyd Frandsen, b. 26 June 1956, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
4. Rebecca Louise Frandsen, b. 9 Mar. 1958, Moab, Grand Co., Utah.

Wife's other husband Ralph Richard Stevens.

27. BRANDT ORTON DALTON, son Clarence Edgar and Hanna (Orton) Dalton, b. 27 Apr. 1909, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Lois Stubbs, 5 Jan. 1935, Seal Beach, Calif., dau. Walter William and Anna Leonora (Pendleton) Stubbs, b. 9 Oct. 1915, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Karen Dalton, b. 20 June 1937, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

27. HENRY JOHN JAMES, son John Charles and Matilda (Schroder) James, b. 12 Mar. 1918, Baltimore, Md., md. Audrey Dalton, June, 1933, dau. Clarence Edgar and Hannah (Orton) Dalton, b. 11 Dec. 1911, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 19 June 1942, San Bernardino, Calif. Issue:

1. John Dalton James, b. 5 Apr. 1934, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

28. JOHN DALTON JAMES, son Henry John and Audrey (Dalton) James, b. 5 April 1934, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. Marilyn Kay Snyder, 6 Mar. 1959, Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif., dau. Charles Leroy and Goldie Pearl (Johnson) Snyder, b. 23 March 1941, Enid, Okla. Issue:

1. Kim Arlene James, b. 3 Apr. 1959, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. Perris Dalton James, b. 6 Mar. 1960, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

27. EDMUND F. ARASIM, son Edward and Anna (Marshall) Arasim, b. 17 Oct. 1910, Fall River, Mass., md. Carol Dalton, 10 Sept. 1936, Las Vegas, Nev., dau. Edgar and Hanna (Orton) Dalton, b. 25 Dec. 1913, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. James Edward Arasim, b. 15 July 1937, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif., d. 8 May 1959.
2. Audrey Ann Arasim, b. 19 Apr. 1944, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3. Lance Dalton Fostine, b. 26 Apr. 1958, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

27. WAYNE HUDSON, son Wirt and Nancy (Little) Hudson, b. 8 Sept. 1919, Melbourne, Mo., md. Ruth Dalton, 21 July, 1946, dau. Clarence Edgar and Hannah (Orton) Dalton, b. 12 Aug. 1918, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Sandra Lee Dalton, b. 29 Apr. 1941, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. Robert Lile Hudson, b. 21 Apr. 1948, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

26. PHILIP LAY or CUYLER, son of Philip Lay or Cuyler, d. 1941, Springville, Utah, md. Sarah Ethel Dalton, dau. Edward Meeks and Delila (Clark) Dalton, b. 1885, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Helen Margurite Lay, b. 1906, md. Simpson Allen McNicoll and John Stewart.

Wife's other husbands, Sidney Pritchard, George Levi.

27. SIMPSON ALLEN McNICOLL, b. 18 July 1904, Honolulu, Hawaii, d. 26 Dec. 1953, Honolulu, Hawaii, md. Helen Margurite Lay or Cuyler, Nov. 1925, Hono-

lulu, Hawaii, dau. Philip and Ethel (Dalton) Lay or Cuyler, b. 1906, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Vallie Delilah Leilani McNicoll, b. 31 July 1926, Honolulu, Hawaii, md. Gary Hiatt Bentley.
2. Maylo McNicoll, b. 8 Dec. 1929, Honolulu, Hawaii, md. Robert Miller, and John W. Wilson Jr.

Wife's other husband John Stewart.

28. GARY HYATT BENTLEY, b. 4 Sept. 1924, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Vallie Delilah Leilani McNicoll, dau. Simpson Allen and Helen Margurite (Lay) McNicoll, b. 31 July 1926, Honolulu, Hawaii. Issue:

1. Clinton McNicoll Bentley, b. 22 July 1947, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Gail Bentley, b. 25 Oct. 1951, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
3. Charles McNicoll Bentley, b. 1 April 1955, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
4. Kristen Bentley, b. 14 June 1957, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

28. ROBERT MILLER, son Robert Taylor and Bess (Matheson) Miller, b. 1926, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 1 Jan. 1955, Honolulu, Hawaii, md. Maylo McNicoll, Feb. 1947, dau. Simpson Allen and Helen Margurite (Lay) McNicoll, b. 8 Dec. 1929, Honolulu, Hawaii. Issue:

1. Gregory Miller, b. 15 Nov. 1947, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. Mona Lee Miller, b. 9 June 1951, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah.

Wife's other husband John W. Wilson, Jr.

25. JOSEPH PRIDDY DALTON, son Edward and Elizabeth (Meeks) Dalton, b. 17 Sept. 1854, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 7 Feb. 1903, bur. 10 Feb. 1903, md. Sarah Elizabeth Thornton, 25 Dec. 1878, dau. Nancy (Curtis) Thornton, b. 11 Apr. 1858, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 10 Feb. 1902, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, bur. 12 Feb. 1902, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Huldah Cedena Dalton, b. 9 June 1879, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 17 Dec. 1938, md. William F. Whitney, 15 Oct. 1903.
2. Joseph Priddy Dalton, b. 15 Nov. 1880, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 18 June 1916, md. Nellie Robinson, 9 May 1910.
3. Sarah Elizabeth Dalton, b. 15 Dec. 1884, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. John Oliver.
4. Florence Estell Dalton, b. 1 Apr. 1888, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Edgar Benson, 3 Nov. 1910.
5. Edward Meeks Dalton, b. 20 Dec. 1889, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Zilpha Lewis, 4 July 1919.
6. Nancy Ella Dalton, b. 28 Mar. 1892, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Joseph Patten.
7. Bell Ione Dalton, b. 31 Aug. 1894, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Frank Peterson.
8. William Karlyle Dalton, b. 6 Feb. 1899, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Christine Galree.
9. Claud Thornton Dalton, b. 17 May 1902, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Thelma Wooley.

26. WILLIAM FRANCIS WHITNEY, (Blacksmith) son of New Samuel and Sarah (Gurr) Whitney, md. Huldah Cedena Dalton, 15 Oct. 1903, dau. Joseph Priddy and Sarah Elizabeth (Thornton) Dalton, b. 9 June 1879, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 17 Dec. 1938, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Ardath Whitney, b. 4 July 1904, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Clarence Richardson, 22 May 1922.
 2. Marion Whitney, b. 15 Sept. 1906, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Millie Pearl Huff.
 3. Clair Whitney, b. 30 Mar. 1909, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Elva Rowley.
 4. Frank Whitney, b. 30 Sept. 1911, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Dora Williams.
 5. Edward Whitney, b. Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Fern Nunn.
27. CLARENCE GORDEN RICHARDSON, son Burt and Mary (Lamb) Richardson, b. 1 Oct. 1901, Faught, Texas, md. Ardath Whitney, 22 May 1922, dau. William Francis and Hulda Cedena (Dalton) Whitney, b. 4 July 1904, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Clarence Gorden Richardson, b. 14 Aug. 1923, Los Angeles, Calif., md. Ruby Davis.
 2. Mary Elizabeth Richardson, b. 10 Jan. 1925, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Jack Smith.
 3. Frank Berwin Richardson, b. 16 June 1927, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Cleone Bess.
 4. Paul Whitney Richardson, b. 1 May 1930, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Pauline Gilger.
 5. Helen Richardson, b. 19 Oct. 1932, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Bryce Neilson.
 6. William Gerald Richardson, b. 7 Feb. 1938, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Virginia Sargent.
 7. Delores Richardson, b. 14 Aug. 1941, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah.
 8. James Richardson, b. 1 June 1946, Las Vegas, Nev.
28. CLARENCE GORDEN RICHARDSON, JR., son of Clarence Gorden and Ardath (Whitney) Richardson, b. 14 Aug. 1923, md. Ruby Davis.
28. JACK M. SMITH, md. Mary Elizabeth Richardson, dau. Clarence Gorden and Ardath (Whitney) Richardson, b. Jan. 12, 1925, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Gilbert Smith.
28. FRANK BERWIN RICHARDSON, son Clarence Gorden and Ardath (Whitney) Richardson, b. 16 June, 1927, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Agnes Cleone Bess.
28. PAUL WHITNEY RICHARDSON, son Clarence Gorden and Ardath (Whitney) Richardson, b. 1 May 1930, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Pauline Gilger.
28. BRYCE NEILSON, md. Helen Richardson, dau. Clarence Gorden and Ardath (Whitney) Neilson, b. 19 Oct. 1932, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah.
28. WILLIAM GERALD RICHARDSON, son Clarence Gorden and Ardath (Whitney) Richardson, b. 7 Feb. 1938, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Virginia Sargent.
27. MARION WHITNEY, son William F. and Dena (Dalton) Whitney, b. 15 Sept. 1906, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Millie Pearl Huff, b. 2 Dec. 1912, Castle Gate, Carbon Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Marion Micel Whitney, b. 14 Apr. 1931, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah.
 2. Sherell Whitney.
 3. Randal Whitney.

27. CLAIR D. WHITNEY, son William Francis and Huldah Cedena (Dalton) b. 30 Mar. 1909, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Elva Rowley, dau. William G. and Ida (Lee) Rowley, b. 14 Apr. 1915, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Peggy Joy Rowley, b. 26 Dec. 1923, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Ray Rowley.
3. Claud L. Rowley.

27. FRANK D. WHITNEY, son William F. and Dena (Dalton) Whitney, b. 20 Sept. 1911, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Dora Williams, dau. Edwin W. and Jennie V. (Benson) Williams, b. Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Kent W. Whitney, b. 24 Aug. 1938, Cedar, Utah, md. Sharon Lynn Adams, 30 July 1958.
2. Boyd W. Whitney, b. 15 May 1940, Cedar, Utah, md. Helen Stevens 23 April 1958.
3. Clinton W. Whitney, b. 16 May, 1944, Cedar, Utah.
4. Jenna Dean Whitney, b. 17 Sept. 1950, Cedar, Utah.
5. Bettie Sue Whitney, b. 20 Dec. 1954, Cedar, Utah.

27. EDWARD DALTON WHITNEY, son William Francis and Huldah Cedena (Dalton) Whitney, b. Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Fern Nunn, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth (Gibby) Nunn, b. 17 Jan. 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:

1. Edward Dalton Whitney, b. 21 May, 1944.
2. William Thomas Whitney, b. 21 June 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Patricia Ann Whitney, b. 23 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. Susan Whitney, b. 24 Dec. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.
5. Dena Whitney, b. 13 Apr. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.
6. Janis Whitney, b. 19 Jan. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.
7. Trudy Whitney, b. 22 Apr. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

26. JOSEPH PRIDDY DALTON, JR., (Barber), son Joseph Priddy and Sarah Elizabeth (Thornton) Dalton, b. 15 Nov. 1880, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 18 June 1916, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Nellie Robinson, 19 May 1910, dau. Lorenzo and Lydia (Mumford) Robinson, b. 9 May 1888, Beaver, Utah. Issue:

1. Mack R. Dalton, b. 14 Mar. 1911, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Viola Conneyers, 5 Dec. 1938

27. MACK ROBINSON DALTON, son Joseph Priddy and Nellie (Robinson) Dalton, Jr., b. 14 Mar. 1911, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Viola Connyers, 5 Dec. 1938. Issue:

1. Junette Iola Dalton.
2. Wallace Dalton.

26. JOHN OLIVER, (Livestock) md. Sara Elizabeth Dalton, dau. Joseph Priddy and Sarah Elizabeth (Thornton) Dalton, b. 15 Dec. 1884, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Olin Temple Oliver, b. 8 May 1909, Grayson, Utah, md. Belva Dalton, 13 Jan. 1948.
2. Hilda Oliver, b. 11 Aug. 1912, md. Kent Neilson, 2 Feb. 1931.

27. OWEN KENT NIELSON, son Uriah and Beatrice (Perkins) Nielson, b. 1908, Bluff, Utah, d. 29 Feb. 1952, Monticello, Utah, md. Hilda Oliver, 2 Feb. 1931, dau. John Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Dalton) Oliver, b. 11 Aug. 1912, Grayson, Utah. Issue:

1. Nadine Nielson, b. 20 Jan. 1938, Moab, Grand Co., Utah.
2. Judith Nielson, b. 27 Apr. 1943, Moab, Grand Co., Utah.

28. ERNEST GORDON ADAMS, son John Ernest and Ema Gerda (Gee) Adams, b. 11 May 1931, Moab, Utah, md. Nadine Nielson, dau. Jack Norris and Hilda (Oliver) Nielson, b. 20 June 1938, Moab, Utah. Issue:

1. Verissa Adams, b. 28 July, 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 2. Denice Adams, b. 15 Jan. 1959, Monticello, Utah.
 3. Gorden Kent Adams, b. 7 Jan. 1960, Monticello, Utah.
- Wife's other husband Jack Norris.

27. OLIN TEMPLE OLIVER, son John Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Dalton) Oliver, b. 8 May 1909, Jewett, N. Mex., md. Belva Dalton, dau. Frank and Minnie (Buttery) Dalton, b. 26 Nov. 1915, Torrey, Utah. Issue:

1. Johnnie Olin Oliver, b. 25 Aug. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. William D. Oliver, b. 5 Dec. 1949, Monticello, Utah.
3. Elizabeth Sarah Oliver, b. 9 Mar. 1951, Monticello, Utah.
4. Ellen Virginia Oliver, b. 14 Oct. 1952, Payson, Utah.

26. EDGAR BENSON, (Farming & Livestock) son Nathan and Alta Armelia (Carson) Benson, Jr. b. 24 May 1889, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Florence Estell Dalton, 3 Nov. 1910, dau. Joseph Priddy and Sarah Elizabeth (Thornton) Dalton, b. 1 Apr. 1888, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Pearl Benson, b. 5 Nov. 1911, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 6 Mar. 1920.
2. Ora Benson, b. 14 Jan. 1914, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Emery Frazer.
3. Iva Benson, b. 23 Dec. 1917, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Lewis Shook.
4. Kathleen Benson, b. 13 May 1920, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. G. A. Rose.
5. Edgar Leon Benson, b. 13 May 1922, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. Feb. 1937.
6. Utalma Bell Benson, b. 24 July 1924, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Roy Golden.
7. Bonnie May Benson, b. 21 May 1928, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Al Lovotte.
8. Joseph Dalton Benson, b. 2 July 1931, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Gaytha Lamoreaux.

27. EMERY FRAZER, son Henry and Ada (Hodges) Frazer, b. 30 Aug. 1905, Beaver City, Utah, d. 5 April 1940, Los Angeles, Calif., bur. Beaver City, Utah, md. Ora Benson, dau. Edgar and Florence Estell (Dalton) Benson, b. 14 Jan. 1914, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Frank Frazer, b. 10 Aug. 1934, Los Angeles, Calif., md. Mitzie Trimeau.
- Wife's other husband Gerald T. Davis.

27. FRANK FRAZER (adopted by Gerald F. Davis) DAVIS, son Gerald T. and Ethel (Goss) Davis, b. 10 Aug. 1934, Los Angeles, Calif., md. Mitzie Trimeau. Issue:

1. Celeste Davis, b. Sept. 1958, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Melless Davis, b. Nov. 1959, Los Angeles, Calif.

27. LEWIS F. SHOOK, son William Frank and Fannie Opal (Parker) Shook, b. 7 Dec. 1917, Hope, Kansas, md. Iva Benson, dau. Edgar and Florence Estell (Dalton) Benson, b. 23 Dec. 1917, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Bonnie Victoria Shook, b. 15 Jan. 1946, San Francisco, Calif.
- Wife's other husband Arthur Bradshaw.

27. GEORGE ALFONZO ROSE, son Marcina and Laura Ann (Lowe) Rose, b.

3 Oct. 1920, md. Kathleen Benson, dau. Edgar and Florence Estell (Dalton) Benson, b. 13 May 1920, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Lana Kay Rose, b. 10 Aug. 1944, Cedar, Iron Co., Utah.

27. WILLIAM COOK, son William and Evelyn (Greives) Cook, b. San Francisco, md. Utalma Bell Benson, dau. Edgar and Florence Estell (Dalton) Benson, b. 24 July 1924, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Timothy Edgar Cook, b. 28 Sept. 1946, San Francisco, Calif.
2. Stephen Cook, b. 27 Feb. 1950, Long Beach, Calif.

27. ALDO LEWIS LOVOTTI, son Silvo and Marie Lovotti, b. Stockton, Calif., md. Bonnie May Benson, dau. Edgar and Florence Estell (Dalton) Benson, b. 21 May 1928, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. June Marie Lovotti, b. 30 May 1948, San Francisco, Calif.
2. Florence Lovotti, b. 24 May 1951, San Francisco, Calif., d. 24 May 1951.
3. Gerry Aldo Lovotti, b. 29 Sept. 1953, San Francisco, Calif.

27. JOSEPH DALTON BENSON, son Edgar and Florence Estell (Dalton) Benson, b. 2 July 1931, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Gaytha Lamoreaux 30 June 1950, St. George Temple, dau. Joseph A. and Hilma (Robinson) Lamoreaux, b. 20 Oct. 1932, Paragonah, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Gay Lynn Benson, b. 14 June 1951, Cedar, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Kathrine Benson, b. 15 Aug. 1955.

26. EDWARD MEEKS DALTON, son Joseph Priddy and Sarah Elizabeth (Thornton) Dalton, b. 20 Dec. 1889, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Zilpha Lewis, 4 July 1919, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah, dau. George Frederick and Mary Adalaide (Huff) Lewis, b. 9 Nov. 1900, Col. Guarcia, Old Mexico. Issue:

1. Joseph Lewis Dalton, b. 24 Sept. 1920, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Iris Wood, 9 Sept. 1939.
2. Lloyd Meeks Dalton, b. 22 Sept. 1922, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Norma Weaver Stringham, 28 Apr. 1947.
3. May Dalton, b. 15 May 1924, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Harold Leroy Barrick, 19 July 1942.
4. Coleen Dalton, b. 4 Apr. 1926, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 25 Apr. 1927.
5. Arnold Lewis Dalton, b. 4 Apr. 1928, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Lona Marie Cope, 13 Dec. 1952.
6. Edward L. Dalton, b. 20 Oct. 1932, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Doris Fobes, 15 June 1954.
7. Diane Dalton, b. 19 Oct. 1937, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. George D. Merkley, 6 May 1956.

27. JOSEPH LEWIS DALTON, son Edward Meeks and Zilpha (Lewis) Dalton, b. 24 Sept. 1920, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Iris Wood, 9 Sept. 1939, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, dau. Jewett and Eva (Cripps) Wood, b. 7 July 1921, Kanarrville, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Shanna Dalton, b. 18 June 1940, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Pamila Dalton, b. 2 Mar. 1951, Lynwood, Calif.

27. LLOYD MEEKS DALTON, son Edward Meeks and Zilpha (Lewis) Dalton, b. 22 Sept. 1922, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Norma Weaver Stringham, 28 Apr. 1947, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada, dau. Albert Earl and Hattie Emily (Weaver) Stringham, b. 30 Oct. 1928, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Murry L. Dalton, b. 15 July 1948, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.

2. Linda Kay Dalton, b. 8 Apr. 1951, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 3. Sandy N. Dalton, b. 27 Nov. 1952, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 4. Joan Dalton, b. 23 May 1954, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 5. Darlene Dalton, b. 8 May 1957, Murray City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
27. HAROLD LEROY BARRICK, son Norman and Martha Irene (Leader) Barrick, b. 5 July 1924, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. May Dalton, 19 July 1942, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, dau. Edward Meeks and Zilpha (Lewis) Dalton, b. 15 July 1924, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Micheal Leroy Barrick, b. 9 Aug. 1943, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 2. Larry Dalton Barrick, b. 24 Feb. 1948, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 3. Myrna Kay Barrick, b. 24 Apr. 1950, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 4. Gregory N. Barrick, b. 1 Jan. 1955, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
27. ARNOLD LEWIS DALTON, son Edward Meeks and Zilpha (Lewis) Dalton, b. 4 Apr. 1929, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Lona Marie Cope, 13 Dec. 1952, N. Carolina, dau. Webster Lee and Dorothy Maurine (Harris) Cope, b. 31 Oct. 1928, Winston Salem, N.C. Issue:
1. Linda Marie Peak, b. 22 Sept. 1947, Winston Salem, N.C.
 2. Glen Mel Dalton, b. 12 Jan. 1954, Fort Bragg, N.C.
 3. Rickey Dalton, b. 8 Apr. 1955, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 4. La Dona Faye Dalton, b. 1 Feb. 1957, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 5. Randy Dalton, b. 17 Jan. 1959, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- Wife's other husband Robert Peak.
27. EDWARD L. DALTON, son Edward Meeks and Zilpha (Lewis) Dalton, b. 20 Oct. 1932, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Doris Fobes, 15 June 1954, dau. Hyrum Edwards and Margorie May (Dempester) Fobes, b. 15 Mar. 1936, Greene, Ohio. Issue:
1. Jerry Dalton, b. 3 June 1955.
 2. Terri Dalton, b. 6 June 1956.
 3. Deniece Ann Dalton, b. 15 Dec. 1959, Elko, Nev.
27. GEORGE D. MERKLEY, son Morgan and Katharina Irma (Carpenter) Merkley, b. 28 Sept. 1937, Vernal, Utah, md. Diane Dalton, 6 May 1956, Elko, Nev., dau. Edward Meeks and Zilpha (Lewis) Dalton, b. 19 Oct. 1937, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Georgene Merkley, b. 22 July 1957, Vernal, Utah.
 2. Ronda Merkley, b. 23 Nov. 1958, Vernal, Utah.
 3. Russel Morgan Merkley, b. 12 Jan. 1960, Vernal, Utah.
26. JOSEPH PATTEN, md. Nancy Ella Dalton, dau. Joseph Priddy and Sarah Elizabeth (Thornton) Dalton, b. 28 March 1892, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 31 March 1952, Compton, Calif. Issue:
1. Douglas Patten, md. Carolyn Green.
 2. Bernar Patten, md. Julie Ann Davis.
 3. Darlene Patten, md. Roy Aylet.
27. DOUGLAS PATTEN, son Joseph and Nancy Ella (Dalton) Patten, md. Carolyn Green. Issue:
1. Douglas Patten.
 2. Dwight Patten.
 3. Bryan Patten.

27. BERNARR PATTEN, son Joseph and Nancy Ella (Dalton) Patten, md. Julie Ann Davis. Issue:

1. Julie Ann Patten.
2. David Patten.

27. ROY AYLET, md. Darlene Patten, dau. Joseph and Nancy Ella (Dalton) Patten. Issue:

26. FRANK PETERSON, (Mining Industry) b. Moab, Utah, md. Bell Ione Dalton, dau. Joseph Priddy and Sarah Elizabeth (Thornton) Dalton, b. 31 August 1894, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 3 Nov. 1927, Moab, Utah. Issue:

1. Dorothy Jane Peterson.
2. Phyllis Pace Peterson.
3. Frankie Peterson.
4. Helen D. Peterson.
5. Carlyle D. Peterson.

27. ROLLO MYERS, md. Dorothy Jane Peterson, dau. Frank and Bell Ione (Dalton) Peterson, b. 13 June, 1916, Moab, Utah. Issue:

1. John William Myers.

27. DALLOS CHRISTENSEN, md. Phyllis Peace Peterson, dau. Frank and Bell Ione (Dalton) Peterson, b. 11 Nov. 1918, Bountiful, Utah. Issue:

1. Diane Christensen.
2. Linda Christensen.
3. Janet Christensen.

27. JOSEPH WIGGLESWORTH, md. Frankie Peterson, dau. Frank and Bell Ione (Dalton) Peterson, b. 4 Dec. 1920, Moab, Utah. Issue:

1. Garry Wigglesworth.
2. Joan Wigglesworth.

27. WAULSTINE McNEELY, md. Helen Dorene Peterson, dau. Frank and Bell Ione (Dalton) Peterson, b. 1 Apr. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:

1. Jerry McNeely.
2. Waline McNeely.
3. Roger McNeely.
4. Brenda McNeely.

27. CARLYLE PETERSON, son Frank and Bell Ione (Dalton) Peterson, md. Carolyne May Muir. Issue:

1. Ronnie Peterson.
2. Frankie Peterson.
3. Andrea Peterson.
4. Carlyne Peterson.

26. WILLIAM KARLYLE DALTON, (Government Wild Animal Trapper), son Joseph Priddy and Sarah Elizabeth (Thornton) Dalton, b. 6 Feb. 1899, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 2 May 1952, or 29 Mar. 1952, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Christine Gabree, dau. Thomas and Pearl (Tynchuok or Tynchuck) Gabree, b. 9 Nov. 1911, Ekrine (Russian). Issue:

1. Thomas Kelley Dalton, b. 13 Apr. 1934, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Celone Robb.
2. Lyle G. Dalton, b. 26 Oct. 1936, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Rosemary Banks.

3. Clyde Allen Dalton, b. 11 Mar. 1939, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Cherrell Murdock.
 4. Kenneth Joseph Dalton, b. 5 Aug. 1940, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah.
27. THOMAS KELLY DALTON, son William Karlyle and Christine (Gabree) Dalton, b. 13 Apr. 1934, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Cloene Robb, dau. Clark and Nine (Lang) Robb, b. Paragonah, Utah. Issue:
1. Carlene Dalton, b. 20 June 1957.
 2. Mickel Kelly Dalton, b. 28 Feb. 1959.
27. LYLE G. DALTON, son William Karlyle and Christine (Gabree) Dalton, b. 26 Oct. 1926, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Rosemary Banks. Issue:
27. CLYDE ALLEN DALTON, son William Karlyle and Christine (Gabree) Dalton, b. 11 Mar. 1939, Parowan, Utah, md. Sherrell Murdock, dau. Clyde and Ila (Barton) Murdock, b. Beaver City, Utah. Issue:
1. Cherry Anne Dalton, b. 15 Feb. 1960, Beaver City, Beaver Co., Utah.
26. CLAUD THORNTON DALTON, son Joseph Priddy and Sarah Elizabeth (Thornton) Dalton, b. 17 May 1902, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 19 Jan. 1947, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Thelma Wooley, dau. Frank and Evangeline (Davenport) Wooley, b. Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Joseph Dalton, b. Parowan, Iron Co., Utah.
 2. Claudia Dalton, b. Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Joseph Bernard Londo.
27. JOSEPH BERNARD LONDO, son Arthur O. and Martha Marcella (Causinean) Londo, b. 6 Jan. 1903, md. Claudia Irene Dalton, dau. Claud Thornton and Thelma (Wooley) Dalton, b. 6 Oct. 1924, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Ned Joseph Londo, b. 26 Oct. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 2. Neita Irene Londo, b. 19 June 1946, Las Vegas, Nev.

JOHN CRANMOR DALTON

John C. Dalton, Bishop of Manassa, San Luis Stake, Colorado, was born at Parowan, Iron County, Utah, Jan. 9, 1857. He grew to manhood on the farm and ranch, and received a limited education in the district school. May 1, 1876, he married Hannah Daphne Smith, daughter of Jesse N. and Emma Smith. In December, 1878, he was called to accompany Pres. Silas S. Smith on an exploring mission through Arizona and northern New Mexico. He started on this mission the following April, returning in September. Soon after his return home, he was chosen a counselor in the Y.M.M.I.A. of the Ward. The year following he was called into the Stake presidency of the Y.M.M.I.A., laboring in that position until May, 1882. In February, 1882, he was directed by Apostle Erastus Snow to again accompany Pres. Silas S. Smith to the small colony of Saints in Colorado. May 17th he bade farewell to his relatives and friends, and, leaving the home of his childhood, started on a life's mission. On the 22nd of the following month, he, with his traveling companion, A. F. McGregor, arrived in San Luis Valley, where the Colorado Saints had established three small settlements. In October he was joined by his wife, and they together labored to build a home and fill the mission to which they had been called. He was ordained a Bishop by Apostles Brigham Young and Heber J. Grant and Pres. Silas S. Smith, and set apart to preside over the Manassa Ward in February, 1883, with Silas S. Smith, Junior, and Samuel Sellers as his counselors. Some time afterward, Brother Sellers moved away and Martin Christensen took his place in the Bishopric. Joseph F. Thomas was also a counselor. Side by side they have labored



John Cranmer Dalton and five of his sons. Back, left to right: Edward Smith, John Cranmer II and Bartlett West. Front: Mark Ardath, John Cranmer, and Don Mack.

to build up the ward. Bishop Dalton has represented the people in various state and county positions, and has always been zealous and energetic in the discharge of every duty enjoined upon him.

John Dalton was six feet tall, weighed 225 pounds, had steel gray eyes and light brown hair. He was a jolly, affable, good man, an excellent athlete in boxing especially. His intelligent mind and warm disposition made friends in religious and

political circles. Hardly a person in Manassa ever heard a disrespectful word from other religious faiths in Colorado. Manassa, Colorado, was a mecca for polygamous families from Utah. No gentile ever attempted to prosecute or arrest one of these polygamous families.

John Dalton in his time belonged to the so-called political gang of Colorado. Three Governors, one United States Senator, and the presiding officer of the Colorado State senate were elected from this small predominantly Mexican, Conejos County.

25. JOHN CRANMER DALTON, I, son Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Meeks) Dalton, b. 9 Jan. 1857, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 31 Aug. 1906, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., bur. Sept. 1906, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo. md. Hannah Daphne Smith, 1 May 1876, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Jesse Nathaniel and Emma Seraphine (West) Smith, b. 22 March 1857, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 10 May 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. 17 May 1937, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo. Issue:

1. John Cranmer Dalton, II, b. 15 Dec. 1877, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. d. 24 Mar. 1907, bur. Manassa, Colo., md. Mary Haynie, 2 May 1900.
2. Edward Smith Dalton, b. 17 Sept. 1879, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 3 Mar. 1942, md. Freda Marie Kopp and Susie Martin.
3. Jesse Moroni Dalton, b. 13 Aug. 1881, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 13 Nov. 1884, bur. Manassa, Colo.
4. Silas Mitchell Dalton, b. 20 Aug. 1884, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 28 Dec. 1895, bur. Manassa, Colo.
5. Bartlett West Dalton, b. 3 Sept. 1886, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Mary Estella Crowther, 8 June, 1910.
6. Daphne Dalton, b. 5 Apr. 1889, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. William F. Olson, 24 July 1928.
7. George Meeks Dalton, b. 13 July, 1891, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 1 Jan. 1894, bur. Manassa, Colo.
8. Emma (Dottie) Dalton, b. 7 Aug. 1893, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 22 Nov. 1918, bur. Manassa, Colo., md. Edgar L. Johnson, 6 June, 1914.
9. Don McCarroll (Mack) Dalton, b. 12 May 1895, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Myrtle Geneve Jorgensen, 28 Dec. 1917.
10. Mark Arda Dalton, b. 26 Apr. 1897, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo. md. Arema Goodwin, 6 June 1928.

26. JOHN CRANMER DALTON, II, (Saw Mill Operator and Contractor) son John Cranmer and Hannah Daphne (Smith) Dalton, I, b. 15 Dec. 1877, Parowan; Iron Co., Utah, d. 24 Mar. 1907, Washington, D.C., bur. April, 1907, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Mary Haynie, 2 May 1900, dau. Joseph P. and Susie E. (Weldon) Haynie, b. 9 Oct. 1877, State of Georgia. Issue:

No Children.

26. EDWARD SMITH DALTON, son John Cranmer and Hannah Daphne (Smith) Dalton, I, b. 17 Sept. 1879, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 3 Mar. 1942, Price, Carbon Co., Utah, bur. 7 Mar. 1942, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Utah Co., Utah, md. Susie Martin, 8 Dec. 1912, Petersburg, Vir., b. 12 Feb. 1893, Petersburg, Virginia, dau. Samuel and Bettie (Henshaw) Martin. Issue:

No children.

Husband's other wife Freda Marie Kopp.

26. EDWARD SMITH DALTON, son John Cranmer and Hannah Daphne (Smith) Dalton, I, b. 17 Sept. 1879, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 3 March, 1942, Price, Carbon Co., Utah, bur. 7 March, 1942, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Utah Co.,

Utah, md. Freda Marie Kopp (18 Nov. 1926, dau. Philip and Caroline (Miller) Kopp, b. 17 Feb. 1890, Laarbricken, Germany. Adopted Issue:

1. Nathaniel Boyd Dalton, b. 16 June 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Naomi Marjorie Harsh, 6 June 1938.
2. Bruce Kopp Dalton, b. 18 July 1918, Garfield, Utah, md. LaVerne May Brynolf, 3 July 1943.

Husband's other wife Susie Martin.

NATHANIEL BOYD DALTON, son William Henry Felt and Frieda Marie (Kopp) Dalton, b. 6 June, 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Naomi Marjorie Harsh, 6 June 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Joseph Henry and Fannie Bouton (Merrill) Harsh, b. 5 May 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:

1. Marjorie Louise Dalton, b. 1 July 1939, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah, md. John Willis Rellaford, 20 Feb. 1960.

BRUCE KOPP DALTON, son William Henry Felt and Frieda Marie (Kopp) Dalton, b. 18 July 1918, Garfield, Utah, md. LaVerne May Brynolf 3 July 1945, Lark, Utah, dau. Henry Verner and Elizabeth Grace (Berdinner) Brynolf, b. 6 May 1925, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Issue:

1. David Bruce Dalton, b. 1 Jan. 1947, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Russell Brynolf Dalton, b. 11 April 1949, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Jerald Lee Dalton, b. 24 July 1954, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
4. Janice Dalton, b. 26 Sept. 1959, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

26. BARTLETT WEST DALTON, (Attorney at Law) son John Cranmer Dalton, I, and Hannah Daphne Smith Dalton, b. 3 Sept. 1886, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Mary Estella Crowther, 8 June 1910, dau. William O. and Mary C. (Mortensen) Crowther, b. 3 Sept. 1889, Sanford, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 3 May 1952, Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif., bur. Rose Hills Cemetery, Cumorah Section, Whittier, Calif. Issue:

1. Estella Dalton, b. 10 Mar. 1911, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 11 Mar. 1911.
2. John Cranmer Dalton, III, b. 1 Sept. 1912, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Miriam Smith, 13 Sept. 1935 and md. Maxine Jensen 17 May 1941.
3. Bartlett West Dalton, Jr., b. 1 Sept. 1915, Castle Dale, Emery Co., Utah, d. 1 Sept. 1915.
4. Dottie Dalton, b. 29 Dec. 1918, Price, Carbon Co., Utah, md. Richard H. Anderson 4 Oct. 1941.
5. Jane Dalton, b. 4 Feb. 1923, Price, Carbon Co., Utah, md. Harvey Montgomery Patton, 14 May 1943.

27. JOHN CRANMER DALTON, III, (Attorney at Law) son Bartlett West and Mary Estella (Crowther) Dalton, b. 1 Sept. 1912, Manassa, Colo., md. Miriam Smith, 12 Sept. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Hyrum G. and Martha (Gee) Smith, b. 7 June 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 28 June 1939, Los Angeles, Calif., bur. 3 July 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:

1. Juana Dalton, b. 9 Dec. 1936, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. Thomas Howard White, 29 Jan. 1959.

Husband's other wife Maxine Jensen.

John Cranmer Dalton, III, was Bishop of Bellflower Ward—Stake president of East Long Beach Stake, California; Santa Ana Stake, Orange County, California; and Orange Stake, Orange County, California.

27. JOHN CRANMER DALTON, III, son Bartlett West and Mary Estella (Crowther) b. 1 Sept. 1912, Manassa, Colo., md. Maxine Jensen, 17 May 1941, Mesa, Arizona, dau. Glen Arthur and Della (Keller) Jensen, b. 7 July 1920, Manti, Utah. Issue:

1. Kathryn Louise Dalton, b. 4 Feb. 1942, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. John Cranmer Dalton, IV, b. 9 Sept. 1943, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3. Bartlett Glen Dalton, b. 18 Sept. 1949, Downey, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
4. Michael Stephen Dalton, b. 17 July 1951, Downey, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
5. Melissa Ann Dalton, b. 3 June 1957, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Husband's other wife Miriam Smith.

27. RICHARD HUGHES ANDERSON, son James Alfred and Maysel Elizabeth (Hughes) Anderson, b. 25 Oct. 1916, Modesto, Calif., md. Dottie Dalton, 4 Oct. 1941, dau. Bartlett West and Mary Estella (Crowther) Dalton, b. 29 Dec. 1918, Price, Carbon Co., Utah. Issue:

1. James Dalton Anderson, b. 22 Apr. 1947, d. 12 June 1948.
2. Mary Elizabeth Anderson, b. 9 July 1949.
3. Jane Anderson, b. 18 May 1951.
4. Richard Hughes Anderson, b. 17 Mar. 1953.

27. HARVEY MONTGOMERY PATTON, (Lieutenant Colonel M.C.A.S.), son John Harvey and Mary Irene (Sorenson) Patton, b. 24 Jan. 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Jane Dalton, 14 May 1943, dau. Bartlett West and Mary Estella (Crowther) Dalton, b. 4 Feb. 1923, Price, Carbon Co., Utah. Issue:

1. John Harvey Patton, b. 24 Jan. 1950, El Paso, Texas.
2. Bartlett West Dalton, b. 19 May 1951, Port Hueneme, Ventura Co., Calif.
3. Kathleen Patton, b. 18 Sept. 1958, MCAS—Cherry Pt., Craven, N. C.

26. WILLIAM FRANCIS OLSON, son George Daniel and Delilah (King) Olson, b. 26 May 1870, Fillmore, Utah, d. 12 Jan. 1953, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., bur. 15 Jan. 1953, Rose Hills Cemetery, Cumorah Section, Whittier, Calif., md. Daphne Dalton (Professional Nurse) 24 July 1928, Price, Carbon Co., Utah, dau. John Cramner and Hannah Daphne (Smith) Dalton, I, b. 5 Apr. 1889, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo. Issue:

No children.

26. EDGAR LAWRENCE JOHNSON, (Barber), son Charles H. and Sarah Jane (Crowther) Johnson, b. 26 Aug. 1890, Sanford, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 26 Oct. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. Hyrum, Utah, Cemetery, md. 6 June 1914, Emma Dottie Dalton, (Manicurist), dau. John Cranmer and Hannah Daphne (Smith) Dalton, I, b. 7 Aug. 1893, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 22 Nov. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. 1 Dec. 1918, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo. Issue:

Dottie died of influenza while giving birth to a child. The child was born dead.

26. DON McCARROLL (MACK) DALTON, (Attorney at Law), son John Cranmer and Hannah Daphne (Smith) Dalton, I, b. 12 May, 1895, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Myrtle Geneve Jorgensen, 28 Dec. 1917, dau. John Smith and Lena (Winkler) Jorgensen, b. 23 Dec. 1898, Castle Dale, Emery Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Gerald Jenkins Dalton, b. 4 Feb. 1925, md. Joyce Wilson, 21 June 1950.

2. George Edward Dalton, b. 17 Sept. 1928, md. Marilyn Whitesides, 25 June 1948.
3. Lena Geneve Dalton, b. 15 Jan. 1936, md. Stanford K. Johns, 9 Aug. 1957.

Mack was 6 feet tall, weight 200 pounds, gray eyes and light brown hair. Was a professional boxer and two times champion of Utah—World War I veteran—Headquarters Company, 341st Field Artillery, 89th Division, A.E.F., France and Germany—Band Corporal—Served three Mormon Missions: (1) Central States; (2) Eastern States; (3) President of South African Mission for six years, 1929-1935. Graduated University of Utah 1923.

27. GERALD JENKINS DALTON, (School Teacher), son Don McCarroll (Mack) and Myrtle Geneve (Jorgensen) Dalton, b. 4 Feb. 1925, md. Joyce Wilson, 21 June 1950, dau. Ellis and Marium (Folsom) Wilson, b. 30 June 1926. Issue:

1. Jeffrey Lynn Dalton, b. 23 May 1953.
2. Annette Dalton, b. 2 Oct. 1963.

27. GEORGE EDWARD DALTON, (Certified Public Accountant), son Don McCarroll (Mack) and Myrtle Geneve (Jorgensen) Dalton, b. 17 Sept. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Marilyn Whitesides, 25 June 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Emil M. and Miriam (Renstrom) Whitesides, b. 19 Aug. 1928, Ogden, Utah. Issue:

1. Donald Louis Dalton, b. 19 Aug. 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2. Stephen Edward Dalton, b. 27 Sept. 1958, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

27. STANFORD K. JOHNS, (School Teacher), son Charles Johns, md. Lena Geneve Dalton, 9 Aug. 1957, dau. Don McCarroll (Mack) and Myrtle Geneve (Jorgensen) Dalton, b. 15 Jan. 1936. Issue:

1. Laura Johns, b. 21 Apr. 1963, Sandy, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Blair Stanford Johns, b. 26 May 1964, Salt Lake City, Utah.

26. MARK ARDATH DALTON, (Physician and Surgeon), son John Cranmer and Hannah Daphne (Smith) Dalton, I, b. 26 April 1897, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Arema Goodwin, 6 June 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Samuel Isaac and Olena Johanna (Anderson) Goodwin, b. 20 March, 1901, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Gloria Daphne Dalton, b. 17 Mar. 1929, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif., md. Arlo Lowell Treeon, 1 Aug. 1953.
2. Donna Marilyn Dalton, b. 26 Apr. 1930, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif., md. Richard Lester Burns, 6 June 1952.
3. Thelma Irene Dalton, b. 29 Aug. 1932, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.
4. Carol Olena Dalton, b. 8 Dec. 1936, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah, md. Jerry Robert Edgmon, 7 Sept. 1957.
5. Mark Ardath Dalton, II, b. 18 Dec. 1943, Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif.

Mark Ardath Dalton obtained the following honors:

Latter-day Saint Mission (Northern States, Michigan) 1917-1919.

University of Utah Bachelor of Science Degree.

Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, 5 July 1925, Physician and surgeon.

Buffalo City Hospital—1925-1926 Interning.

University of California Hospital, San Francisco 1936-1937. Post graduate, Roentgenologist.

Commander, specialist Roentgenology, United States Navy Reserve.

Active duty World War II (1941-1946).

Retired—Physical disabilities incurred in line of active duty—Author and compiler of this book.

27. ARLO LOWELL TREEON, son John and Julia Wert (Treeon), b. 14 Nov. 1919, Sioux City, Iowa, md. Gloria Daphne Dalton, 1 Aug. 1953, dau. Mark Ardath and Arema (Goodwin) Dalton, b. 17 March 1929, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. Issue:

1. Julie Irene Treeon, b. 5 Dec. 1961, Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

27. RICHARD LESTER BURNS, (Fireman Los Angeles Co.), son William Lester and Lydia (Borgan) Burns, b. 1 Sept. 1927, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. Donna Marilyn Dalton, 6 June 1952, L.D.S. First Ward, Long Beach, Calif., by John C. Dalton, III, dau. Mark Ardath and Arema (Goodwin) Dalton, b. 26 Apr. 1930, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. Issue:

1. Richard William Burns, b. 14 Sept. 1955, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

2. Daniel Mark Burns, b. 5 Oct. 1956, Compton, Los Angeles Co., Calif. d. 30 Oct. 1956, bur. Sunnyside Cemetery, Long Beach, Calif.

3. Shawn Ardath Burns, b. 6 Jan. 1958, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

4. Kathleen Arema Burns, b. 24 Oct. 1959, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

5. Donna Jean Burns, b. 7 Aug. 1961, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

6. Barton Brian Burns, b. 19 Oct. 1962, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

27. COY MELBERN EDGMON, son Thomas Cleveland and Lily May (Browning) Edgmon, b. 11 May 1914, Paris, Login Co., Ark., md. Sarah Jean Welch 24 Aug. 1933, dau. Jesse and Alta Bird (Granger) Welch, b. 15 Feb. 1907. Issue:

1. Jerry Robert Edgmon, b. 16 Feb. 1935, Okmulgee, Okla., md. Carol Olena Dalton, 7 Sept. 1957.

Husband's other wife Dorothy Lewellyn.

27. JERRY ROBERT EDGMON, son Coy Melbern and Sarah Jean (Welch) Edgmon, b. 16 Feb. 1933, Okmulgee, Okla., md. Carol Olena Dalton, 7 Sept. 1957, Long Beach, Calif., by John C. Dalton, III, dau. Mark Ardath and Arema (Goodwin) Dalton, b. 8 Dec. 1936, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Kimberly Jean Edgmon, b. 13 Feb. 1960, Eureka, Humboldt Co., Calif.

2. Stacy Ilene Edgmon, b. 16 Nov. 1962, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

25. FRANKLIN STEPHEN DALTON, (Shoemaker) son of Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Meeks) Dalton, b. 26 Feb. 1859, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 21 May 1929, Murray, Utah, bur. 26 May 1929, Cowley, Big Horn County, Wyoming, md. Mary Loyisa Ratz, 26 Sept. 1876, Parowan, Iron County, Utah, dau. Christian and Mary Barbara (Bolonz) Ratz b. 4 Dec. 1856, Bern County, Switzerland, d. 1 March 1907, Cowley, Big Horn County, Wyoming, bur. 5 March 1907, Cowley, Big Horn County, Wyoming. Issue:

1. Lillie Mae Dalton, b. 1 Apr. 1877, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 9 Dec. 1943, md. Enoch Wardell, Sept. 1893.

2. Mary Elizabeth Dalton, b. 27 Dec. 1879, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 11 Feb. 1954, md. John Franklin Meeks, 7 Oct. 1900.

3. Annie Maria Dalton, b. 26 Mar. 1881, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. George Nicklas Fettes, Nov. 1900.

4. Edith Gertrude Dalton, b. 7 Dec. 1882, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. William Christensen, 11 Dec. 1900.
5. Franklin Edward Dalton, b. 12 Jan. 1884, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Alice Benson, 24 Apr. 1909.
6. Joseph Ernest Dalton, b. 14 Aug. 1886, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Nellie Clark, 3 July 1909.
26. ENOCH WARDELL, son Enoch and Mary (Mortensen) Wardell, b. 2 Apr. 1872, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, d. 10 Nov. 1957, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyoming, md. Lillie Mae Dalton, 5 Sept. 1893, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, dau. Franklin Stephen and Mary Louisa (Ratz) Dalton, b. 8 Apr. 1877, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 9 Dec. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, bur. 15 Dec. 1943, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyoming. Issue:
 1. Merle Wardell, b. 4 May 1895, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Fred Richardson, 25 Apr. 1923.
 2. Ruby Wardell, b. 24 Mar. 1897, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. as a child.
 3. Frank E. Wardell, b. 26 Oct. 1898, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Iola Jensen 25 Nov. 1920.
 4. Albert Dalton Wardell, b. 12 Feb. 1901, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Linnie Jones, 12 June 1922.
 5. Ross Dalton Wardell, b. 15 May 1904, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Delsa Jones, 18 Dec. 1921.
 6. Daphne Wardell, b. 6 Feb. 1906, Cowley, Big Horn, Wyo., md. Richard Busteede, 11 Mar. 1924, second husband Merle Davidson, third husband Alvin Russell.
 7. Lynn Dalton Wardell, b. 18 Apr. 1907, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. 11 Aug. 1947, md. Blanche E. Walker, 18 Apr. 1932.
 8. Ardeh Dalton Wardell, b. 27 Dec. 1908, Cowley, Big Horn, Wyo., md. Nellie Prichard, second wife Mary McClure, third wife Leona _____.
 9. Clayton Dalton Wardell, b. 14 Apr. 1913, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Marjorie Phylee Jones, 24 July, 1940.
 10. George Dalton Wardell, b. 11 Jan. 1917, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. 15 Feb. 1917.
 11. Dean Dalton Wardell, b. 15 Apr. 1919, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Margree Ella Stinson, 27 Sept. 1941.
27. FRED LOUIS RICHARDSON, son James R. and Nannie Mamie (Dunn) Richardson, b. 1 Apr. 1893, Manassa, Colo., d. 9 Oct. 1958, Big Horn Co., Wyo., bur. 13 Oct. 1958, Cowley, Wyo., md. Mary Merle Wardell, 25 Apr. 1921, Capulene, Conejos Co., Colo., dau. Enoch and Lillie May (Dalton) Wardell, b. 5 May 1895, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
 1. Frederick Louis Richardson, b. 27 June 1922, Chama, N. Mex., md. Patricia Ann Smith, 5 Sept. 1948.
28. FREDERICK LOUIS RICHARDSON, JR., (Maintenance Engineer) son Fred Louis and Mary Merle (Wardell) Richardson, b. 27 June 1922, Chama, New Mex., md. Patricia Ann Smith, 5 Sept. 1948, Basin, Wyo., dau. Dewey Douglas and Orpha Amelia (Hughes) Smith, b. 14 Jan. 1929. Issue:
 1. Teddie Joy Richardson, b. 1 Aug. 1949, Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo.
 2. Robert Lynn Richardson, b. 31 July 1950, Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo.
 3. Bart Douglas Richardson, b. 11 Feb. 1959, Basin, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
27. FRANK E. WARDELL, (Ocp. Farmer), son Enoch and Lillie May (Dalton)

Wardell, b. 26 Oct. 1898, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Iola Cecelia Jensen, 25 Nov. 1920, Burlington, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Mads C. and Petrea Elnora (Rasmussen) Jensen, b. 18 Aug. 1900, Mt. Pleasant, San Pete Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Verle Jensen Wardell, b. 3 Oct. 1921, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 2. Cyril F. Wardell, b. 31 Mar. 1926, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. 19 Apr. 1926.
 3. Darlene Wardell, b. 4 Mar. 1927, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Marshall Mulkey, 17 June 1953.
 4. Vondella Wardell, b. 23 Nov. 1928, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. E. Claucine Jordan, 12 Dec. 1946.
 5. Reesse Jensen Wardell, b. 5 Sept. 1930, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Sharon Hanson, 9 June 1957.
 6. Max Jensen Wardell, b. 1 June 1933, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 7. Ray Jensen Wardell, b. 11 Aug. 1934, Byron, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Joan Marie Johnson, 21 July 1953.
 8. Nora Mae Wardell, b. 14 Feb. 1937, Byron, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Gary C. Orr, 19 Apr. 1956.
 9. Ruby Ruth Wardell, b. 14 July 1938, Byron, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Alfred M. Shibley, 3 Feb. 1959.
28. MARSHALL MARION MULKEY, son John and Verda Mulkey, b. 28 July 1924, Steamboat Springs, Colo., md. Darlene Wardell, 17 June 1953, Cheyenne, Wyo., dau., Frank E. and Iola Cecelia (Jensen) Wardell, b. 4 Mar. 1927, Lovell, Big Horn, Wyo. Issue:
1. Judith Lorraine Mulkey, b. 28 Apr. 1954, Cheyenne, Wyo.
 2. Rodney F. Mulkey, b. 18 Aug. 1956, Cheyenne, Wyo.
28. C. CLAUCINE JORDAN, son Simon and Mattie (Devendorf) Jordan, b. 20 Aug. 1928, Tulala, Okla., md. Vondella Wardell, 23 Nov. 1946, Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont., dau. Frank E. and Iola Cecelia (Jensen) Wardell, b. 23 Nov. 1928, Lovell, Big Horn, Wyo. Issue:
1. Roy Ebert Jordan, b. 11 Mar. 1949, Worland, Washakie Co., Wyo.
 2. Annette Jordan, b. 16 Feb. 1953, Worland, Washakie, Wyo.
 3. Lynn Jordan, b. 1 July 1956, Worland, Washakie, Wyo.
28. REESE JENSEN WARDELL, son Frank E. and Iola Cecelia (Jensen) Wardell, b. 5 Sept. 1930, Lovell, Big Horn, Wyo., md. Sharon Shallenberger Hanson (Step-father Francis Hanson) 9 June, 1956, Oakland, California, dau. Gilbert and Maude (Tweeddale) Shallenberger, b. 11 Apr. 1937, Ogden, Utah. Issue:
1. Linda Ruth Wardell, b. 13 May 1958, Las Vegas, Clarke Co., Nev.
 2. Ilene Ranee Wardell, b. 25 Feb. 1960, in Germany.
28. RAY JENSEN WARDELL, son Frank E. and Iola Cecelia (Jensen) Wardell, b. 11 Aug. 1934, Byron, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Joan Marie Johnson (adopted), 21 July 1953, Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont., dau. Merle and Wilma (Murphy) Johnson, b. 14 Oct. 1935, Basin, Wyo. Issue:
1. Wade Johnson Wardell, b. 4 May 1954, Worland, Washakie Co., Wyo.
 2. LouCinda Wardell, b. 21 Apr. 1957, Worland, Washakie Co., Wyo.
28. GARY C. ORR, son Garold Edward and Opal Irene (Friess) Orr, md. Nora Mae Wardell, 19 Apr. 1956, Burlington, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Frank E. and Iola Cecelia (Jensen) Wardell, b. 4 Feb. 1937, Byron, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:
1. Gregory Wardell Orr, b. 17 June 1957, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

28. ALFRED MYRON SHIBLEY, son Alfred Myron and Mabel (Laverdure) Shibley, Sr., b. 15 May 1940, md. Ruby Ruth Wardell, 3 Feb. 1959, Burlington, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Frank E. and Iola Cecelia (Jensen) Wardell, b. 14 July 1938, Byron, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Chereyl Ann Shibley, b. 11 July 1959, Worland, Washakie Co., Wyo.

27. ALBERT DALTON WARDELL, (Brick mason—contractor) son Enoch and Lillie May (Dalton) Wardell, b. 12 Feb. 1901, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Linnie Jones, 12 Jan. 1922, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Isaac and Lettie Selena (Dalley) Jones, b. 17 Oct. 1901, Summit, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Albert Jones Wardell, b. 23 Nov. 1924, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Phern May, 19 Dec. 1946.
2. Callis Jones Wardell, b. 4 June 1926, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Eunice Walker, 15 Sept. 1948.
3. Preston Jones Wardell, b. 30 Dec., 1927, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
4. Irma Wardell, b. 1 July 1929, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Melvin J. Neves, 9 Feb. 1950.
5. Merla Wardell, b. 11 Jan. 1931, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Merlin Davidson LaFollett.
6. Lee Jones Wardell, b. 7 Jan. 1935, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. LaRena Miller, 24 Apr. 1952, md. second Wife Carol Ann Scholes 21 May 1955, div. 9 Nov. 1957, md. third wife Jean Harston Dalton 26 June 1958.
7. Mack Jones Wardell, b. 11 Jan. 1938, Lovell, Big Horn Wyo.
8. Joan Wardell, b. 23 Oct. 1940, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Hyrum Darold Williams, 17 June 1958.

28. ALBERT JONES WARDELL, (Brick mason—contractor), son Albert Dalton and Linne (Jones) Wardell, b. 23 Nov. 1924, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Phern May, 19 Oct. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. Oliver and Grace (Porter) May, b. 30 Mar. 1923, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Cheryll Wardell, b. 15 Feb. 1948, Laramie, Wyo.
2. Debora Wardell, b. 31 May 1950, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
3. Brenda Wardell, b. 12 Feb. 1954, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
4. Brent Wardell, b. 22 May 1956, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

28. CALLIS JONES WARDELL, (Brick mason—contractor) son Albert Dalton and Linnie (Jones) Wardell, b. 4 June 1926, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Euniece Walker, 15 Sept. 1948, dau. Merl and Enola (Thaxton) Walker, b. 26 Nov. 1929, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Wendy Wardell, b. 22 July 1949, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Cathy Wardell, b. 21 Dec. 1950, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
3. Nola Wardell, b. 3 Aug. 1952, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
4. John Callis Wardell, b. 11 Mar. 1954, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
5. Betsy Wardell, b. 9 Oct. 1955, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo. d. 28 July 1956.
6. Tim Walker Wardell, b. 4 Nov. 1956, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
7. Elna Wardell, b. 16 Nov. 1957, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co., Mont.
8. Bill Walker Wardell, b. 13 Aug. 1959, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

28. MELVIN J. NEVES, (Brick mason), son Chester and Carolyn (McIntosh) Neves, b. 29 Mar. 1930, Burlington, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Irma Wardell, 9

Feb. 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Albert Dalton and Linnie (Jones) Wardell, b. 1 July 1929, Lovell, Big Horn, Wyo. Issue:

1. Jay Wardell Neves, b. 28 Nov. 1950, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Pamela Neves, b. 2 June 1952, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
3. Delsa Neves, b. Aug. 1954, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

28. MARTIN DAVIDSON LaFOLLETTE, (Brick mason—contractor), son Edward and Ida (Davidson) LaFollette, b. 22 July 1928, Burlington, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Merla Wardell, 28 Nov. 1947, Billings, Mont., dau. Albert Dalton and Linnie (Jones) Wardell, b. 11 Jan. 1931, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Martin Wardell LaFollette, b. 7 Aug. 1948, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. 9 Aug. 1948.
2. Linnie LaFollette, b. 24 July 1949, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
3. Lynette LaFollette, b. 17 Jan. 1951, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
4. Mary LaFollette, b. 24 Sept. 1953, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
5. Lester LaFollette, b. 19 July 1955, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
6. Janet LaFollette, b. 26 July 1957, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co., Mont.

28. LEE JONES WARDELL, (Brick mason), son Albert Dalton and Linnie (Jones) Wardell, b. 7 Jan. 1936, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. LaRena Miller,

24 April 1952, div. 7 May 1954, dau. David and Edna (Werbelow) Miller, b. 24 April 1935, Basin, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Leela Wardell, b. 12 Sept. 1952, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 2. David Miller Wardell, b. 16 Jan. 1954, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
- Husband's other wives, Carol Ann Scholes and Jean Harston.

28. LEE JONES WARDELL, (Brick mason), son Albert Dalton and Linnie (Jones) Wardell, b. 7 Jan. 1936, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Jean Harston Dalton, 26 June 1958, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. James and Opal LaVon (West) Harston, b. 2 Apr. 1937, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Lynn Dalton Wardell (adopted) b. 25 Oct. 1956, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 2. Jeffrey Harston Wardell, b. 8 Feb. 1959, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.
- Wife's other husband Jack Dalton.
- Husband's other wives LaRena Miller and Carol Ann Scholes.

28. LEE JONES WARDELL, (Brick mason), son Albert Dalton and Linnie (Jones) Wardell, b. 7 Jan. 1936, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Carol Ann Scholes, 21 May 1955, Red Lodge, Mont., b. 16 Jan. 1938, Worland, Washakie Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Mel Wardell, b. 6 June 1956, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Mark Scholes Wardell, b. 3 Aug. 1957, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

28. HYRUM DAROLD WILLIAMS, (Brick mason), son Hyrum Clair and Bertha Kathryn (Klaus) Williams, b. 19 Apr. 1939, Greybull, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Joan Wardell, 17 June 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. Albert Dalton and Linnie (Jones) Wardell, b. 23 Oct. 1940, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Selena Williams, b. 26 May 1959, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

27. ROSS DALTON WARDELL, (Masonry, Contractor, Mfg. etc.), son Enoch and Lilly May (Dalton) Wardell, b. 15 May 1904, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Delsa Dalley Jones, 18 Dec. 1921, Otto, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Isaac and Lette Selena (Dally) Jones, b. 1 July 1905, Otto, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Lette Mae Wardell, b. 20 Mar. 1922, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Billie Leland Dunn, 11 Jan. 1946.
2. Ross Dalton Wardell, Jr., b. 4 June 1925, Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo., md. Romola M. Earl, 21 Dec. 1944.
3. Merlin Jones Wardell, b. 18 Dec. 1926, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Karen Lucille Lynn, 19 Oct. 1954.
4. Leslie Jones Wardell, b. 15 May 1929, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Marilyn T. Briggs, 27 Dec. 1947.
5. Calvin Jones Wardell, b. 19 May 1933, Otto, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Carla Acton, 17 Mar. 1953, d., md. Anne Deputy, 3 Jan. 1957.
6. Beth Wardell, b. 28 July 1935, Otto, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Harlan Dahlin Olsen, 27 Dec. 1955.
7. Jeanette Wardell, b. 29 April 1942, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.

28. BILLY LELAND DUNN, (Masonry contractor), son William C. Dunn, b. 14 June 1923, Kingsville, Texas, md. Lette Mae Wardell, 11 Jan. 1946, Otto, Big Horn, Wyo., dau. Ross Dalton and Delsa Dalley (Jones) Wardell, b. 20 Mar. 1922, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Susan Dunn, b. 23 Jan. 1947, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Terry Wardell Dunn, b. 17 Apr. 1949, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
3. Karen Dunn, b. 11 Feb. 1951, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
4. Judy Dunn, b. 4 Sept. 1952, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
5. Brian Wardell Dunn, b. 8 Oct. 1954, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
6. Debra Elaine Dunn, b. 10 Apr. 1957, Rawlins, Carbon Co., Wyo.

28. ROSS DALTON WARDELL, JR., (Brick mason), son Ross Dalton and Delsa Dalley (Jones) Wardell, b. 4 June 1925, Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo., md. Romola McArthur Earl, 21 Dec. 1944, Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont., dau. Joseph Levi and Sarah Minette (McArthur) Earl, b. 9 Sept. 1926, Malad City, Idaho. Issue:

1. Ross Earl Wardell, b. 22 Mar. 1947, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Marsha Wardell, b. 20 Feb. 1949, Lovell, Big Horn, Wyo.
3. Norman Earl Wardell, b. 1 Mar. 1953, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
4. Alan Earl Wardell, b. 14 May 1954, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
5. JoAnn Wardell, b. 19 Feb. 1959, Basin, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

28. MERLIN JONES WARDELL, (Brick mason), son Ross Dalton and Delsa Dalley (Jones) Wardell, b. 19 Dec. 1926, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Karen Lucille Lynn, 19 Oct. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. Henry and Velma L. (Eikenberry) Lynn, b. 18 Mar. 1935, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Monty Lynn Wardell, b. 21 Aug. 1955, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Marla Wardell, b. 20 Apr. 1957, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
3. Tyler Lynn Wardell, b. 21 June 1958, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
4. Brady Lynn Wardell, b. 26 June 1959, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

28. LESLIE JONES WARDELL, (Mechanic & Business manager), son Ross Dalton and Delsa Dalley (Jones) Wardell, b. 15 May 1929, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Marilyn Thorley Briggs, 27 Dec. 1947, dau. Ivan and Annabelle Dalley (Thorley) Briggs, b. 26 Aug. 1929, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Linda Ann Wardell, b. 17 Jan. 1949, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Dianne Wardell, b. 17 Mar. 1950, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
3. Leslie Briggs Wardell, b. 13 Mar. 1951, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
4. Lynn Briggs Wardell, b. 5 Feb. 1953, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
5. Celia Wardell, b. 24 Aug. 1954, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

6. Michael Briggs Wardell, b. 13 Sept. 1955, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 7. Brent Briggs Wardell, b. 10 Dec. 1957, Basin, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 8. Brian Briggs Wardell, b. 5 Nov. 1959, Basin, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
28. CALVIN JONES WARDELL, son Ross Dalton and Delsa Dalley (Jones) Wardell, b. 19 May 1933, Otto, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Carla Acton, 17 Mar. 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Carl and Lillie (Nichols) Acton, b. 11 Aug. 1934, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. 30 Dec. 1953, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., bur. 1 Jan. 1954, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. No issue.
 Husband's other wife Anne Deputy.
28. CALVIN JONES WARDELL, son Ross Dalton and Delsa Dalley (Jones) Wardell, b. 19 May 1933, Otto, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Anne Deputy, 3 Jan. 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Benjamin Charles and Gladys (Miner) Deputy, b. 25 Feb. 1936, Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:
1. Carla Wardell, b. 20 Nov. 1957, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 2. Cynthia Wardell, b. 27 Feb. 1959, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
27. RICHARD BUSTEED, b. 26 Jan. 1899, Madison, Nebr., md. Daphne Wardell, 11 Mar. 1924, dau. Enoch and Lillie Mae (Dalton) Wardell, b. 6 Feb. 1906, Cowley, Wyo. Issue:
1. Blanche Busteed, b. 18 Oct. 1924, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. md. Garfield J. Johnson, 10 Nov. 1942.
 2. Richard Wardell Busteed, b. 1 Feb. 1926, Cody, Park Co., Wyo., md. Shirley Lewis, 5 Aug. 1949.
- Wife's other husband Alvin Russell.
28. GARFIELD J. JOHNSON, (Prudential Ins. Co.), son Garfield Ole and Clara (Zimmer) Johnson, b. 18 May 1923, Kearney, Nebr., md. Blanche Busteed, (Cashier), 10 Nov. 1942, Raton, New Mex., dau. Richard and Daphne (Wardell) Busteed, b. 18 Oct. 1934, Cowley, Wyo. Issue:
1. Cheryl Ann Johnson, b. 19 July 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Robert Michael Johnson, b. 7 July 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 3. Corey Bruce Johnson, b. 4 Sept. 1949, Denver, Denver Co., Colo.
28. RICHARD WARDELL BUSTEED, (Brick mason), son Richard and Daphne (Wardell) Busteed, b. 1 Feb. 1926, Cody, Wyo., md. Shirley Ann Lewis, 5 Aug. 1949, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Rudger Roland and Bertha (Mortenson) Lewis, b. 1 Dec. 1928, Cowley, Wyo. Issue:
1. Becky Rae Busteed, b. 13 May 1950, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 2. Eva Busteed, b. 17 Sept. 1951, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 3. Karen Busteed, b. 15 Nov. 1952, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 4. Lynne Busteed, b. 24 June 1957, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
27. ARDATH DALTON WARDELL, son Enoch and Lillie Mae (Dalton) Wardell, b. 27 Dec. 1908, Cowley, Wyo., md. Mary McClure, 6 Feb. 1933. Issue:
1. Gene Wardell.
 2. Robert Wardell.
 3. John Wardell.
- Husband's other wife Nellie Prichard.
27. CLAYTON DALTON WARDELL, son Enoch and Lillie Mae (Dalton)

Wardell, b. 14 Apr. 1918, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Marjorie June Jones, 24 July 1940, dau. Omer and Agnes (Coleman) Jones. Issue:

1. Margene Phylis Wardell, b. 20 Nov. 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Clayton Alan Wardell, b. 10 June 1950, Hemet, Calif.

27. DEAN DALTON WARDELL, son Enoch and Lillie Mae (Dalton) Wardell, b. 15 Apr. 1919, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Margree Ella Stinson, 27 Sept. 1941, Yuma, Ariz., dau. Charles Franklin and Velma Elizabeth (Manes) Stinson, b. 19 Apr. 1923, Holtville, Imperial Co., Calif. Issue:

1. Caroline Ella Wardell, b. 29 June 1942, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.
2. Douglas Dean Wardell, b. 24 Jan. 1944, Calexico, Imperial Co., Calif.

26. JOHN FRANKLIN MEEKS, son Atlia and Susan (Powell) Meeks, b. 1 June 1877, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 21 May 1948, Bowlar, Mont., bur. 24 May 1948, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Mary Elizabeth Dalton, 8 Oct. 1900, dau. Franklin Stephen and Mary Louise (Ratz) Dalton, b. 27 Dec. 1879, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Ilene Meeks, b. 22 Nov. 1901, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. 22 Jan. 1902.
2. Edward Dalton Meeks, b. 12 Jan. 1903, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Emma Lulu Harrison, 22 Sept. 1930.
3. Wilford Dalton Meeks, b. 13 Dec. 1904, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. 13 Feb. 1905.
4. Ora Meeks, b. 1 July 1906, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Charles Golden Welch.
5. Scott Dalton Meeks, b. 8 Oct. 1908, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Mildred Dunn, 31 July 1955.
6. Louisa Meeks, b. 18 Oct. 1910, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. 11 Jan. 1911.
7. John Dalton Meeks, b. 21 Apr. 1912, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. 11 Aug. 1913.
8. Frank Dalton Meeks, b. 4 Nov. 1914, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Betty Jo Crosby, 29 July 1945.

27. EDWARD DALTON MEEKS, (Policeman), son John Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Dalton) Meeks, b. 12 Jan. 1903, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Anola Brinkerhoff (divorced), 15 Dec. 1921, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Warren and Josephine (Clark) Brinkerhoff, b. 20 Aug. 1906, Lovell, Wyo. Issue:

1. Dorothy Marylin Meeks, b. 14 July 1922, Cowley, Wyo., md. Marvin Edward Jacobsen, 21 Jan. 1939.
2. Grant Brinkerhoff Meeks, b. 19 Aug. 1924, Cowley, Wyo., md. Eve Gilvert, 15 Apr. 1944.

Husband's other wife Emma Lulu Harrison.

Wife's other husband Wallie Barrow.

28. MARVIN EDWARD JACOBSEN, (Post Office Dept.), son Benjamin Richard and Ellis (Mitchell) Jacobsen, b. 31 Oct. 1918, md. Dorothy Marylin Meeks, 21 Jan. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Edward Dalton and Anola (Brinkerhoff) Meeks, b. 14 July 1922. Issue:

1. Marvin Edward Jacobsen, b. 1 Feb. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Johanna Catherine Breedveld, 25 Nov. 1958.
2. Ronald Meeks Jacobsen, b. 14 Apr. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 3. Ellen Kay Jacobsen, b. 29 Aug. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - 4. Phillip Eugene Jacobsen, b. 17 Aug. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - 5. Leisa Carol Jacobsen, b. 10 Aug. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - 6. Barry Grant Jacobsen, b. 1 Jan. 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.
28. GRANT BRINKERHOFF MEEKS, (Meat cutter), son Edward Dalton and Anola (Brinkerhoff) Meeks, b. 19 Aug. 1924, Cowley, Wyo., md. Eve Gilbert (Giliberti—Italian spelling), 15 Apr. 1944, Baltimore, Md., dau. Bruno Gilbert, b. 4 Feb. 1924. Issue:
- 1. Edward Gilbert Meeks, b. 11 Feb. 1945, Brooklyn, New York Co., N. Y.
 - 2. Karin Lynn Meeks, b. 29 Sept. 1948, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 - 3. Randall Gilbert Meeks, b. 27 Nov. 1950, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 - 4. Dru Ann Meeks, b. 2 June 1952, Worland, Washakie Co., Wyo.
27. EDWARD DALTON MEEKS, (Policeman), son John Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Dalton) Meeks, b. 12 Jan. 1903, Cowley, Big Horn, Wyo., md. Emma Lulu Harrison, 22 Sept. 1930, Billings, Mont., dau. Richard Freddie and Rhoda Ann (Gardner) Harrison, b. 27 Nov. 1908, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:
- 1. Hazel Meeks, b. 21 July 1932, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
Husband's other wife Anola Brinkerhoff (Divorced).
28. ROBERT ROSMUS DOERR, (Ocp. Coach), son Carl John and Estella (Lynn) Doerr, b. 10 Feb. 1925, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Hazel Meeks, 30 May 1958, St. George, Utah, dau. Edward Dalton and Emma Lulu (Harrison) Meeks, b. 21 July 1932, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
27. CHARLES GOLDEN WELCH, (Merchant), son Charles Arthur and Mary Loiza (Hinckley) Welch, b. 23 Feb. 1886, Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah, md. Ora Meeks, 2 Apr. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. John Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Dalton) Meeks, b. 1 July 1906, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:
- 1. Scott Meeks Welch, b. 25 Jan. 1925, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Kathleen Peterson, 4 Sept. 1945.
 - 2. Alys Welch, b. 28 Feb. 1927, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Bert William Winterholler, 17 May 1946.
 - 3. Ilene Welch, b. 23 Jan. 1929, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Duane Howard Harvey, 18 July 1948.
 - 4. John Charles Welch, b. 8 Oct. 1933, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Jane Fillerup, 23 Aug. 1957.
 - 5. Ora Louise Welch, b. 10 Jan. 1937, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Edward Marchant Croft, 14 Oct. 1955.
Husband's other wife Mary Alica Marchant.
28. SCOTT MEEKS WELCH, (Dentist), son Charles Golden and Ora (Meeks) Welch, b. 25 Jan. 1907, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Kathleen Peterson, 4 Sept. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Robert Luwelln and Doreta (Christianson) Peterson, b. 13 Dec. 1926, Ephriam, Sanpete Co., Utah. Issue:
- 1. Chauna Dee Welch, b. 19 Dec. 1952, St. Louis, Mo.
 - 2. Robert Peterson Welch, b. 26 Apr. 1954, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 - 3. Scott Peterson Welch, b. 28 June 1956, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 - 4. Bradley Peterson Welch, b. 3 Oct. 1958, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
28. BERT WILLIAM WINTERHOLLER, (Merchant), son William and Margaret Elizabeth (Lnez) Winterholler, b. 6 June 1924, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Alys Welch, 17 May 1946, Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont., dau. Charles

Golden and Ora (Meeks) Welch, b. 28 Feb. 1927, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
Issue:

1. Kent Welch Winterholler, b. 10 Dec. 1944, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Bert Welch Winterholler, b. 24 Mar. 1947, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
3. Kathy Winterholler, b. 29 June 1949, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
4. Margaret Winterholler, b. 24 Feb. 1951, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
5. Elizabeth Winterholler, b. 21 May 1955, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
6. John Welch Winterholler, b. 8 May 1958, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

28. DUANE HOWARD HARVEY, (Saleman), son Howard Andrew and Vera Frances (Bovee), b. 14 Jan. 1926, Lyons, Neb., md. Mary Ilene Welch, 18 July 1948, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Charles Golden and Ora (Meeks) Welch, b. 23 Jan. 1929, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Cheryl Ann Harvey, b. 10 May 1949, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Maureen Harvey, b. 12 Feb. 1952, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
3. Duane Andrew Harvey, b. 22 Feb. 1956, Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyo.

28. JOHN CHARLES WELCH, (Student), son Charles Golden and Ora (Meeks) Welch, b. 8 Oct. 1933, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Jane Fillerup, 23 Aug. 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. Marvin Lane and Loraine Ellinore (Moore) Fillerup, b. 6 Apr. 1939, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

28. EDWARD MARCHANT CROFT, (Laborer), son Winfield Scott and Beth (Marchant) Croft, b. 16 Oct. 1926, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Ora Louise Welch, 14 Oct. 1955, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Charles Golden and Ora (Meeks) Welch, b. 10 Jan. 1937, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Edward Welch Croft, b. 21 Feb. 1958, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Thomas Welch Croft, b. 19 May 1959, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

27. FRANK DALTON MEEKS, (Carpenter contractor), son John Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Dalton) Meeks, b. 4 Nov. 1915, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Betty Jo Crosby, 29 July 1945, Billings, Yellowstone, Mont., dau. Jesse and Iva (Welch) Crosby, b. 5 June 1923, Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont. Issue:

1. JoAnn Meeks, b. 5 May 1946, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Thomas Crosby Meeks, b. 23 Nov. 1948, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., died April 27, 1950.
3. Peggy Meeks, b. 4 Mar. 1951, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
4. Beth Meeks, b. 5 Apr. 1955, Worland, Washakie, Wyo.

27. SCOTT DALTON MEEKS, (Painter), son John Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Dalton) Meeks, b. 8 Oct. 1908, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Mildred Dunn, 31 July 1955, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Frank Albert and Frances (Hancock) Dunn, b. 24 Jan. 1918, Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife's other husband Kurt Max Hanboldt.

26. GEORGE NICHOLAS FETTES, (Blacksmith and baseball player), son Nicholas and Augusta (Koch) Fettes, b. 29 July 1873, West Union, Iowa, d. 7 Sept. 1940, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Anna Maria Dalton, 29 Sept. 1900, dau. Franklin Stephen and Mary Louisa (Ratz) Dalton, b. 26 Mar. 1880, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Hilda Fettes, b. 28 July 1901, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 26 Dec. 1901.
2. Louisa Fettes, b. 31 May 1905, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Howard Finch, 12 Nov. 1932.

3. Georgeanna Gertrude Fettes, b. 6 Aug. 1916, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Donald Wm. McKee, 2 Mar. 1935.
 4. Vandeen Fettes, b. 3 Oct. 1919, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., md. William Guerin, 3 Mar. 1946.
27. HOWARD FINCH, son Elmer and Elva Joy (Harrison) Finch, b. 18 Oct. 1903, Lauinia, Iowa, md. Louise Fettes (Reg. Nurse), 12 Nov. 1932, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., dau. George Nicholas and Anna Maria (Dalton) Fettes, b. 31 May 1905, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:
1. Ann Jane Finch, b. 30 July 1933, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo.
 2. Howard Nicholas Finch, b. 11 Nov. 1934, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo.
28. CHARLES LAURANCE BLOMBERG, son Emil and _____ (Rosenberg) Blomberg, b. 22 May 1930, md. Anna Jane Finch, 23 Aug. 1953, San Diego, Calif., dau. Howard and Louise (Fettes) Finch, b. 30 July 1933, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo. Issue:
1. Brian Craig Blomberg, b. 2 Mar. 1955, Cavite City, P.I.
 2. Steven Laurance Blomberg, b. 21 Aug. 1956, Macon, Biff. Co., Ga.
 3. Mark Dana Blomberg, b. 11 May 1958, San Diego, Calif.
28. HOWARD NICHOLAS FINCH, son Howard and Louise (Fettes) Finch, b. 11 Nov. 1934, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Patricia Louise Valersky, 7 May 1958, San Diego, Calif., dau. Lew and Helen Louise (Kokun) Valersky, b. 22 Sept. 1940, Cleveland, Ohio. Issue:
1. Perri Louise Finch, b. 25 July 1958, San Diego, Calif.
27. DONALD WILLIAM MCKIE, (Salesman for C. C. Tire Co.), son William Henry and Catherine Ann (Farrell) McKie, b. 17 July 1910, Denver, Colo., md. Georgeanna Gertrude Fettes, 2 Mar. 1935, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., dau. George N. and Anna Marie (Dalton) Fettes, b. 6 Aug. 1916, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., Issue:
1. Anna Marie McKie, b. 20 Feb. 1936, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 22 Feb. 1936.
 2. Donna Louise McKie, b. 5 Oct. 1937, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo.
27. WILLIAM GUERIN, son Reynolds Freeman and Ethel (Miller) Guerin, b. 11 July 1915, Vancouver, Wash., md. Vandeen Fettes, 3 May 1946, San Diego, Calif., dau. George Nicholas and Anna M. (Dalton) Fettes, b. 3 Oct. 1919, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., Issue:
1. Vicki Anne Guerin, b. 8 Aug. 1948, San Diego, Calif.
 2. Michael Fettes Guerin, b. 13 Jan. 1950, San Diego, Calif.
26. WILLIAM MAY CHRISTENSEN, (Farming and livestock raising), son Jens Martin and Maren Johnannah (Rasmussen) Christensen, b. 1 May 1878, Fountain Green, Utah, md. Edith Gertrude Dalton, 11 Dec. 1900, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., dau. Franklin Stephen and Mary Louisa (Ratz) Dalton, b. 7 Dec. 1882, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Mary Christensen, b. 24 Sept. 1901, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Arthur W. Rogers, 25 Dec. 1917.
 2. William Dalton Christensen, b. 8 Feb. 1903, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 7 Apr. 1935, md. Diane Walsh, 6 Aug. 1924.
 3. Frank Dalton Christensen, b. 8 Feb. 1903, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 24 Feb. 1904.

4. Ilene Christensen, b. 4 Feb. 1905, Cowley, Big Horn, Wyo., md. Warren Orton, 25 July 1925.
5. Vida Christensen, b. 3 Mar. 1908, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Raymond W. Braiden, 1 Apr. 1926.
6. Edward Martin Christensen, b. 2 Oct. 1909, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Lora Anderson, 2 July 1935.
7. Lloyd Cluff Christensen, b. 9 May 1911, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Fern Mortensen, 14 Mar. 1931.
8. Anna Christensen, b. 23 Mar. 1914, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. J. Carl Thomas, 14 Mar. 1932.
9. Edity Barbarah Christensen, b. 17 Apr. 1919, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. W. Dean Morgan, 31 Oct. 1941.

27. ARTHUR WAYNE ROGERS, son Erasmus Clay and Alice Jane (Valentine) Rogers, b. 25 Aug. 1895, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Mary Christensen, 25 Dec. 1917, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., dau. William May and Edith Gertrude (Dalton) Christensen, b. 24 Sept. 1901, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo. Issue:

1. Arthur William Rogers, b. 5 Dec. 1918, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Margaret Rebecca Garland, 27 Dec. 1937.
2. Albert Clay Rogers, b. 20 Feb. 1921, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Phillis Norman Howard, 9 Nov. 1940.
3. Frank Lynn Rogers, b. 7 Feb. 1925, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Gladys May Covington, 12 June 1948.
4. Richard Lee Rogers, b. 25 May 1928, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Philis Kathryn Horn, 27 Dec. 1948.
5. Karl Wyman Rogers, b. 6 Feb. 1931, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Francia Ellen Hanks, 15 Sept. 1950.
6. Elexis Christensen Rogers, b. 5 Sept. 1947, Delta, Delta Co., Colo.

27. WARREN AUGUSTUS ORTON, son Frank B. Orton, b. 12 Mar. 1903, Eastdale, Colo., md. Ilene Christensen, 25 July 1925, dau. William May and Edith Gertrude (Dalton) Christensen, b. 4 Feb. 1905, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Warren Eugene Orton, b. 11 May 1926, Manassa, Colo., md. Margaret Scovil, 27 June 1949.
2. Mae Louise Orton, b. 13 May 1930, Manassa, Colo., md. Gordon L. Dady, 9 Apr. 1954.
3. Franklin Dalton Orton, b. 3 Nov. 1932, Antonito, Colo., md. Barbara Ann Olsen, 9 Apr. _____.

27. RAYMOND WAYNE BRAIDEN, son Samuel and Beatrice (Reed) Braiden, b. 7 Feb. 1901, LaJara, Colo., md. Vida Christensen, 1 Apr. 1926, Alamosa, Colo., dau. William May and Edith Gertrude (Dalton) Christensen, b. 3 Mar. 1908, Manassa, Colo. Issue:

1. Samuel Wayne Braiden, b. 29 Nov. 1929, LaJara, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 28 July 1950, md. Ann Churchill 25 Sept. 1949.
2. William James Braiden, b. 11 Jan. 1935, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo.

27. EDWARD MARTIN CHRISTENSEN, son William May and Edith Gertrude (Dalton) Christensen, b. 2 Oct. 1909, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Lora Lexia Anderson, dau. Thomas Jackson and Lola Maybell (Bagwell) Anderson, b. 16 Apr. 1917, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo. Issue:

1. Martin Raymond Christensen, b. 2 May 1936, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo.
 2. Lora Colleen Christensen, b. 10 Nov. 1937, Lordsburgh, Wildayo Co., Ariz., md. John Binder, Jr., 2 June 1956.
 3. Willie Frank Christensen, b. 2 May 1943, Morinci, Grietaly Co., Ariz.
 4. Cleanne Christensen, b. 16 June 1949, Alamosa, Colo.
 5. Thomas Wayne Christensen, b. 10 Aug. 1950, Alamosa, Colo.
27. LLOYD CLUFF CHRISTENSEN, son William May and Edith Gertrude (Dalton) Christensen, b. 9 May 1912, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Fern Mortensen, 14 Mar. 1931, dau. Sara Hannah Ruth Jensen b. 20 Dec. 19_____, Manassa, Colo. Issue:
1. Carol Ann Christensen, 12 Oct. 1930, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo.
 2. Stephen Lloyd Christensen, b. 12 Nov. 1947, Denver, Colo.
27. JAMES CARL THOMAS, son Joseph Hyrum and Carrie Jane (Aydelotte) Thomas, b. 30 Aug. 1910, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Anna Christensen, 7 July 1932, Taos, New Mex., dau. William May and Edith Gertrude (Dalton) Christensen, b. 23 Mar. 1914, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo. Issue:
1. Barbara Louise Thomas, b. 24 July 1933, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Donald Eugene Mortensen, 7 May 1953.
 2. Marili Thomas, b. 24 May 1939, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo.
 3. Mark Carl Thomas, b. 26 Sept. 1945, Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
27. WILFORD DEAN MORGAN, son Wilford Ray and Ada Bell Jensen (Black) Morgan, b. 28 Mar. 1919, Sanford, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Edith Barbara Christensen, 31 Oct. 1940, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., dau. William May and Edith Gertrude (Dalton) Christensen, b. 17 Apr. 1919, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo. Issue:
1. Barbara Christine Morgan, 13 Oct. 1945, Alamosa, Alamosa Co., Colo.
 2. Michael Dean Morgan, b. 15 June 1949, Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Colo.
 3. John Wayne Morgan, b. 7 Jan. 1953, Alamosa, Alamosa Co., Colo.
26. FRANKLIN EDWARD DALTON, son Franklin Stephen and Mary Louisa (Ratz) Dalton, b. 12 Jan. 1884, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Alice Benson, 24 Apr. 1909, dau. Richard Heber and Elizabeth (Grimshaw) Benson, b. 18 Nov. 1893, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Pearl Dalton, b. 12 Dec. 1909, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. 9 May 1912.
 2. Roma Dalton, b. 19 July 1913, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. April 1916.
 3. Melburn Benson Dalton, b. 18 Apr. 1915, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Maida Welch, 16 May 1936.
 4. Verian Dalton, b. 5 Apr. 1917, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Neils C. Neilson.
 5. Ralph Benson Dalton, b. 15 May 1919, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Dean George, 18 Feb. 1940.
 6. Elizabeth Dalton, b. 16 June 1921, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Harry Bargeson, 8 Nov. 1939.
 7. Dorothy Dalton, b. 31 Jan. 1924, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Thurle E. Case.

8. Richard Franklin Dalton, b. 26 Nov. 1925, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. 29 Sept. 1954, md. Alice Rennie Blackburn, 6 June 1946.
 9. Edward Benson Dalton, b. 26 Sept. 1927, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Carlin Alice Clovinger 6 June 1953.
 10. Alice Louise Dalton, b. 3 Mar. 1931, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Mildon Jr. Tanner.
27. MELBURN BENSON DALTON, (Custodian), son Franklin Edward and Alice (Benson) Dalton, b. 18 Apr. 1915, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Maida Welch, 16 May 1936, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Charles Golden and Mary Alice (Marchant) Welch, b. 28 Aug. 1916, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:
1. Jack Welch Dalton, b. 24 Nov. 1936, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Jean Harston, 23 Nov. 1955, (Div).
 2. Mack Welch Dalton, b. 19 Aug. 1938, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 3. James Melburn Dalton, b. 17 June 1942, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 4. Daughter Dalton, b. 9 May 1943, Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont. d. 9 May 1943.
27. NIELS CHRISTENSEN NIELSEN, son Earnst and Martina (Christensen) Nielsen, b. 4 July 1903, Denmark, md. Verian Dalton, (Clark), 8 Nov. 1935, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Franklin Edward and Alice (Bensen) Dalton, b. 5 Apr. 1917, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:
1. Larry Niels Nielsen, b. 27 Jan. 1937, Cody, Park Co., Wyo., md. Sandra Pursley.
 2. Alice Martina Nielsen, b. 24 Mar. 1939, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 3. Sylvia Bell Nielsen, b. 5 Aug. 1940, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 4. Linda Sue Nielsen, b. 3 Feb. 1934, Powell, Park Co., Wyo.
28. LARRY NIELS NIELSEN, son Niels Christensen and Verian (Dalton) Nielsen, b. 27 Jan. 1937, Cody, Park Co., Wyo., md. Sandra Sims Pursley, dau. Raymond Sherman and Louise (Sims) Pursley, b. 19 Sept. 1939, Douglas, Wyo. Issue:
1. Robben Ray Nielsen, b. 6 Jan. 1959, Cody, Park Co., Wyo.
27. RALPH BENSON DALTON, son Franklin Edward and Alice (Benson) Dalton, b. 16 May 1919, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Dean George, 28 Feb. 1940, Basin, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. James Bowen and Matilda J. (Fitzgerald) George, b. 8 July 1920, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:
1. Ilene Dalton, b. 12 Aug. 1940, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. William David Bosch, 12 June 1958.
 2. Robert George Dalton, b. 12 Aug. 1941, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 3. Roma Dalton, b. 10 June 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 4. Barbara Dene Dalton, b. 22 July 1944, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 5. Cheryl Dalton, b. 8 Sept. 1949, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
Wife's other husband Morris Ricks.
27. HARRY BORGESON, son John and Hannah (Vale) Borgeson, b. 23 Dec. 1919, Woburn, Mass., md. Elizabeth Dalton, 30 Sept. 1939, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Franklin Edward and Alice (Benson) Dalton, b. 16 June 1921, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:
1. Richard Dalton Borgeson, b. 19 Apr. 1941, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass.
Wife's other husband Jerrimiah Salvador Barrucci.
27. JERRIMIAH SALVADOR BARRUCCI, (Junk Dealer), son John and Julia

(Valeria) Barrucci, b. 14 May 1922, Winchester, Mass., md. Elizabeth Dalton, 29 July 1946, Billings, Mont., dau. Franklin Edward and Alice (Benson) Dalton, b. 16 June 1921, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Donald Barrucci, b. 15 Sept. 1945, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass.
2. Michael Joseph Barrucci, b. 4 Jan. 1950, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass.
3. Alice Elizabeth Barrucci, b. 27 Dec. 1954, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass.
4. Julia Ann Barrucci, b. 21 Apr. 1956, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass.

Wife's other husband Harry Borgeson.

27. THURLE EUGENE CASE, (Marine), son Frank Leslie and Mary Lezta (Holden Case, b. 17 Oct. 1923, Worland, Wyo., md. Dorothy Dalton, 20 Sept. 1946, Oceanside, Calif., dau. Franklin Edward and Alice (Benson) Dalton, b. 31 Jan. 1924, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Thurle Eugene Case, Jr., b. 2 Jan. 1948, Oceanside, San Diego, Calif.
2. William Frank Case, b. 8 Mar. 1950, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

27. RICHARD FRANK DALTON, (son Franklin Edward and Alice (Benson) Dalton, b. 26 Nov. 1925, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. 29 Sept. 1954, Lucerne, Wyo., bur. 2 Oct. 1954, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Rinnie Alice Blackburn, 6 June 1946, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. James Amos and Phoebe (Cowley) Blackburn, b. 16 Jan. 1926, Tyhee, Bannock Co., Idaho. Issue:

1. John Blackburn Dalton, b. 29 Mar. 1947, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Jean Dalton, b. 29 June 1948, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
3. Helen Dalton, b. 28 Feb. 1953, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

27. EDWARD BENSON DALTON, (Brick mason), son Franklin Edward and Alice (Benson) Dalton, b. 26 Sept. 1927, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Carlin Alice Crolinger, 7 July 1951, Powell, Park Co., Wyo., dau. Everett Leslie and Lillian Marie (Seiler) Crolinger, Sr., b. 17 Sept. 1933, Helena, Mont. Issue:

1. Michael James Dalton, b. 4 Jan. 1952, Powell, Park Co., Wyo.
2. Laurie Elizabeth Dalton, b. 20 Nov. 1953, Powell, Park Co., Wyo.
3. Patrick Timothy Dalton, b. 19 Feb. 1955, Powell, Park Co., Wyo.
4. Daniel Keith Dalton, b. 18 June 1957, Powell, Park Co., Wyo.

27. MELDON JUNIUS TANNER, (Field man for A.S.C.), son Vinsent Spenser and Florence (Kephner) Tanner, b. 28 Mar. 1932, Anaconda, Mont., md. Alice Louise Dalton, 13 June 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. Franklin Edward and Alice (Benson) Dalton, b. 3 Mar. 1931, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Richard Mel Tanner, b. 11 June 1951, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Sherry Lou Tanner, b. 17 Mar. 1953, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
3. Ronn Dalton Tanner, b. 12 June 1954, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

26. JOSEPH ERNEST DALTON, (Race horse jockey and farmer), son Franklin Stephen Dalton and Mary Louisa (Ratz) Dalton, b. 14 Aug. 1886, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Nellie Clark, 3 July 1909, dau. Porter Vander and Laura Paulina (Lyman) Clark, b. 13 Dec. 1888, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Ernest Clark Dalton, b. 25 July 1910, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., d. 19 Mar. 1949, md. Dorothy Rae, 25 Nov. 1933.
2. George Clark Dalton, b. 17 Feb. 1912, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
3. Louise Dalton, b. 18 May 1914, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Dee Assay Banks, 30 July 1931.
4. Laura Dalton, b. 4 Feb. 1916, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Kendall A. George, 10 Feb. 1935.

5. Bernice Dalton, b. 11 Oct. 1917, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. William L. Kleier.
 6. Jola Dalton, b. 3 Jan. 1920, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Sheldon H. Peterson, 16 Aug. 1937.
 7. Porter Clark Dalton, b. 6 Dec. 1930, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Barbara Jean Acton, 20 Mar. 1953.
27. DEE ASAY BANKS, (Manager Canning Factory), son William James and Harriett Amelia (Asay) Banks, b. 6 June 1912, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Louise Dalton, 30 July 1931, Billings, Mont., dau. Joseph Ernest and Nellie (Clark) Dalton, b. 18 May 1914, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Kenneth Dalton Banks, b. 3 Apr. 1932, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Carol June Landes, 11 Oct. 1953.
 2. Barbara Banks, b. 8 Apr. 1933, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Bud Richard Partridge, 8 June 1956.
 3. Glenna Banks, b. 30 June 1936, Cowley, Big Horns Co., Wyo., md. Ronald Wayne Cozzens, 17 Jan. 1954.
28. KENNETH DALTON BANKS, (Foreman cannning factory), son Dee Asay and Louise (Dalton) Banks, b. 3 Apr. 1932, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Carol June Landes, 30 July 1931, Billings, Mont., dau. Ernest Henry and Hazel Lauretta (Leavitt) Landes, b. 1 May 1934, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Cathleen Kay Banks, b. 17 Mar. 1956, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 2. Rick Landes Banks, b. 4 Nov. 1958, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
28. BUD RICHARD PARTRIDGE, (Salesman), son Lynn Weaver and Sylvia Dot (Bay) Partridge, b. 30 Oct. 1932, Clawson, Idaho, md. Barbara Banks, 8 June 1956, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Dee Asay and Louise (Dalton) Banks, b. 8 Apr. 1933, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:
1. Erik Thor Partridge, b. 5 Apr. 1957, Panama Rep. Panama.
 2. Richard Mark Partridge, b. 19 Apr. 1958, Panama Rep., Panama.
 3. Kelly Lynn Partridge, b. 22 Oct. 1959, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
28. RONALD WAYNE COZZENS, (Trucker-farmer), son Fay Alvern and Dorothy (Beall) Cozzens, b. 28 Aug. 1935, Laramie, Wyo., md. Glenna Banks, 17 Jan. 1954, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Dee Asay and Louise (Dalton) Banks, b. 30 June 1936, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:
1. Rhonda Dee Cozzens, b. 8 Aug. 1954, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 2. Glenna Louise Cozzens, b. 11 July 1955, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 3. Curtis Claude Cozzens, b. 2 May 1957, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
 4. Connie Marie Cozzens, b. 15 Apr. 1958, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
27. KENDALL ALVA GEORGE, son James Bowen and Matilda (Fitzgerald) George, b. 29 Apr. 1910, Draper, Utah, md. Laura Dalton, 10 Feb. 1935, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Joseph Ernest and Nellie (Clark) Dalton, b. 4 Feb. 1916, Antonita, Colo. Issue:
1. Ernest George, b. 11 Dec. 1936, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Frances Thelma Fiske, 31 Aug. 1956.
 2. Myrna George, b. 25 Feb. 1941, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Keith Robertson Yorgason, 12 Oct. 1957.
28. ERNEST KENDALL GEORGE, (Cat Skinner), son Kendall Alva and Laura (Dalton) George, b. 11 Dec. 1936, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Frances

Thelma Fiske, 30 Aug. 1956, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Edward Albert and Lona Belle (Vest) Fiske, b. 20 Dec. 1936, Miles City, Mont. Issue:

1. Sandra Kay George, b. 27 May 1957, Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo.
2. Brian Edward George, b. 25 Nov. 1958, Evanston, Wyo.

28. KEITH ROBERTSON YORGASON, (Student), son Robert Rodney and Thelma (Robertson) Yorgason, b. 21 Oct. 1939, Burlington, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Myrna George, 12 Oct. 1957, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Kendall Alva and Laura (Dalton) George, b. 25 Feb. 1941, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

1. Roderick Keith Yorgason, b. 9 June 1958, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

27. SHELDON HOMER PETERSON, (Roofing Contractor), son Homer C. and Luella (Arnold) Peterson, b. 20 May 1917, Lyman Ward, Thornton Co., Idaho, md. Zola Dalton, 16 Aug. 1937, Otto, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Joseph Ernest and Nellie (Clark) Dalton, b. 3 Jan. 1920, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo. Issue:

1. Richard Dalton Peterson, b. 2 June 1938, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Daris Christensen, 31 July 1959.
2. Beverly Genene Peterson, b. 11 Sept. 1939, Lyman, Madison Co., Idaho, md. Lynn Ferron Blake, 15 Feb. 1956.
3. Shelda Marie Peterson, b. 10 Mar. 1943, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
4. Terrell Hober Peterson, b. 8 Oct. 1945, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
5. Sheree Kae Peterson, b. 22 Nov. 1949, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho.

28. RICHARD DALTON PETERSON, (Roofer), son Sheldon Homer and Zola (Dalton) Peterson, b. 2 June 1938, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Daris Christensen, 31 July 1959, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho, dau. Leland C. and Lottie (Empey) Christensen, b. 21 Aug. 1940, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho.

28. LYNN FERRON BLAKE, (U. S. Army), son Ferron Joseph and Klea (Tew) Blake, b. 7 Aug. 1938, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Beverly Genene Peterson, 15 Feb. 1956, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho, dau. Sheldon Homer and Zola (Dalton) Peterson, b. 11 Sept. 1939, Lyman, Madison Co., Idaho. Issue:

1. Tony Gene Blake, b. 31 Jan. 1958, Tachikawa, Japan.

27. PORTER CLARK DALTON, (Mechanic), son Joseph Ernest and Nellie (Clark) Dalton, b. 6 Dec. 1930, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., md. Barbara Jean Wells Acton, 20 Mar. 1953, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo., dau. Leland and Mable Elizabeth (Simms) Wells, b. 16 May 1933, Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo. Issue:

1. Clark Acton Dalton, b. 18 Oct. 1955, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
2. Sherry Lee Dalton, b. 17 Dec. 1956, Cody, Park Co., Wyo.

25. PETER R. MICKELSEN, son Rasmas and Ann (Neilson) Michelson, b. 23 Oct. 1859, Cedar City, Utah, d. 8 Jan. 1888, Hackberry, Ariz., bur. in Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Ida Mary Dalton, 2 Mar. 1883, Saint George, Utah, dau. Edward and Elizabeth (Meeks) Dalton, b. 9 Nov. 1861, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 27 Feb. 1921, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah, bur. 29 Feb. 1921, Saint George, Utah. Issue:

1. Edward Meeks Mickelsen, b. 27 Feb. 1884, Bluff City, Utah, d. 29 Dec. 1954, md. Della Prince, 14 Oct. 1919.
 2. John Mickelsen, d. young.
- Husband's other wife, Harriet Emily Decker, md. 8 Jan. 1879, St. George Temple, Utah.
- Wife's other husband, Joseph B. Macdonald.

26. EDWARD MEEKS MICKELSON, (Farmer), son Peter and Ida Mary (Dalton) Mickelson, b. 27 Feb. 1884, Bluff City, Utah, d. 29 Dec. 1954, Saint George, Utah, bur. 31 Dec. 1954, Washington, Utah, md. Marie Antoinette Adams, 22 May 1907, Saint George, Utah, dau. Samuel and Ann (Tale) Adams, Jr., b. 22 Dec. 1889, Silver Reef, Washington Co., Utah, d. July 1955, Calif. Issue:

1. Edward Mark Mickelson, b. 28 June 1908, Provo, Utah, d. 20 Dec. 1957, md. Beaulah F. Davis, 19 Apr. 1936.
2. Dorothy Ann Mickelson, b. 25 Oct. 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 8 May 1933, md. Howard Brothers.

Husband's other wife Della Prince.

27. EDWARD MARK MICKELSON, (Electrical Engineer), son Edward Meeks and Marie Antoinette (Adams) Mickelson, b. 28 June 1908, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, d. 20 Dec. 1957, Van Nuys, Calif., md. Beaulah Francis Davis, 5 Apr. 1935, Denver, Colo., dau. Joseph H. and Maniel (Cofield) Davis, b. 5 Aug. 1908, Denver, Colo. No Children.

27. HOWARD BROTHERS, (Salesman), md. Dorothy Ann Mickelson, dau. Edward Meeks and Marie Antoinette (Adams) Mickelson, b. 25 Oct. 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 8 May 1933, Denver, Colo. Issue.

1. Antoinette Brothers, b. 23 Apr. 1933, Denver, Colo.

26. EDWARD MEEKS MICKELSEN, son Peter and Ida Mary (Dalton) Mickelsen, b. 27 Feb. 1884, Bluff City, Utah, d. 29 Dec. 1954, Saint George, Utah, bur. 31 Dec. 1954, Washington, Utah, md. Delcena Prince, 14 Oct. 1919, dau. Richard and Martha Ann (Cooper) Prince, b. 2 May 1892, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Alice Marie Mickelsen, b. 14 May 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Clark A. Thomas, 8 Jan. 1948.
2. Ida Mary Mickelsen, b. 17 Mar. 1921, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah, md. William Seegmiller, 19 Dec. 1940.
3. Richard Ross Mickelsen, b. 17 Mar. 1921, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah, md. Virginia Eyre, 15 Nov. 1947.
4. Anna Mickelsen, b. 22 June 1923, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah, d. 9 Oct. 1936.
5. Louis Meeks Mickelsen, b. 12 July 1924, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah, md. Bonnie Frehner, 1 May 1951.
6. Peter LaMar Mickelsen, b. 7 May 1927, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah, md. Laurel Woodbury, 20 Aug. 1949.
7. William Cooper Mickelsen, b. 27 Aug. 1931, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah.
8. El Louse Mickelsen, b. 10 May 1933, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah, md. Kay G. Stucki, 10 Feb. 1951.
9. Karl Gilbert Mickelsen, b. 10 Mar. 1935, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah.

Husband's other wife Marie Antoinette Adams.

27. CLARK ADAIR THOMAS, (Farmer), son Art and Emily (Adair) Thomas, b. 9 Nov. 1919, Enterprise, Washington Co., Utah, md. Alice Marie Mickelsen, 8 Jan. 1948, dau. Edward Meeks and Delcena (Prince) Mickelsen, b. 14 May 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:

1. Mickel C. Thomas, b. 5 Jan. 1949, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Clark Arthur Thomas, b. 19 Dec. 1950, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

27. WILLIAM WENDELL SEEGMILLER, (Dairy farmer), son Daniel Seegmiller, b. 19 Oct. 1919, Saint George, Washington Co., Utah, md. Ida Mary Mickelsen, 19 Dec. 1940, Saint George, Utah, dau. Edward Meeks and Delcena (Prince) Mickelsen, b. 19 Mar. 1921, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:

1. William Edward Seegmiller, b. 9 Sept. 1941, Saint George Utah.
2. Ross Deuyne Seegmiller, b. 10 Mar. 1945, Saint George, Utah.
3. Ralph Wendell Seegmiller, 10 Mar. 1945, Saint George, Utah.
4. Philip Cled Seegmiller, b. 28 Sept. 1948, Saint George, Utah.
5. Carol Seegmiller, b. 22 Jan. 1952, Saint George, Utah.

27. RICHARD ROSS MICKELSEN, (Service engineer), son Edward Meeks and Delcena (Prince) Mickelsen, b. 19 Mar. 1921, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah, md. Virginia Eyre, 15 Nov. 1947, Las Vegas, Nev., dau. Lowman Durey and Irene Priscilla (Terry) Eyre, b. 2 Dec. 1923. Issue:

1. Vickie Loraine Mickelsen, b. 7 July 1948, Saint George, Utah.
2. Richard Lowman Mickelsen, b. 17 Feb. 1950, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
3. Edward Ross Mickelsen, b. 16 June 1953, Tooele, Utah.
4. Terry Kevin Mickelsen, b. 1954, Tooele, Utah.

27. LOUIS MEEKS MICKELSEN, (Bell Telephone Co.), son Edward Meeks and Delcena (Prince) Mickelsen, b. 12 July 1924, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah, md. Bonnie LaPreal Frehner, 1 May 1951, dau. Harvey and Rosella (Gubler) Frehner, b. 1 Dec. 1929, Las Vegas, Nev. Issue:

1. Kenneth Meeks Mickelsen, b. 16 Feb. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Ronold Frehner Mickelsen, b. 20 Oct. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. David Allen Mickelsen, b. 17 Mar. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

27. PETER LaMAR MICKELSEN, (Plumber), son Edward Meeks and Delcena (Prince) Mickelsen, b. 7 May 1927, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah, md. Laurel Woodbury, 20 Aug. 1947, dau. John Tayler and Nemzar (Gagosian) Woodbury, b. 12 Feb. 1949, Saint George, Utah. Issue:

1. Kenny LaMar Mickelsen, b. 26 July 1950, Saint George, Utah.
2. Michel Mickelsen, b. 13 Apr. 1952, Saint George, Utah.
3. Julie Ray Mickelsen, b. June 1954, Saint George, Utah.
4. Jana Mickelsen, b. 9 Feb. 1959, Las Vegas, Nev.

27. KAY GEORGE STUCKI, (Engineering draftsman), son Rulon and Grace Vera (Staheli) Stucki, b. 4 Feb. 1929, Santa Clara, Washington Co., Utah, md. El Louse Mickelsen, 10 Feb. 1951, dau. Edward Meeks and Delcena (Prince) Mickelsen, b. 10 May 1933, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Brenda Kay Stucki, b. 8 Apr. 1952, Saint George, Utah.
2. Terrilyn Stucki, b. 10 Aug. 1954, Saint George, Utah.
3. Dale George Stucki, b. 13 May 1956, Saint George, Utah.
4. Mary Ann Stucki, b. 11 Oct. 1958, Saint George, Utah.

25. ADELBERT FISH McGREGOR, son William Campbell and Sarah (Fish) McGregor, b. 4 Apr. 1858, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 18 Mar. 1891, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, bur. 20 Mar. 1891, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Ada Elizabeth Dalton, dau. Edward and Elizabeth (Meeks) Dalton, b. 9 Nov. 1861, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. Aug. 1887, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., bur. Aug. 1887, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo. Issue:

1. Ada McGregor, b. 26 Oct. 1880, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 17 July 1950, md. Daniel E. Cameron.

2. Ida Cedinia McGregor, b. 23 Dec. 1882, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., d. June, 1930, md. Parley Pratt Webb.
3. Sarah Estella McGregor, b. 8 Feb. 1885, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. William R. Lefevre, 25 Dec. 1908.
4. Elizabeth Ella McGregor, b. 8 Feb. 1885, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 10 Feb. 1885.
5. Adella McGregor, b. 16 Aug. 1887, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 24 May 1934, md. John Dodds.
26. DANIEL ELLSWORTH CAMERON, son Hugh and Hannah (Hitchcock) Cameron, b. 20 June 1863, md. Ada McGregor, dau. Aldelbert Fish and Ada Elizabeth (Dalton) McGregor, b. 26 Oct. 1880, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 17 July 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. No Children.
26. PARLEY PRATT WEBB, son Hery Caloway and Sally Ann (Pinckard) Webb, b. 5 Feb. 1879, Rocky Mount, Vir., d. 11 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. 13 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Ida Cedenia McGregor, 4 May 1901, Antonito, Colo., dau. Aldelbert Fish and Ada Elizabeth (Dalton) McGregor, b. 22 Dec. 1882, Manassa, Colo., d. 14 June 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:
 1. Aldelbert Pratt Webb, b. 15 Mar. 1902, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Clara Oldroyd, 1 Nov. 1933.
 2. Ernestine Webb, b. 27 Jan. 1904, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., d. 10 Nov. 1953, md. Edward Seth Branche, 22 Dec. 1919.
 3. Ada Lillian Webb, b. 13 Jan. 1906, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Frank Lincoln Blades, 15 Apr. 1924.
 4. Orion McGregor Webb, b. 3 Dec. 1908, Creede, Mineral Co., Colo., md. LaVon Christensen, 24 Dec. 1930.
 5. Leda Dean Webb, b. 24 Nov. 1913, Creede, Mineral Co., Colo., md. Ernest Harold Benson, 30 June 1931.
27. ALDELBERT PRATT WEBB, son Parley Pratt and Ida Cedenia (McGregor) Webb, b. 15 Mar. 1902, Antonito, Colo., md. Clara Oldroyd, 1 Nov. 1933, Antonito, Colo., dau. Peter Mickeljohn and Mary Elnora (Anderson) Oldroyd, b. 18 Nov. 1911, Glenwood, Utah. Issue:
 1. Dell Joseph Webb, b. 13 Jan. 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Nelda May Taylor.
 2. Paul Melvin Webb, b. 30 Apr. 1939, Glenwood, Sevier Co., Utah, md. Sonja Aae, 27 Aug 1959.
 3. Richard Aaron Webb, b. 12 Apr. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 4. Jeanette Webb, b. 11 May 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 5. Douglas Orion Webb, b. 5 June 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 6. Steven Lynn Webb, b. 16 Apr. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.
27. EDWARD SETH BRANCHE, son Robert and Marvelen (Jones) Branche, b. 24 May 1896, md. Ernestine Webb, 22 Dec. 1919, Creede, Colo., dau. Parley Pratt and Ida Cedenia (McGregor) Webb, b. 27 Jan. 1904, Antonito, Colo., d. 10 Nov. 1953. Issue:
 1. Ida Lorraine Branche, b. 15 Dec. 1920, Creede, Mineral Co., Colo., md. Frank Duarte.
 2. Edward Eugene Branche, b. 10 Oct. 1925, Creede, Mineral Co., Colo., d. 4 Apr. 1926.
 3. Ella Darlene Branche, b. 26 May 1929, Eureka, Utah., md. Selmer Oscar Nybo.

4. Donald Edward Branche, b. 20 June 1936, Cripple Creek, Colo.
 5. Donna Branche, b. 28 Oct. 1939, Merced, Calif., md. Arvid Richardson. Husband's other wife Ada Pendley.
27. FRANK LINCOLN BLADES, son John and Benjamin (Porter) Blades, md. Ada Lillian Webb, 15 Apr. 1924, dau. Parley Pratt and Ida Cedenia (McGregor) Webb, b. 13 Jan. 1908, Antonito, Colo. Issue:
1. Ada May Blades, b. 14 Dec. 1924, Creede, Mineral Co., Colo., md. Charles H. West, 2 June 1947.
27. ORION McGREGOR WEBB, son Parley Pratt and Ida Cedenia (McGregor) Webb, b. 3 Dec. 1908, Creede, Colo., md. LaVon Christensen, 24 Oct. 1930, Antonito, Colo., dau. Christen and Juliette (Neilsen) Christensen, b. 25 Apr. 1910 Chester, Utah. Issue:
1. Sharon Athene Webb, b. 29 May 1932, Chester, San Pete Co., Utah, md. George Kunkel, 18 Sept. 1950.
 2. Dianne Webb, b. 4 Feb. 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Earl R. Sorensen, 5 Feb. 1954.
 3. Marchion Webb, b. 9 Sept. 1944, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 4. Orion Brent Webb, b. 29 May 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
27. ERNEST HAROLD BENSON, md. Leda Dean Webb, 30 June 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Parely Pratt and Ida Cedenia (McGregor) Webb, b. 24 Nov. 1913, Creede, Colo. Issue:
1. Linda Lee Hauser.
 2. Jerry Hauser.
 3. Deborah Hauser.
- Wife's other husband Andrew Joseph Hauser.
26. WILLIAM ROBINSON LeFEVRE, son William Dame and Rachel Cornelius (Robinson) LeFevre, b. 22 Sept. 1882, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, md. Sarah Estella McGregor, 25 Dec. 1908, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, dau. Aldelbert Fish and Ada Elizabeth (Dalton) McGregor, b. 8 Feb. 1885. Issue:
1. Ada LeFevre, b. 17 Nov. 1909, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, d. 25 May 1921.
 2. Clara LeFevre, b. 17 Feb. 1912, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, md. George G. Schlatter, 10 Oct. 1942.
 3. McGregor LeFevre, b. 17 July 1914, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, md. Lenora Hall, 6 Sept. 1935.
 4. Alma LeFevre, b. 31 Mar. 1918, Tropic, Garfield Co., Utah, md. William C. Dexter, 15 Jan. 1945.
 5. William Douglas LeFevre, b. 16 Mar. 1927, Tropic, Garfield Co., Utah, md. Shirley C. Holm, 4 Oct. _____.
 6. Joyce Adell LeFevre, b. 5 Oct. 1929, Salina, Sevier Co., Utah, md. 4 Oct. 1955.
27. GEORGE G. SCHLATTER, b. 19 Apr. 1884, Portland, Ore., d. 11 Apr. 1951, Las Vegas, Nev., bur. Apr. 1951, Las Vegas, Nev., md. Clara LeFevre, dau. William R. and Sarah Estella (McGregor) LeFevre, b. 17 Feb. 1912, Panguitch, Utah, d. 8 Mar. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. 12 Mar. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah. No children.
27. McGREGOR LeFEVRE, son William Robinson and Sarah Estella (McGregor) LeFevre, b. 17 July 1914, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, md. Lenora

Hall, 6 Sept. 1935, dau. Horace Riley and Maude (Riding) Hall, b. 13 Apr. 1917, Boulder, Utah. Issue:

1. Michael R. LeFevre, b. 3 Nov. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Wilma Blake, 9 Dec. 1957.
2. Horace Dell LeFevre, b. 28 May 1940, Boulder, Utah.
3. Sharon LeFevre, b. 28 Jan. 1942, Boulder, Utah.

27. WILLARD CURTIS DEXTER, son Willard and Annie (Peterson) Dexter, b. 23 Oct. 1907, Coalville, Utah, md. Alma LeFevre, 15 Jan. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. William Robinson and Sarah Estella (McGregor) LeFevre, b. 31 Mar. 1918, Tropic, Garfield Co., Utah. No children.

27. WILLIAM DOUGLAS LeFEVRE, son William Robinson and Sarah Estella (McGregor) LeFevre, b. 16 Mar. 1927, Tropic, Garfield Co., Utah, md. Shirley Caroline Holm, 4 Oct. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Arthur C. and Letha May (Schofield) Holm, b. 18 Sept. 1931, Idaho. Issue:

1. Shannon Gale LeFevre, b. 29 Mar. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Scott Douglas LeFevre, b. 29 June 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.

27. ROBERT H. VIPPERMAN, son Leard Jackson and Lissie Jane (Purdue) Vipperman, b. 13 June 1937, West Vir., md. Joyce Adell LeFevre, 2 Nov. 1955, dau. William R. and Sarah Estella (McGregor) LeFevre, b. 5 Oct. 1929, Salina, Utah. Issue:

1. Linda Lou Vipperman, b. 4 Nov. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

26. JOHN DODDS, son George and Mary Emiah (Davis) Dodds, b. 2 Jan. 1884, Panguitch, Utah, md. Adella McGregor, dau. Aldelbert Fish and Ada Elizabeth (Dalton) McGregor, b. 16 Aug. 1887, Manassa, Colo., d. 24 May 1934, Panguitch, Utah, bur. 26 May, 1934, Panguitch, Utah. Issue:

1. Mary Dodds, b. 3 Feb. 1913, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, md. Bruce Prudy.
2. Ned J. Dodds, b. 2 Feb. 1916, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, md. Clarice Daily.
3. David Del Dodds, b. 23 Sept. 1926, St. George, Utah, md. Irene _____.

Chapter 19

SAMUEL WALKER WEST

Samuel Walker West was the son of John West and Sarah Walker West of Benton County, Tennessee. It is thought that John West came to Tennessee from South Carolina. Samuel Walker West was born March 30, 1804, in Dixon County Tennessee. Samuel Walker West married Margaret Cooper, January 29, 1829.

Margaret Cooper was the daughter of John Cooper and Esther Fletcher of Tennessee. She was born in Montgomery County, Tennessee, December 9, 1804.

In 1829, Samuel Walker West and Margaret Cooper West moved to Denton County, Tennessee. They joined The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and were baptized and confirmed in 1834 by Wilford Woodruff, Warren Parrish and David W. Patten. In 1842 Samuel Walker West and Margaret Cooper West and their family moved to Nauvoo, Illinois. During the general exodus of the Saints from Nauvoo, Illinois, in 1846, they started for the West. They remained in Iowa until 1851 and then continued their journey, arriving in Salt Lake Valley, September 25, 1851, in Harry Walton's Company.

They were pioneers of Parowan, Iron County, Utah, locating there in November 1851. For a number of years, he remained in Parowan and was engaged in farming and other pursuits as stockraising. Later he went to Washington, Washington County, Utah. In Ecclesiastical affairs he was very active, being a high priest and a High Councilor of Parowan Stake. He had a large family. All of them were honored of the community. Samuel Walker West died in Washington, Utah, in 1873.

II

Samuel Walker West married Margaret Cooper on January 29, 1829. They had issue.

1. Sarah Esther West—Married William Barton
2. John Anderson West—Married 1. Jane Fish 2. Mary Jane Robinson
3. Susan Elizabeth West—Married Apostle George A. Smith, the grandfather of the President of the Church, George Albert Smith.
4. Emma Seraphine West—Married Jesse N. Smith (Your ancestor through Hannah Daphne Smith Dalton)
5. Margret Fletcher West—Married Jesse N. Smith
6. Lydia Clemintine West—Married
7. Nancy Malinda West—Married John Henry Rollins
8. William Moroni West—Married Tryphenia Hobbs
9. Samuel West—Died in infancy.

Chapter 20

ATHE AND PRIDDY MEEKS our line of ancestors**

Athe Meeks was born in Greenville, South Carolina. He married Margaret Snead.

**Taken from the notes of Hannah Daphne Smith Dalton.

Athe Meeks great, great grandfather served during the whole of the Revolutionary War, in a Virginia Regiment. His wife Margaret Snead, endured all of the privations, hardships and honors of the Revolutionary War. Often being months at a time not knowing whether her husband was dead or not.

About 1804, Athe Meeks and wife Margaret Snead and family moved to Kentucky with Daniel Boone and helped subdue that wild country.

One morning in 1811, they were awakened by a loud noise. Athe Meeks opened the door to ascertain the trouble and was shot by Indians and fell back in the house dead. His son Athe rushed out and was shot but not mortally wounded, and as he lay there an Indian stood astride him with a Tomahawk, trying to scalp, for some unknown cause the Indian left him, and young Athe rolled into a ditch where he concealed himself. Meanwhile the mother and the two remaining sons barricaded the door. The boys kept the Indians away by shooting as fast as they could. Their mother loading the guns as fast as they shot them. A married son living a short distance away, and hearing the shooting came to their rescue. Another son went on foot to Versailles a distance of thirty miles to tell of the murder of his father. The whole country was aroused, but they were unable to overtake the Indians.

II

Priddy Meeks son of Athe Meeks and Margaret Snead Meeks.

Priddy Meeks your great grandfather, was born in Greenville, South Carolina, August 29, 1795. He married Mary Bartlett, March, 1815. He later moved to Kentucky and then to Nauvoo, Illinois. (Priddy and William Meeks are mentioned as Missionaries—Church History 1949-50, Volume V, page 485.)

Priddy Meeks was a pioneer Doctor of Medicine.

When the Latter-day Saints were being driven from Nauvoo, Illinois, Priddy Meeks went into Brown County, Illinois, where he had property that he wanted to sell. Uncle Orson Adams also had property there to dispose of and he gave Priddy Meeks the power of attorney to sell it. Orson Adams' brothers said that Meeks had forged Adams' name and went to Carthage, Illinois, and had him arrested and thrown into prison. (Carthage Jail.) "Elizabeth Meeks, your grandmother," went to see her father often and one day she went with the Sheriff on horseback to Carthage. He led the horse for her father to ride home. The Sheriff left Elizabeth in the woods outside Carthage holding the horse and he went to the jail and talked to her Father. The Sheriff said to Priddy Meeks, "If the jail door should happen to be left open and he got out, for him to walk right into the woods and he would find a girl thereon on a horse and holding a horse for him." Then the Sheriff went out, leaving the jail door open. He soon found his little girl and the horse and they rode to Nauvoo in a hurry. He and Elizabeth were always companions, her mother having died when she was seven weeks old.

Priddy Meeks came to Utah, October 1847, in Jedediah M. Grant's company. He served as Councilor to the Bishop in the Tenth Ward until he was called to help make the settlements in Parowan, Utah, in 1850. In Parowan, as the doctor, he spent his time caring for the sick and afflicted of that county. He was at one time Sheriff of Grayson County and at one time he stood alone in self defense against the whole Tucker Clan.

III

Priddy Meeks was born in Greenville, South Carolina on August 29, 1795. He married Mary Bartlett on March 1815. They had children.

1. Lovan Meeks—born March 1816 - died 1851
2. Eliza Meeks—born December 10, 1817 - died 1825
3. Athé Meeks—born October 4, 1819
4. Elizabeth Meeks—born July 2, 1823 - died October 4, 1892

Elizabeth was born in Kentucky. Seven weeks after her birth, her mother died (Mary Bartlett). Elizabeth (our line) married Edward Dalton on March 6, 1848.

The second marriage of Priddy Meeks was to Sarah Mahurin. Sarah Mahurin was born December 12, 1802. They had children.

1. Susan Smith—an adopted child born in Kentucky May 30, 1819. She married O. B. Adams.
2. Mary Jane Meeks, born in Kentucky, Sept. 29, 1827.
3. Steven Mahurin Meeks, born March 30, 1830.
4. Huldah Meeks, born in Kentucky, August 17, 1833.
5. Margaret Jane Meeks, born May 8, 1838, married Sam Hamilton.
6. Sarah Angeline Meeks, born November 9, 1845.

The third marriage of Priddy Meeks was to Mary Jane McCleve. She was born August 21, 1842, in Belfast, Ireland. They were married November 13, 1856, and had children.

1. Joseph Meeks—born December 13, 1857
2. Nancy Meeks—born August 12, 1859
3. Hyrum Meeks—born October 4, 1861
4. John Priddy Meeks—born Sept. 29, 1863
5. Sarah Deseret Meeks—born Dec. 9, 1864
6. Mary Ellen Meeks—born Jan. 31, 1867
7. Heber Jesse Meeks—born May 9, 1869
8. Charles Mason Meeks—born March 31, 1872
9. Elizabeth Dalton Meeks—born March 31, 1874
10. Alfred Randall Meeks—born May 13, 1877

Priddy Meeks died of old age at 96 years. He died at Orderville, Utah, August 1891,

United States Census 1790—South Carolina

96 District, Greenville County—Athi Meeks

Free white males and upward 16 years—One

Free white males under 16 years—Five

Free white females including head of family—Five

Chapter 21

C. F. HEVERLY HISTORY
 Pioneer and Patriotic Families
 Bradford County, Pennsylvania

BRADFORD COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 Towanda, Pennsylvania

REBECCA TURNER CRANMER

The Cranmer Family in this country are supposed to be descendants of the martyr Cranmer, who was burned alive for his religious belief in the reign of Queen Mary of England, and to have come to America at about the time of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1620.

NOADIAH CRANMER, born August 26, 1736, was a patriot, and as a soldier participated in nearly all battles fought in New Jersey during the Revolutionary War.

In 1791, he followed his son, Samuel, to Monroe, Bradford County, where he died February 14, 1829, in his 93rd year.

He married Catherine _____, who died November 2, 1793, aged 57 years. They had sons: John, Stephen and Samuel.

JOHN CRANMER was a wagon-master in the Revolutionary War. In 1791 he joined the settlement of his brother, Samuel, in Monroe, where he died May 10, 1810, aged 51 years. He married Katura _____, who died May 23, 1853, aged 93 years.

Their children were:

Sally, who married John E. Kent of Smithfield;

Daniel Calvin, who married Miss Almira, daughter of Coonrod Hartman, and settled in Smithfield;

Luther went West;

Rebecca Cranmer, born 24 April 1796, Towanda, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, died about December, 1875, Anabella, Utah. She married a Mr. Dalton of Wysox—John Dalton, born 1801, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Married 21 January 1822.

Catherine married Harvey Havens of Springfield;

Neoma married first Mark Lyon, second Frederick Schrader.

STEPHEN CRANMER, born October 6, 1756, came from New Jersey to Monroe with his brother, John, in 1791.

He was a cripple and weaver by occupation.

He died January 29, 1792.

His wife Nancy died January 24, 1792, aged 26 years.

They left three sons: Abraham, Dyer and Stephen.

Stephen, born August 25, 1791, became one of the heroic pioneers of Rome.

He is remembered as a man of great integrity of purpose, a strong mind to do whatever he conceived to be right, a liberal supporter of any enterprise looking to the upbuilding of the good of society and the establishment of the same upon a religious basis.

Mr. Cranmer married Miss Polly, daughter of Godfrey Vought of Rome. He

died April 10, 1845, and his wife, March 27, 1868, aged 74 years 8 months. Their children, who married as follows, were:

Nancy E. to William Maynard;
Amanda E. to Lemuel Maynard;
Louise M. first to David M. Wattles, second to Bela K. Adams;
John was a soldier in both the Mexican and Civil War;
Festus C. to Henrietta Spalding;
Martha R. to M. Wells Warner.

SAMUEL CRANMER, born July 14, 1766, in New Jersey, started from his native state on horseback unaccompanied, in the spring of 1789, to seek a home in the rich and unsettled country of the West. He was required to follow the foot-paths across the mountains, reaching the county by the way of Wilkesbarre. Drifting into what is now Monroe, he found a family by the name of Plantner. Proceeding up the Creek, he examined the broad and fruitful flats between Masontown and Monroe Village and concluded to settle thereon. Accordingly he returned to Plantner and made arrangements for his board and at once began clearing away the thorn and other timbers that grew along the creek. Having put his fallow out to corn he returned to New Jersey. In the fall he returned and harvested his corn, and the following spring moved in his family. He built a log house with a puncheon floor and cob roof. Here alone in the wilds lived Mr. Cranmer and his family with only the Platners for their neighbors. At the mouth of the creek were the Foxes, Bowmans and Meances who made up the entire circle of acquaintances in the wilderness. And though his surroundings were most gloomy and his hardships and inconveniences many, he was equal to the test of the pioneer times. In 1791, his father and two brothers, with their families, joined his settlement. Mr. Cranmer was a man of great industry, endowed with a big heart and a devoted member of the Presbyterian Church. He married first Hannah Miller; she was born June 6, 1768, died on March 26, 1807. Their children were: Josiah, Elizabeth, John, Mary, Jedediah, Noadiah and Samuel.

Josiah, born April 2, 1788, married Electa, daughter of Jonathan Fowler, and settled in Asylum.

Elizabeth, born August 3, 1790, married John Brown, died in Courtland County, N. Y.

Jedediah, born September 9, 1795, worked at Blacksmithing, died in Franklin Township.

John, born January 21, 1798, married Sally Steel, settled in Towanda Township and had a large family.

Mary, born April 14, 1800, died, unmarried, with her brother Ashbel.

Noadiah, born August 22, 1802, married Garacy Gould and lived in Monroe Township.

Samuel, born October 5, 1804, married Nancy Northrup and followed farming in Monroe.

Mr. Cranmer married for his second wife Miss Sarah Hubbel. He died May 17, 1845, and his wife, Sarah, born February 15, 1769, died August 22, 1854. They had two sons, Ashbel L. and Enoch H.

Ashbel L. born January 6, 1809, married Miss Mary Griggs, engaged extensively in lumbering, farming and merchandising and was very successful in business affairs, served a number of years as Justice of the Peace and was county Commissioner from 1845 to 1848. He died April 8, 1896.

Children: Albert G., Bernard A., (Elma, Mrs. Elias T. Park), Wayland S., and (Julia, Mrs. Hiram Sweet).

Enoch H. born January 22, 1813, married Miss Pamela Griggs, sister of Mrs. A. L. Cranmer.

Entered the M.E. Conference 1838, and was for some years presiding Elder of the Troy District; died October 7, 1880.

All towns mentioned except as otherwise noted are in Bradford County.

I have looked in another history by Bradsby which is substantially the same as the material copied and enclosed.

Bradsby History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania—Published 1891 Pages 468-9

Noadiah, born August 22, 1802, married Caracy Gould and lived in Monroe east of those of his son John's now included in the Hinman property.

Usual Carter, a warm friend of Samuel Cranmer came to Monroe before 1796: located on lands now with the borough limits.

Noadiah Cranmer came to Monroe from Sussex County, N. J., at an early day. He owned the property where the village stands, and up as far as Mason's Mills. His sons, John and Samuel, had log houses and improvements. The father was an old man of about eighty years when he came into the county and he lived alone. He was the ancestor of a large and important family in the township, who have been identified with its history and interested in its progress from the beginning.

Note—The author has faith that some future descendant of the Cranmers will be able to connect our Cranmer family with the book—*Genealogical Memoirs of the Cranmer and Wood Families*, by Robert E. C. Walters, Esq.—Printed by Robson and Sons, Pancras Road, London, N.W. in 1877.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

Department of Defense

Trenton 10

20 August 1959

IT IS CERTIFIED, That the records of this department show that NOADIAH CRANMER—(Also shown as "Crammer") served from New Jersey during the period of the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, as follows:

Private, Captain Benjamin Carter's Company, Colonel Silvanus Seely's Eastern Battallion, Morris County Militia, May 1778.

FOR THE CHIEF OF STAFF:

JOSEPH P. CALLAHAN

Major, Arty, NJARNG

Assistant Adjutant General

(Seal)

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

Department of Defense

Trenton 10

20 August 1959

IT IS CERTIFIED, That the records of this department show that JOHN CRANMER—(Also shown as "Crammer") served from New Jersey during the period of the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, as follows:

Private, Captain Silvanus Seely's Company, State Troops, enlisted June 1776, for five months. In battles of Long Island, New York, August 27, 1776, and White Plains, New York, October 28, 1776.

Private, Eastern Regiment, Morris County Militia, under Captains Silvanus Seely and Benjamin Carter. Served monthly tours in 1777, 1779 and 1780.

Teamster, Captain Moses Munson's Team Brigade, Wagon-master General's Department; enlisted May 1778, for six months. At the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778.

Wagonmaster, stationed at post at Trenton, 1780.

Received Certificate No. 278, dated May 3, 1784, signed by Silas Condict, for L1:16:0, depreciation of his continental pay in the Morris County Militia. Residence: Chatham, New Jersey.

FOR THE CHIEF OF STAFF:

JOSEPH P. CALLAHAN
Major, Arty, NJARNG
Assistant Adjutant General

(Seal)

CHAPTER 22

EDWARD DALTON MARRIED LIZZINA ELIZABETH WARREN

Edward Meeks Dalton and James Jamison Adams were set apart for missions to the Southern States Oct. 10, 1881. (History of Parowan from the files of the Deseret News by Andrew Jenson.)

Edward Meeks Dalton while laboring in Tarboro, Edgecomb County, North Carolina, converted Martha Harrell Warren, a widow, and her eighteen year old daughter, Lizzina Elizabeth Warren. When he came home from his mission, they came with him. Edward Dalton father of Edward Meeks Dalton, married Lizzina Elizabeth Warren.

24. EDWARD DALTON, son John and Rebecca (Cranmer) Dalton, b. 23 March 1827, Bradford Co., Penn., d. 6 Apr. 1896, Parowan, Utah, md. Lizzina Elizabeth Warren, 14 June 1882, St. George Temple, St. George Co., Utah, dau. James and Martha (Harrell) Warren, b. 27 Sept. 1865, Edgecomb Co., N. C., d. 25 Feb. 1931, Cedar City, Utah. Issue:

1. Randell Warren Dalton, b. 9 June 1883, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 12 Dec. 1927.
2. James Edward Dalton, b. 16 Feb. 1885, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., d. as a child.
3. Martha Rebecca Dalton, b. 3 Oct. 1886, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., d. as a child.
4. Ida Dalton, b. 13 Feb. 1888, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., d. as a child.
5. Francis Marion Dalton, b. 26 Nov. 1891, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo., md. Mary Jane Hunter, 23 June 1913.



Lizzina Elizabeth (Warren) Dalton

6. Harrell Warren Dalton, b. 19 July 1894, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Alice Elvira Howell, 9 July 1927.
7. Harley Warren Dalton, b. 19 July 1894, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Luella Adams, 2 June 1915.
Wife's other husband Charles Bentley (after E. D. death).

25. FRANCIS MARION DALTON, son Edward and Lizzina Elizabeth (Warren) Dalton, b. 26 Nov. 1891, Manassa, Colo., md. Mary Jane Hunter, 23 June 1913, Parowan, Utah, dau. Joseph A. and Beatrice (Dover) Hunter, b. 15 Feb. 1894, Cedar City, Utah. Issue:

1. Roscoe Hunter Dalton, b. 27 May 1914, Cedar City, Utah, md. Alene Olson.
2. Randall Hunter Dalton, b. 10 Nov. 1917, Cedar City, Utah, md. Ruth Davis.
3. Dorothy Dalton, b. 29 Mar. 1920, Cedar City, Utah, md. Loren Eugene Hamilton.
4. Conrad Hunter Dalton, b. 8 May 1922, Genola, Utah Co., Utah, md. Pearl Maroon August 1942.

26. FRANCIS ROSCOE DALTON, (lives in New York, N. Y.), son Francis Marion and Mary Jane (Hunter) Dalton, b. 27 May 1914, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Alene Olson, (The Story Princess on T.V.), 17 Nov. 1938. Issue:

No children.

26. RANDALL HUNTER DALTON, son Francis Marion and Mary Jane (Hunter) Dalton, b. 10 Nov. 1917, Cedar City, Utah, md. Ruth Thone Davis, 8 June 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Gordan Burt and Irene (Player) Davis, b. 28 Apr. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:

1. Marjorie Dalton, b. 11 Feb. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Elaine Dalton, b. 25 Mar. 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

26. LOREN EUGENE HAMILTON, son William Loren and Estella Irene (Pehrson) Hamilton, Jr., b. 11 July 1918, Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Dorothy Dalton, 29 Dec. 1941, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, dau. Francis Marion and Mary Jane (Hunter) Dalton, b. 29 Mar. 1920, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Gregg Eugene Hamilton, b. 15 Aug. 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Ross Dalton Hamilton, b. 8 Dec. 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Brent Dalton Hamilton, b. 11 July 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 14 July 1950.

26. CONRAD HUNTER DALTON, son Francis Marion and Mary Jane (Hunter) Dalton, b. 8 May 1922, Genola, Utah Co., Utah, md. Pearl Maroon, Aug. 1942. Issue:

1. Connee Jane Dalton, b. 3 Feb. 1947.
2. Barbara Ann Dalton, b. 26 Dec. 1949.

25. HARRELL WARREN DALTON, son Edward and Lizzina Elizabeth (Warren) Dalton, b. 19 July 1894, Parowan, Utah, md. Alice Elvira Howell, 9 July 1927, Parowan, Utah, dau. Richard and Elvira (Jones) Howell, b. 8 July 1898, Scofield, Carbon Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Donna Jean Dalton, b. 4 Sept. 1928, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Harold Sealy Mitchell, 9 July 1948.
2. Charles Howell Dalton, b. 19 Dec. 1928, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah.
3. Maxine Dalton, b. 9 July 1931, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. John Keith Barton, 27 Dec. 1950.

26. HAROLD SELEY MITCHELL, son Joseph Harold and Bertrude (Seely) Mitchell, b. 12 Dec. 1928, Safford, Ariz., md. Donna Jean Dalton, 9 July 1948,

St. George Temple, Utah, dau. Harrell Warren and Alice Elvria (Howell) Dalton, b. 4 Sept. 1928, Cedar City, Utah. Issue:

1. Harold Dalton Mitchell, b. 16 May 1949, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Christine Mitchell, b. 11 Nov. 1951, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
3. Jolene Mitchell, b. 21 July 1955, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
4. Janice Mitchell, b. 14 Oct. 1958, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

26. JOHN KEITH BARTON, son Jess Horton and Hazel (Blackett) Barton, b. 28 Mar. 1929, Greenville, Utah, md. Maxine Dalton, 27 Dec. 1950, Parowan, Utah, dau. Harrell Warren and Alice Elvira (Howell) Dalton, b. 9 July 1931, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. William Keith Barton, b. 25 May 1955, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Paul Blaine Barton, b. 12 Apr. 1956, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
3. Denise Barton, b. 28 June 1957, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

25. HARLEY WARREN DALTON, son Edward and Lizzina Elizabeth (Warren) Dalton, b. 19 July 1894, Parowan, Utah, md. Luella Adams, 2 June 1915, St. George Temple, St. George, Utah, dau. James Jennison and Caroline Elizabeth (Redd) Adams, b. 13 Mar. 1889, Parowan, Utah. Issue:

1. Caroline Dalton, b. 22 Mar. 1916, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Delbert C. Johnson, 21 Nov. 1938.
2. Harrell Adams Dalton, b. 28 Apr. 1917, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Melva Ann Weichers, 9 Apr. 1939.
3. Josephine Dalton, b. 27 June 1919, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Curtis W. Bouck, 27 May 1939.
4. James Paul Dalton, b. 17 May 1921, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Dorothy M. Gibbs, 23 Apr. 1944.
5. Donald Adams Dalton, b. 15 Oct. 1923, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Cuella Sheritt, 1 June 1942.
6. Alma A. Dalton, b. 23 Apr. 1925, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Ruby Lucille Freeman, 23 Dec. 1944.
7. Warren A. Dalton, b. 2 July 1928, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Mary Dawn Orton, 21 Oct. 1948.
8. Antoine A. Dalton, b. 21 Mar. 1930, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Jeanne Bertoch, 29 July 1954.
9. Edward A. Dalton, b. 22 July 1935, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Marilyn Bladen, 24 June 1958.

26. DELBERT CECIL JOHNSON, (Auditor—Kennebunk Copper Co. Utah), son Lawrence I. and Sarah Ann (Findley) Johnson, b. 22 Mar. 1914, Morely, Idaho, md. Caroline Dalton, 21 Nov. 1938, St. George Temple, St. George, Utah, dau. Harley Warren and Luella (Adams) Dalton, b. 22 Mar. 1916, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Caroline Elizabeth Johnson, b. 24 Aug. 1939, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Delbert Kim Johnson, b. 27 Dec. 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Kathelene Johnson, b. 14 Sept. 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
4. Tod Dalton Johnson, b. 23 July 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
5. Julie Ann Johnson b. 13 Apr. 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
6. Charlene Johnson, b. 22 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

26. HARRELL ADAMS DALTON, (Salesman-Bernina Sewing Machine Co.), son Harley Warren and Luella (Adams) Dalton, b. 28 Apr. 1917, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Melva Ann Weichers, 9 Apr. 1939, Magna, Utah, dau. George Dewey and Ann L. (Seal) Weichers, b. 25 Nov. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:

1. David Harrell Dalton, b. 9 Dec. 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Luella Deann Dalton, b. 18 Oct. 1944, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Melva Elaine Dalton, b. 26 June 1950, Cedar City, Utah.

26. CURTIS WAINWRIGHT BOUCK, (Employed Kennecott Copper Co. Utah), son William Adam and Eva (Egbert) Bouck, b. 20 June 1916, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Josephine Dalton, 27 May 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Harley Warren and Luella (Adams) Dalton, b. 27 June 1919, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Barbara Josephine Bouck, b. 11 Oct. 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Shaunna Wayne Bouck, b. 15 Aug. 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Bradley Bouck,

26. JAMES PAUL DALTON, (Pharmacist), son Harley Warren and Luella (Adams) Dalton, b. 17 May 1921, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Dorothy Mildred Gibbs, 23 Apr. 1944, Army Air Base, Preque Isle, Maine, dau. James Dillon and Lorene (Guelett) Gibbs, b. 20 Jan. Nashville, Tenn. Issue:

1. Donna Jean Dalton, b. 12 Aug. 1945, Nashville, Tenn.
2. Cheryl Lorraine Dalton, b. 29 Sept. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho.
3. Malinda Low Dalton.

26. DONALD ADAMS DALTON, (Captain—United States Air Corp.), son Harley Warren and Luella (Adams) Dalton, b. 15 Oct. 1923, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Cuella Sherritt, 1 June 1942, dau. John and Mary Diantha (Cox) Sherritt, b. 16 May 1922, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Donald Michael S. Dalton, b. 13 June 1943, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Carl Paul Dalton, b. 25 Oct. 1947, Tampa, Fla.
3. Jenifer Christene Dalton, b. 5 Nov. 1951, Roswell, N. M.
4. Laura Jean Dalton, b. 4 Oct. 1952, Orlando, Fla.

26. ALMA ADAMS DALTON, (Salesman-Bernina Sewing Machine Co.), son Harley Warren and Luella (Adams) Dalton, b. 23 Apr. 1925, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Ruby Lucille Freeman, 23 Dec. 1944, St. George Temple, St. George, Utah, dau. Jessie Howard and Ruby Marie (Greene) Freeman, b. 7 Mar. 1927, Joplin, Missouri. Issue:

1. Idonna Marie Dalton, b. 18 Mar. 1947, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Colleen Dalton, b. 28 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Harley Craig Dalton, b. 20 Aug. 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

26. WARREN A. DALTON, (Dairy Farmer), son Harley Warren and Luella (Adams) Dalton, b. 2 July 1928, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Mary Dawn Orton, 21 Oct. 1948, Pioche, Nev., dau. Don B. and Rula (Decker) Orton, b. 6 Apr. 1933, Cedar City, Utah. Issue:

1. Jeanne Dalton, b. 9 July 1950, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

2. Sherry Dawn Dalton, b. 31 July 1951, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
3. Warren Rich Dalton, b. 27 June 1954, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

26. ANTOINE ADAMS DALTON, (Physician-Surgeon, University of Utah M.D. 1958), son Harley Warren and Luella (Adams) Dalton, b. 23 Mar. 1930, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Jeanne Bertoch, 29 July 1954. Issue:

1. Michelle Dalton, b. 20 Aug. 1955, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Antoine Mark Dalton, b. 30 Mar. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Cherie Dalton, b. 1 May 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.

26. EDWARD ADAMS DALTON, (Doctor of Dentistry—Northwestern Dental School 1960, Chicago, Ill.), son Harley Warren and Luella (Adams) Dalton, b. 22 July 1933, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Marilyn Bladen, 24 June 1958, St. George Temple, St. George, Utah, dau. Thomas Adams and Lottie (Tobler) Bladen, b. 28 Sept. 1935, Cedar City, Utah. Issue:

1. Russel Edward Dalton, b. 20 Dec. 1959, Chicago, Ill.

CHAPTER 23

HENRY "HARRY" DALTON

Henry "Harry" Dalton, brother Edward Dalton and cousin Henry Simon Dalton the son of Henry Dalton, were members of the Santa Fe detachment of the Mormon Battalion. These three men were not sick. In Church history the Pueblo detachment is referred to as the "sick" company. To correct this statement. There were large colonies of Mexican people extending north from Santa Fe, New Mexico, to Pueblo, Colorado. The largest colonies of Mexicans being located in the San Luis valley. Conejos being a mud, brick walled colony. The Pueblo detachment of the Mormon Battalion was to act in concert with the troops in Santa Fe to guard against hostility of the Mexicans in the San Luis Valley of Colorado.

24. HENRY (HARRY) DALTON, son John and Rebecca Turner (Cranmer) Dalton, b. 10 Jan. 1825, Wysox, Bradford Co., Pa., d. 3 Feb. 1905, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, bur. ___ Feb. 1905, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, md. Isabella Ferguson, 1850 dau. Isaac and Susanna Ferguson, b. 6 Nov. 1831, Anno Domini, Pa. Issue:

1. Amanda Delilah Dalton, b. 10 May 1850, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 13 Apr. 1911, Kanosh, Utah, md. Hans Jorgan Mortensen.
2. Melissa Jane Dalton, b. Apr. 1852, d. 26 Apr. 1852.
3. Daniel Henry Dalton, b. 11 Dec. 1853, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 3 Feb. 1933, Moab, Utah, md. Harriett Huntsman, 15 Dec. 1874.
4. John William Dalton, b. 1 Jan. 1855, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 3 Nov. 1924, md. Isabella Huntsman.

5. Orson Nephi Dalton, b. 29 Apr. 1858, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 25 Dec. 1899, Moab, Utah, md. Clarissa Huntsman, 16 Apr. 1875.
6. Albert Alonzo Dalton, b. 25 Mar. 1860, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah.
7. Susan Rebecca Dalton, b. 26 Feb. 1862, Kanosh, Iron Co., Utah, md. Isiah Huntsman, Jr.
8. Ebenizer Amasa Dalton, b. 7 May 1863, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 28 Dec. 1921, Annabella, Utah, md. Amanda Huntsman.
9. Isaac Ferguson Dalton, b. 6 Dec. 1869, Kanosh, Iron Co., Utah, d. Oct. 1939, Sataquin, Utah, md. Ida Smith.
10. Edward Malcom Dalton, b. 30 Sept. 1872, Annabella, Utah, d. 16 Sept. 1903, Annabella, Utah, md. Alena Matilda Olsen, 15 Apr. 1903.

Henry "Harry" Dalton's other wife Sarah Brunger—md. 7 Jan. 1855.

25. DANIEL HENRY DALTON, son Henry (Harry) and Isabell (Ferguson) Dalton, b. 15 Dec. 1853, Sugarhouse, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 3 Feb. 1933, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, bur. Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Harriett Huntsman, at Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, dau. Isiah and Rebecca (Ames) Huntsman, b. 25 Sept. 1852, Mill Creek Ward, S. I. C., Utah, d. 30 March 1931, Moab, Utah, bur. 2 Apr. 1931, Moab, Utah. Issue:

1. Daniel Henry Dalton, b. 10 Oct. 1875, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 22 Apr. 1941, md. Lily Parmley, 2 Feb. 1917.
2. Oliver Dalton, b. 3 Jan. 1877, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 9 Jan. 1877.
3. Olive Dalton, b. 3 Jan. 1877, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 29 Jan. 1877.
4. Theodocia Dalton, b. 14 Dec. 1877, Washington, Washington Co., Utah, d. 14 Dec. 1877.
5. Theodore Dalton, b. 14 Dec. 1877, Washington, Washington Co., Utah, d. 7 Feb. 1960, md. Harriet Dalton, 31 May 1905.
6. Ada Dalton, b. 29 Sept. 1879, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 31 Aug. 1906, md. Fredrick P. Jones, 24 Apr. 1902.
7. Ida Dalton, b. 29 Sept. 1879, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, md. James L. Wade, 1 Mar. 1899.
8. Ezra Huntsman Dalton, b. 6 Oct. 1881, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 26 July 1927.
9. John William Dalton, b. 5 Mar. 1883, Burrville, Sevier Co., Utah, md. Georgia Mills, 4 Oct. 1911.
10. Earl Dalton, b. 18 Sept. 1884, Caineville, Wayne Co., Utah, d. 19 July 1955, md. Mary Elma Newell, 27 July 1909.
11. Deliah Dalton, b. 2 Jan. 1886, Caineville, Wayne Co., Utah, d. 1957, md. James Stocks, Feb. 1912.
12. Albertus Dalton, b. 1 Apr. 1887, Caineville, Wayne Co., Utah, md. Emma Eliza McConkie, 28 June 1916.
13. Ernest Emer Dalton, b. 23 July 1889, Caineville, Wayne Co., Utah, d. 18 Aug. 1918, md. Gila Stocks, 2 Sept. 1909.
14. Nora May Dalton, b. 12 Nov. 1891, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, d. 5 July 1930, md. Milton Edwin Johnson, 3 Apr. 1912.
15. Harriett Isabell Dalton, b. 14 Dec. 1893, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, md. Peter Shumway, 29 Apr. 1914.

Wife's other husband John Bankhead.

26. EARL DALTON, son Daniel Henry and Harriet (Huntsman) Dalton, b. 18

Sept. 1884, Cainsville, Utah, d. 19 July 1955, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, bur. 21 July 1955, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Mary Elma Newell, 27 July 1909, Moab, Utah, dau. Orris Comstock and Mary Eveline (Johnson) Newell, b. 3 Feb. 1891, Moab, Grand Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Newell Earl Dalton, b. 9 Aug. 1910, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Nelda LaVern Bliss, 9 Aug. 1931.
 2. LaPreal Dalton, b. 10 Nov. 1912, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Clayde Elmer Berry, 15 July 1939.
 3. Norma Dalton, b. 1 Jan. 1915, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, d. 4 Apr. 1919.
 4. Cecil Keith Dalton, b. 19 Feb. 1917, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, d. 17 Sept. 1959, md. Neva Elaine David, 1 Mar. 1937.
 5. Rual Pat Dalton, b. 17 Mar. 1919, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Alice Elizabeth Call, 14 May 1939.
 6. Veone Dalton, b. 20 July 1920, Moab, Grand Co., Utah.
 7. Orris Kay Dalton, b. 4 May 1932, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Phyllis Joanne Gum, 27 Dec. 1953.
 8. Neal Kent Dalton, b. 21 Nov. 1934, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Wynona Holyoak, 24 May 1954.
25. JOHN WILLIAM DALTON, b. 1 Jan. 1855, Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 3 Nov. 1924, Montezuma Creek, San Juan Co., Utah, bur. 5 Nov. 1924, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, md. Isabella Huntsman, 11 Apr. 1875, dau. Isaih and Rebecca (Ames) Huntsman, b. 21 Nov. 1860, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah, d. 30 March 1903, Bayfield, LaPlatte Co., Colo., bur. Bayfield, LaPlatte Co., Colo. Issue:
1. George William Dalton, b. 4 Mar. 1876, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 17 Jan. 1949, md. Ola Woodruf, 26 Dec. 1904.
 2. John Riley Dalton, b. 14 June 1877, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 9 May 1900, md. Clarissa Rebecca Ames, 4 Feb. 1897.
 3. Sarah Isabella Dalton, b. 25 Sept. 1879, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 22 Jan. 1945, md. Claude Duval Kieth, 2 July 1901.
 4. James Franklin Dalton, b. 11 June 1881, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 4 Dec. 1945, md. Minnie Pearl Buttery, 11 Aug. 1906.
 5. Clarrisa Rebecca Dalton, b. 4 Jan. 1883, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, md. Harvey Leroy Roff, 21 Dec. 1901.
 6. Harriet Dalton, b. 16 Feb. 1886, Anabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 18 Feb. 1920, md. Theodore Dalton, 31 May.
 7. Vernon Dalton, b. 6 May 1888, Loa, Wayne Co., Utah, d. 26 Jan. 1953, md. Ruby Hadden, 18 Nov. 1912.
 8. Perry Dalton, b. 10 Aug. 1892, Wayne Co., Utah, d. 14 Oct. 1904.
 9. Mabel Dalton, b. 18 Nov. 1895, Mesa, Piute Co., Utah, d. 31 Aug. 1922, md. George Lester Lewis.
26. CLAUDE DUVAL KEITH, son Stephen Miller and Fanny (Whittenberg) Keith, b.; 11 Mar. 1879, Cimmaron, Colfax Co., N. M., md. Sarah Isabella Dalton, 2 July 1902, Bayfield, LaPlata Co., Colo., dau. John William and Isabella (Huntsman) Dalton, b. 25 Sept. 1879, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 23 Jan. 1945, Durango, LaPlata Co., Colo., bur. 27 Jan. 1945, Bayfield, LaPlata Co., Colo. Issue:
1. Baby boy Keith.
 2. Shella Keith, b. 23 Mar. 1905, Pagosa Springs, Archeleta Co., Colo., md. John Vernon Joy, 27 Sept. 1932.
 3. Hilda May Keith, b. 12 Aug., Pagosa Springs, Archeleta Co., Colo., md. Dewey Lattin.

4. Lyle Keith, b. 22 Aug., Pagosa Spring, Archeleta Co., Colo., md. Vernice.
5. Lealand Keith, b. 16 Sept., Pagosa Springs, Archeleta Co., Colo., md. Hazel Jack.
6. George William Keith, b. 24 July, Pagosa Springs, Archeleta Co., Colo.
7. Fanny Isabell Keith, b. 28 May, Ignacio, LaPlata Co., Colo., md. Paul Wallace Reynolds.

27. JOHN VERNON JOY, md. Shella Keith, 27 Sept. 1932, dau. Claude Duval and Sarah Isabella (Dalton) Keith, b. 23 Mar. 1905, Pagosa Springs, Colo. Issue:

26. VERNON DALTON, son John William and Isabelle (Huntsman) Dalton, b. 6 May 1888, Loa, Wayne Co., Utah, d. 26 Jan. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. 29 Jan. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Ruby Hadden, 18 Nov. 1912, Verdure, San Juan Co., Utah, dau. Joseph and Pheobe Ann (Hunt) Hadden. Issue:

1. Cleo Dalton, b. 13 Aug. 1913, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, md. Willis Fellows, 2 Jan. 1934.
2. Leola Dalton, b. 3 Feb. 1915, Verdure, San Juan Co., Utah, md. William Maurice King, 17 May 1933.
3. Josephine May Dalton, b. 13 June 1917, Blanding, San Juan Co., Utah, md. Ralph Mason Lee, 1 Sept. 1938.
4. Verland Riley Dalton, b. 21 Feb. 1919, Blanding, San Juan Co., Utah, md. Helen McCloud.
5. Annabell Dalton, b. 8 May 1921, Kirtland, San Juan Co., N.M.
6. Perry Loren Dalton, b. 12 Jan. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Florence Turner, 11 Nov. 1945.
7. Ruby Dalton, b. 21 Dec. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Haywood Allen, 4 Apr. 1943.
8. Harold Lloyd Dalton, b. 7 Mar. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah.

27. WILLIAM MAURICE KING, son Henry Ducon and Julia Nevada (Casey) King, b. 27 Dec. 1911, Wilmington, Delgado Co., N.C., md. Leola Dalton, 17 May 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Vernon and Ruby (Hadden) Dalton, b. 3 Feb. 1915, Verdure, Utah. Issue:

1. Thelma Kathleen King, b. 27 Nov. 1933, Salt Lake City Utah, md. George Raymond Torjussen, 4 Sept. 1953.
2. Wilma Maurine King, b. 27 Feb. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Ebeneezer Ruben DeFrie.
3. Maurice Gene King, b. 9 Oct. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. Verl Kay King, b. 11 Feb. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.

25. ORSON NEPHI DALTON, son Henry (Harry) and Isabelle (Ferguson) Dalton, b. 29 Apr. 1858, Parowan, Utah, d. 25 Dec. 1899, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, bur. 27 Dec. 1899, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, md. Clarissa Huntsman, 16 Apr. 1875, dau. Isaiah and Rebecca Carter (Ames) Huntsman, b. 11 Dec. 1858, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah, d. 7 Aug. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. 11 Aug. 1916, Moab, Grand Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Ezra Dalton, b. 4 Jan. 1876, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 9 July 1948, md. Nalia Wilson.
2. Orson Henry Dalton, b. 22 Nov. 1877, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah. d. 11 Nov. 1931. md. Clara _____.
3. John William Dalton, b. 13 Dec. 1879, Annabella Sevier Co., Utah, d. 18 Jan. 1880.

4. Isaac Dalton, b. 4 Mar. 1881, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. Apr. 1958, md. Ella Parker.
5. Elmer Dalton, b. 30 Jan. 1883, Anabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 23 July 1939, md. Bessie Prewer.
6. Estella Dalton, b. 18 Nov. 1884, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, md. Abraham Day.
7. Rebecca Dalton, b. 26 July 1887, Cainsville, Wayne Co., Utah, d. 13 Jan. 1956, md. George Almon Newell, 17 Nov. 1905.
8. Claude Dalton, b. 19 Sept. 1889, Cainsville, Wayne Co., Utah, md. Emma Hayes.
9. Lovena Dalton, b. 5 Feb. 1892, Cainsville, Wayne Co., Utah, d. 9 May 1955, md. Earl Hansen.
10. Linetta Dalton, b. 9 Dec. 1893, Cainsville, Wayne Co., Utah, d. about 1929, md. Walter Gibson.
11. Myrtle Dalton, b. 1 Nov. 1895, Cainsville, Wayne Co., Utah, d. 22 Jan. 1901.
12. Loren Dalton, b. 31 July 1899, Monticello, San Juan Co., md. Winifred Jones.

26. ISAAC DALTON, son Orson Nephi and Clarrissa (Huntsman) Datlon, b. Mar. 4, 1881, d. Apr. 21, 1958, md. Ella Josaphine Parker, b. June 3, 1883, d. Feb. 22, 1940. Issue:

1. Wilma Josephine Dalton, b. June 8, 1902.
2. Ambus Issac Dalton, b. May 9, 1904.
3. Myrtle Jane Dalton, b. Feb. 10, 1906.
4. Ella Mary Dalton, b. Aug. 15, 1907.

27. SETH EVAN WELCH, md. Ella Mary Dalton, dau. Isaac and Ella Josephine (Parker) Dalton, b. Aug. 15, 1907. Issue:

1. Seth Evan Welch.
2. Roy Thomas Welch, b. Oct. 30, 1926.
3. Shirley May Welch.

26. JOHN WILLIAM DALTON, son of Daniel Henry Dalton and Harriet Huntsman, b. 5 March 1883, Burrville, Sevier Co., Utah, md. Georgia Mills on 4 Oct. 1911, Salt Lake Temple, b. 23 Feb. 1890, Denton, Texas, dau. of Joel Mills and Nancy Emma Crassland. Other wife, Mary Ellen Gratton. Issue:

1. John Vestra Dalton, b. 3 Sept. 1912, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 12 Apr. 1913.
2. Edna Louese Dalton, b. 6 Apr. 1914, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Hyrum Perkins, 12 Oct. 1934.
3. Ralph Dalton, b. 20 Mar. 1916, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Vonna Foy.
4. Richard William Dalton, b. 7 May 1918, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, md. Elizabeth Onufrock, 31 Dec. 1947.
5. Clayton Dalton, b. 20 July 1920, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Olivia (Myrtle) Bird.
6. Eunice Dalton, b. 7 Apr. 1922, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, md. Clint Wilson.
7. Eugene Dalton, b. 20 May 1924, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Thelma Jean Johnson, 29 Oct. 1942.
8. Gale Morgan Dalton, b. 10 July 1926, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Eileen Koehler.

27. EUGENE DALTON, b. 20 May 1924, son of John William Dalton and Georgia Mills, md. Thelma Jean Johnson, 29 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake Temple, b. 18 Apr. 1925, Moab, Utah, dau. of David Almond Johnson and Mary Adeline Higgins. Issue:

1. Dawn Dalton, b. 9 Oct. 1943, Moab, Grand Co., Utah.
2. Karen Jean Dalton, b. 20 July 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Kristy Lee Dalton, b. 12 May 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

4. Mary Lynda Dalton, b. 2 Oct. 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
5. John David Dalton, b. 10 Oct. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

26. FREDERICK PETER JONES, b. 25 Jan. 1880, Cedar City, Utah, son of Frederick Isaac Jones and Mary Mackelsprang, md. Ada Dalton, 24 Apr. 1902, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Daniel Henry Dalton and Harriet Huntsman, b. 29 Sept. 1879, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 31 Aug. 1906, Cortez, Colorado, burial Sept. 1906, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, other wife, Ency Lenora Butt. Issue:

1. Velma Jones, b. 9 Feb. 1903, Monticello, Utah, md. William Gus Cook, 4 Jan. 1928.
2. Cecil Dalton Jones, b. 24 Jan. 1905, Monticello, Utah, md. Elva Cooper, 16 Oct. 1929.

26. JAMES LOUIS WADE, b. 18 Oct. 1875, Clover Valley, Elko, Nevada, son of John J. Wade and Julia Frances Rush, md. Ida Dalton, 1 March 1899, dau. of Daniel Henry Dalton and Harriet Huntsman, b. 29 Sept. 1879, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Kipling Wade, b. 12 Nov. 1899, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, md. Lydia Millard, d. 27 Oct. 1918.
2. James Stanley Wade, b. 5 Jan. 1901, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, d. 3 Apr. 1901.
3. Leda Ada Wade, b. 2 July 1902, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, d. 25 Mar. 1907.
4. Francis Martin Wade, b. 1 June 1904, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, md. Twilla Margaret Norton, d. 1959.
5. Virginia Rebecca Wade, b. 12 Oct. 1908, Goldsprings, Utah, md. Lyle LeRoy Merithew.
6. John Henry Wade, b. 1 Aug. 1911, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Irene McRae.

26. MILTON EDWIN JOHNSON, b. 16 Aug. 1892, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, son of David Almon Johnson and Martha Emmeline Hill, md. Nora May Dalton, 3 Apr. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah, b. 12 Nov. 1891, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, dau. of Daniel Henry Dalton and Harriet Huntsman, d. 5 July 1930, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, burial 7 July 1930, Moab, Grand Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Mildred Johnson, b. 7 Feb. 1913, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. James Edward Cooley, 30 Aug. 1930.
2. Karl Milton Johnson, 18 May 1914, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Florence Underhill, 14 June 1938.
3. Ida May Johnson, b. 18 Mar. 1916, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Edson LaVell Palmer, 23 Dec. 1933.
4. Rollo Ellis Johnson, 28 July 1918, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Helen Lucille McDowell, 17 Dec. 1944.
5. Mary Isabelle Johnson, b. 25 Sept. 1919, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. John E. Hanley, 28 Aug. 1937, d. 6 May 1938.

6. Donald Anthon Johnson, b. 24 Apr. 1921, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Maurine Broaderick, 11 Dec. 1938.
 7. Eileen Johnson, b. 26 Oct. 1922, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Thomas John Wenner, 16 Sept. 1938.
 8. Wayne Johnson, b. 19 Apr. 1924, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Della Marie Taobridge, 14 Aug. 1945.
 9. Melva Johnson, 22 Jan. 1926, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Gerald A. Godat, 1944 or 1945.
 10. John D. Johnson, 12 Jan. 1928, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Beth Brown, 4 December 1948.
 11. Ruth Johnson, b. 3 June 1930, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, md. Leon Willis Marsing, 30 June 1948.
 12. Ralph Johnson, b. 3 June 1930, Moab, Grand Co., Utah.
26. THEODORE DALTON, b. 14 Dec. 1877, Washington, Utah, son of Daniel Henry Dalton and Harriet Huntsman, d. 7 Feb. 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah, burial 10 Feb. 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Harriet Dalton 31 May 1905, b. 16 Feb. 1886, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, dau. of John William Dalton and Isabelle Huntsman, d. 18 Feb. 1920, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, burial Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, burial Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Theodosia Dalton, b. 23 June 1906, Mildred, Colo., md. Joseph S. Hicks, 24 Nov. 1925.
 2. Dolores Dalton, b. 4 Dec. 1907, Cortez, Colo., md. Tom Lambrose, 19 Dec. 1925.
 3. Elmer Dalton, b. 16 July 1909, Bluff, San Juan Co., Utah, d. 16 July 1909.
 4. Emer Dalton, b. 16 July 1909, Bluff, San Juan Co., Utah, d. 16 July 1909.
 5. Beatrice Dalton, b. 23 Sept. 1911, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, md. John Lallas, d. 1957.
 6. Helen Dalton, b. 11 May 1913, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah
 7. Orville Dalton, b. 16 Jan. 1915, Moab, Grand Co., Utah.
 8. Theodore Wesley Dalton, b. 2 Sept. 1916, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah.
 9. Sibyl Dalton, b. 21 June 1918, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, md. Clarence Olson.
 10. Earlda Dalton, b. 8 Jan. 1920, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah, d. about 1952.
26. JAMES FRANKLIN DALTON, b. 11 June 1881, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, son of John William Dalton and Isabella Huntsman, d. 4 Dec. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Minnie Pearl Buttery, 11 August 1906, Heber City, Utah, b. 1 Apr. 1874, Provo River, Utah, dau. of John McCelland Buttery and Barbara Elizabeth Owens, d. 22 May 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah, burial in Sandy, Utah. Owens, d. 22 May 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah, burial in Sandy, Utah. Issue:
1. John Franklin Dalton, b. 16 May 1907, Park City, Utah, d. 13 Dec. 1936.
 2. Barbara Isabell Dalton, b. 14 Mar. 1909, Park City, Utah, md. Frank E. Conrad, 11 June 1946.
 3. Alford Alfonzo Dalton, b. 3 Apr. 1911, Monticello, Utah, md. Clara Thurman, 30 May 1929.
 4. Marvin Reed Dalton, b. 1 Jan. 1914, Price, Utah, md. Velma Dixon in Idaho.

5. Belvia Kathren Dalton, b. 25 Nov. 1916, Toria, Utah, md. Jack New-storm in Utah.
6. Joseph Elmer Dalton, b. 3 Aug. 1917, Provo River, Utah, 3 marriages.
7. Iven Russel Dalton, b. 19 Oct. 1919, Monticello, Utah, md. Margret Pickers in Colorado.
8. Riley Orvell Dalton, b. 18 Oct. 1921, Monticello, Utah, md. Joyce Grant, 12 Sept. 1953.
9. Clyde Martin Dalton, b. 6 Feb. 1924, Monticello, Utah, died in World War II.
10. Mary Dalton, born in Cortez, Colo.
11. Vaginia Adaline Dalton, b. 1928, Burley, Idaho.
12. David I. Dalton, b. 5 June 1929, md. Georgia Ruth, 12 Sept. 1953.

25. EBENEZER AMASA DALTON, son Henry (Harry) Dalton and Isabella Ferguson, b. May 7, 1863, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 28 December 1921, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, md. Amanda Huntsman, b. 2 July 1864, Wellsville, Cache Co., Utah, d. 20 September 1944, Provo, Utah. Issue:

1. Amasa Henry Dalton, b. 26 July 1883, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 7 September 1883.
2. Mary Emma Dalton, b. 10 October 1884, Cainsville, Wayne Co., Utah, d. 13 December 1923, md. Ralph Fairbanks.
3. Leo Clayborn Dalton, b. 27 January 1887, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah.
4. Venetia Dalton, b. 7 March 1894, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, md. Ilage Thurston.

26. ILAGE THURSTON, b. 15 February 1894, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, md. Venetia Dalton, b. 7 March 1894, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah, dau. Ebenezer Amasa Dalton and Amanda Hunstman. Issue:

1. Keith Ilage Thurston, b. 12 November 1914, Annabella, Sevier County, Utah.
2. Deon Thurston, b. 7 March 1917, Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah.
3. Bud Vernon Thurston, b. 8 July 1919, McGill, White Pine County, Nevada.

25. ISAAC FERGUSON DALTON, b. 6 December 1869, Kanosh, Utah, son Henry (Harry) Dalton and Isabella Ferguson, d. Oct. 1939, Santaquin, Utah. md. Ida Smith. Issue:

1. Reed Dalton.
2. Jack Dalton.
3. Don Dalton.
4. Geneve Dalton, md. Mr. Hauten.

25. HANS JORGAN MORTENSEN, b. 11 April 1837, Denmark, son of Peter Mortensen and Lena Sanderson, d. 17 Jan. 1912, md. Amanda Dalton, b. 10 May 1849, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Henry (Harry) Dalton and Isabella Ferguson, d. 16 Apr. 1911, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Edward Henry Mortensen, b. 22 Sept. 1867, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Catherine Rogers, 5 Apr. 1887, d. 16 Jan. 1932.

26. EDWARD HENRY MORTENSEN, b. 22 Sept. 1867, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, son Hans Jorgan Mortensen and Amanda Dalton, d. 16 Jan. 1932, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah, buried 19 Jan. 1932, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah, md. Catherine Rogers, b. 11 Jan. 1870, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah, dau. Daniel Rogers and Charlott Skinner. Issue:

1. Edward Henry Mortensen Jr., b. 17 Nov. 1887, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah, d. 22 Nov. 1887.
 2. George William Mortensen, b. 20 Oct. 1890, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah, md. Catherine Borrows.
 3. Leona Martensen, b. 5 Oct. 1895, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah, md. George Fields, December 1926, d. 8 Feb. 1953.
 4. Emily Uvada Mortensen, b. 18 Sept. 1902, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah, md. William Webster Bettridge, md. 26 July 1920.
27. WILLIAM WEBSTER BETTRIDGE, b. 31 March 1894, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, son William Bettridge and Matilda Jane Ward, md. Emily Uvada Mortensen, b. 18 Sept. 1902, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah, dau. Edward Henry Mortensen and Catherine Rogers. Issue:
1. Dee, b. 28 May 1921, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Ruby Johnson, 29 Nov. 1946.
 2. Oleta, b. 15 Dec. 1923, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah, md. Isaac A. Nelson, 4 Aug. 1941.
 3. Claude, b. 4 May 1933, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah.
 4. Clair, b. 4 May 1933, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 6 May 1933.

CHAPTER 24

JOHN DALTON JR. MARRIED LYDIA KNIGHT

23. JOHN DALTON JR. b. 10 July 1801, Wyoming, Luzerne Co., Penna. son of John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton. d. 5 Jan. 1885, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah., md. 13 Aug. 1851 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Lydia Goldthwait Knight, b. 9 June 1812, Sutton, Worcester Co., Mass., bapt. Oct. 1833, Kirtland, Ohio. d. 3 Apr. 1884, Saint George, Utah. dau. of Jesse and Sally Burt Goldthwaite. Children:

1. Artemesia (Misha) Dalton, b. 22 June 1852, Salt Lake City, Utah (on Church Farm), d. 22 June 1922. md. Lewis Fredric White at Payson, Utah.

Lydia Knight was the widow of Newel Knight and had seven children before marrying John Dalton. Newel Knight died Jan. 11, 1847. It is believed her daughter by John Dalton took the name of Knight.

When John Dalton Jr. married other plural wives there was family friction between him and Lydia Knight. By mutual consent John Dalton Jr. and Lydia Knight appeared before Brigham Young and were separated.

24. LEWIS FREDRIC WHITE, b. 13 April 1848, d. 27 Dec. 1916, in Payson, Utah, bur. Payson Cemetery, Block 17, Lot 18. md. Artemesia Dalton, b. 22 June 1852, Church Farm, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of John Dalton Jr. and Lydia

Goldthwaite Knight. She d. 22 June 1822 in Payson, Utah. bur. Payson Cem. Blk 17 Lot 18.

Children:

1. Lydia Agness White, b. 17 Nov. 1872, d. 14 Oct. 1874.
2. Edna Bell White, b. 4 Aug. 1875, d. Nov. 1875.
3. Lewis James White, b. 30 Mar. 1879, d. 2 Dec. 1896.

All bur. Payson Cemetery. There might have been other children.

CHAPTER 25

JOHN DALTON JR. (23) MARRIED ANN CASBOURNE

Ann Casbourne Williams Dalton was born in Southery, Norfolk, England, 27 December 1832. The daughter of Abraham Casbourne and Susannah Ward. When eighteen years of age, she with her parents came to America. Crossing the ocean on the vessel Hibarnium. While at sea they encountered a terrific storm, which lasted twenty-four hours, during which they came in contact with a merchant ship, tearing a hole in their vessel, which badly disabled her. But through the courageous efforts of their captain and sailors, their ship was saved. After landing safely at New York, the Casbourne family continued their journey to St. Louis, Missouri.

They did not profess any religion, and although good honest people, they were not what is called a religious family. During the latter part of the summer, after their arrival in St. Louis, the father became very ill from working on a brickyard in excessive heat. He finally became so ill that he sent for one of the men with whom he had been working (a Mr. Jones) to come and pray for him, as he understood that Jones was a religious man, although he did not know to what sect Mr. Jones belonged. Mr. Jones came, and when the prayer was ended the sick man turned to his daughter, Ann, and said, "This man believes in the true Church of Christ. Live an honest upright life, for there is a great work for you to do." This greatly inspired the young girl, and has been an inspiration to her all of her life, for she had diligently tried to live up to the counsel of her dying father. He departed this life in the month of August, 1851. This was a great blow to the family as they were almost strangers in a strange land, without a home.

They soon moved to the outskirts of the city, where they rented some rooms of a lady whom they soon discovered was of the same faith as Mr. Jones, namely, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

They soon became acquainted with quite a number of persons that belonged to this denomination. One Sabbath, Ann, with her mother, attended one of their meetings, and listened to a discourse delivered by Elder Orson Pratt on the Principles of the Gospel. Ann was converted to the new faith and was baptised the

next day, and was a faithful member of the Church and active to the last, and a strong advocate of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. She was the only one of her father's family to join the church.

For two years after her father's death, Ann worked very hard to help support her family. She then had a desire to get to Zion, although she knew it would be a great sacrifice to leave her mother. Her mother consented to her daughter joining the church if she felt disposed, but could hardly endure the thought of her leaving her home and going so far away to live among a strange unpopular people.

But in April 1854 she left all who were so dear to her and cast her lot with a struggling band of people, driven from their homes by ruthless mobs, were crossing a continent, determined to overcome every obstacle and build them a home in the mountains of the West, where they could serve God and obey His Laws that He had given unto them.

She came to Utah in the company of Captain William Empey. While crossing the plains she cooked and washed for the Church teamsters to pay her way. Among the teamsters was a praiseworthy young man by the name of David Williams, who sought and won the promise of her hand in marriage, when they should reach their destination.

They arrived in Salt Lake City, October 24, 1854, after having a pleasant journey of so many hundred miles. Ann made her home with Brother Empey until the 14th of February 1855, when she was married to David Williams. For seven short months they enjoyed the bliss of perfect happiness. Then her husband went to work in a saw mill in Big Cottonwood for a Mr. Davis. David Williams acted as sawyer, and in some unaccountable way he was thrown across the saw and killed September 1855.

On November 19, 1855 she gave birth to a baby girl, Ann Susanna Williams.

In time she went to work for John Dalton on the Church farm in Sugarhouse Ward. While there she had many manifestations of the power of the Lord. President Brigham Young told Brother Dalton, during the grasshopper years when food was scarce, never to turn anyone away hungry and he would never want for flour. When Ann would go to the bin she would take out every bit of flour, wondering where the next was coming from, and she would bake it into bread, dividing it with any who would come their way.

Ann Casbourne was married to John Dalton 23 August 1856.

She took part in the great move when Johnston's Army was sent to exterminate the Mormons. After this, her husband was called to settle Southern (Utah) Dixie. After moving south she suffered many trials and privations. They first settled at Virgin City. They then moved to Rockville. While living at Rockville, Sister Ann Dalton had a numb palsy stroke, and for three months she was perfectly helpless. Then at her request she was carried to Ward Conference, and there had the power of the priesthood exercised in her behalf, and she was partially healed. She then went to the St. George Temple, and did work for the dead.

When she returned home she was able to do her work, although her fingers and toes were somewhat drawn and doubled up from the palsy. This prevented her from doing many kinds of work. She kept on working, doing everything that poor crooked hands could do, for she had to help earn a living for herself and family with what aid her children could give her. In 1880 she moved to Arizona in company with Jacob and Charles Brewer and their families. Charles Brewer was her son-in-law, having married the little girl (Ann Suzanna) that was born so soon

after her father's death. For a number of years she lived in Taylor, then a new place was situated on Silver Creek, a tributary of the Little Colorado. While there she labored in Relief Society, Sunday School and Primary Assistant. She moved to Pinedale about fifteen miles southeast of Taylor, where she continued her work in the same organizations. At one time, being President of the Relief Society, Feb. 2, 1906 to May 2, 1907, and at various times other positions in the Church. She was also postmistress at Pinedale for some years, running a little store in connection with it.

After leaving St. Louis, Missouri, Ann had not seen one of her relatives. While at Pinedale, Arizona, her brother, Abraham Casbourne of Kansas, paid her a pleasant visit.

In 1906, at the age of 74, she visited Salt Lake City, where she met many friends and acquaintances, and met and talked with some of the General Authorities of the Church, including President Joseph F. Smith. This trip seemed to be a great joy and satisfaction to her. Since then she has been spending her time with her children. The warmer months are spent in the mountains of northern Arizona, where she visits her children and grandchildren and great grandchildren. At the age of 86 she is making these trips without an escort. When at home she often walks 2 miles to Sunday School.

It is her small stature that leaves the lasting impression, being only four feet and six inches in height and weighing eighty pounds.

When 90 years of age a friend greeted her this way, "Why Grandma, how do you keep so young? You look no older than you did years ago." To which she replied, "Just being happy and cheerful."

Ann Casbourne died 25 August 1925, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Ann Smith, on the Huber Ranch, two miles west and one mile north of Chandler, Arizona. In life she had been called Grandma by three hundred and seventy descendants, three hundred living. Four daughters and one son were living at the time of her death; Mrs. S. J. Murphy, Mrs. Marium Hancock, Mrs. Mary Ann Smith, Mrs. Ellen Owens and son David Dalton.

Buried 28 August 1925, Mesa, Arizona.

23. JOHN DALTON JR. or II (Blacksmith and Farmer), son of John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, b. 10 July 1801, Wyoming, Luzerne Co., Penna., d. 5 January 1885, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. Ann Casbourne 23 August 1856, dau. of Abraham and Susanna (Ward) Casbourne, b. 27 December 1832, Southery, Norfolk, England, d. 25 August 1925, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Arizona, bur. Mesa, Arizona. Issue:

1. Margaret Dalton, b. 11 July 1857, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 10 July 1858.
2. Mary Ann Dalton, b. 11 Oct. 1859, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 18 June 1929, md. John Paul Huber.
3. Jemima Dalton, b. 15 Nov. 1861, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 4 June 1959, md. (1) Charles Johnson, (2) Simon Frederick Murphy.
4. Marium Dalton, b. 1 Feb. 1864, Virgin City, Kane Co., Utah, d. 29 Oct. 1944, md. Mosiah Lyman Hancock, 2 Nov. 1881.
5. David Dalton, b. 25 July 1868, Virgin City, Kane Co., Utah, d. 5 March, 1933, md. Lillias McNeil, 25 Dec. 1893.
6. Ellen Letitia Dalton, b. 22 Sept. 1872, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Silas Ordean Owens.



The family of John Dalton Jr. and Ann Casbourne. Left to right: (back) Marium, David, Ellen. (front) Mary Ann, Ann (Casbourne) and Jemima.

24. JOHN PAUL HUBER, son of Edward and Anna Maria (Schlecht) Huber, b. 25 November 1849, Paris, France, d. 16 August 1921, bur. Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona, md. Mary Ann Dalton, dau. of John and Ann (Casbourne) Dalton, b. 11 Oct. 1859, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 18 June, 1929, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona, bur. Mesa, Arizona. Issue:

1. Louisa Huber, b. 5 July 1876, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Robert Sellers.
2. Barbara Ann Huber, b. 28 Aug. 1878, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. D. Arthur Openshaw.
3. Paul Huber, b. 24 Nov. 1880, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Lola Johnson.
4. John Edward Huber, b. 15 Oct. 1882, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Alta S. Curtis.
5. Vilate Huber, b. 6 Dec. 1885, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona, md. Nathan Griffin.
6. Elizabeth Ann Huber, b. 18 Feb. 1888, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, md. Brigham N. Openshaw 28 Mar. 1907.

25. ROBERT PRESTON SELLERS, b. March 1868, DeKalb County, Alabama. md. Louisa Huber 26 August 1892, dau. of John Paul and Mary Ann (Dalton) Huber, b. 5 July 1876. Issue:

1. Florence Sellers, b. 12 Nov. 1893, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., md. Roy Woods.
2. Myrtle Sellers, b. 2 Apr. 1895, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., md. Ed. Nelson.
3. Clarence Sellers, b. 11 Sept. 1899, Espenola, New Mex., md. Mae Martin.
4. Robert Preston Sellers, Jr., b. 7 July 1900, Espenola, New Mex., md. Grace Thorgason 1936.
5. Barbara Sellers, b. 20 Apr. 1901.
6. Noel Edwin Sellers, b. 15 Nov. 1902.
7. Esther Sellers.
8. Samuel Suratt Sellers, b. 22 Oct. 1909.
9. Martha Sellers, md. Paul Pruitt.
10. Delmar Clayton Sellers, b. 1916.
11. Loyd Thomas Caray Sellers, b. 12 Nov. 1918, Chandler, Maricopa, Ariz.

25. DAVID ARTHUR OPENSHAW (Farmer), b. 27 July 1867, Santaquin, Utah, son of Samuel and Esther Meleta (Johnson) Openshaw. d. 20 Feb. 1953, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., md. 24 Dec. 1896, Barbara Ann Huber, dau. of John Paul and Mary Ann Dalton Huber, b. 28 Aug. 1878, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. d. 8 Feb. 1914, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. Issue:

1. Ralph Arthur Openshaw, b. 6 Oct. 1897, Alma, Maricopa, Ariz., md. Edith Pearl Sanders, 24 Dec. 1920.
2. Thelma Florazell Openshaw, b. 24 June 1899, Nephi, Maricopa, Ariz., md. Albert Paul Stauss, 27 Oct. 1928.
3. John "S" Openshaw, b. 2 Mar. 1910, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., md. Eula Pauline Martin, 8 Aug. 1933.

26. RALPH ARTHUR OPENSHAW (Dairyman), b. 6 Oct. 1897, Mesa, Ariz., son of David Arthur and Barbara Ann (Huber) Openshaw. md. 24 Dec. 1920 Edith Pearl Openshaw, dau. of John Frank and Hannah Elmira (Allred) Sanders, b. 19 Sept. 1898, Mesa, Arizona. B. 12 July 1908. Issue:

1. Edith Elaine Openshaw, b. 5 Aug. 1922, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., md. Ted Elvan Lines, 21 Feb. 1945.
2. Jean Nathel Openshaw, b. 7 Nov. 1923, Chandler, Maricopa, Ariz., md. Richard Bradley Moody, 25 Nov. 1949.
3. Barbara Lucille Openshaw, b. 13 Oct. 1926, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. md. Bruce Frederick Montgomery, 28 May 1951.

4. Billie Joyce Openshaw, b. 2 Mar. 1929, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., md. Herbert Neil Petersen, 27 Dec. 1951.
 5. Hannah Louise Openshaw, b. 2 Nov. 1930, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., d. 17 Apr. 1936.
 6. Pearl Delight Openshaw, b. 8 Apr. 1934, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., md. John Clayton Leffue, 1 June 1955.
 7. Mary Louise Openshaw, b. 2 Nov. 1937, md. Alan Pilling Kleinman, 1 June 1959.
27. TED ELVAN LINES (Dairyman) b. 4 May 1921, son of Stanley and Lula (Rust) Lines. md. 21 Feb. 1945, at Mesa, Ariz. Edith Elaine Openshaw, dau. of Ralph Arthur and Edith Pearl (Sanders) Openshaw, b. 5 Aug. 1922, Mesa, Ariz. B. 6 Sept. 1930. Issue:
1. Ted Elvan Lines, b. 24 July 1946, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.
 2. Patricia Elaine Lines, b. 30 Mar. 1949, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.
 3. Thomas Arthur Lines, b. 13 Nov. 1952, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.
 4. Timothy Ronald Lines, b. 2 Oct. 1956, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.
27. RICHARD BRADLEY MOODY (Electronics), b. 25 Sept. 1925, Los Angeles, Calif., son of Winfred Allen and Pearl (Smith) Moody. md. 25 Nov. 1949 at Mesa, Ariz. Jean Nathel Openshaw, dau. of Ralph Arthur and Edith Pearl (Sanders) Openshaw, b. 7 Nov. 1923, Chandler, Ariz. Issue:
1. David Howard Moody, b. 9 Nov. 1950, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., d. 10 Jan. 1959.
 2. Joanne Moody, b. 13 Mar. 1953, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 3. Edward Dixon Moody, b. 6 Mar. 1955, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
27. BRUCE FREDERICK MONTGOMERY (Engineer-Lockheed), b. 14 Jan. 1916, Council Grove, Kansas, son of Harrison Frederick and Grace Marie (Wharton) Montgomery. md. 28 May 1951 at Yarnell, Ariz. Barbara Lucille Openshaw, b. 13 Oct. 1926, Mesa, Ariz. dau. of Ralph Arthur Openshaw and Edith Pearl Sanders. Issue:
1. Stephen Frederick Montgomery, b. 25 June 1953, San Fernando, Calif. (Note: Grace Marie Wharton md. 1st Leon Julian. Issue: 1. Teri Ann Julian, 25 July 1948, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.)
27. HERBERT NEIL PETERSEN (Geologist), b. 16 Feb. 1927, Joseph City, Ariz., son of Joseph and Eliza Petersen. md. 27 Dec. 1951 at Mesa, Ariz. Billie Joyce Openshaw, b. 2 Mar. 1929, Mesa, Ariz. dau. of Ralph Arthur and Edith Pearl (Sanders) Openshaw. Issue:
1. Stephen Ralph Petersen, b. 31 Oct. 1952, Grand Junction, Colo.
 2. Richard Neil Petersen, b. 8 Nov. 1953, Grand Junction, Colo.
 3. Daniel Petersen, b. 23 Mar. 1959, Billings, Mont.
27. JOHN CLAYTON LEFFUE (School Principal), b. 14 Dec. 1931, Columbus, Ohio, son of Clayton William and Edwina (Bolar) Leffue. md. 1 June 1955 at Mesa, Ariz. Pearl Delight Openshaw, b. 8 Apr. 1934, Mesa, Ariz. dau. of Ralph Arthur and Edith Pearl (Sanders) Openshaw. B. 31 July 1942. Issue:
1. Susan Mary Leffue, b. 12 July 1956, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Cheryl Ann Leffue, b. 25 Oct. 1957, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
27. ALAN PILLING KLEINMAN (B. A. Agriculture), b. 22 March 1936, Mesa, Ariz., son of Lawrence Henry and Mary Orville Kleinman. md. 1 June 1959

at Mesa, Ariz. Mary Louise Openshaw, b. 2 Nov. 1937, Mesa, Ariz., dau. of Ralph Arthur and Edith Pearl (Sanders) Openshaw. No issue.

26. ALBERT PAUL STAUSS (Musician and Farmer), b. 1 December 1892, St. Louis, Mo., son of Paul Max and Wilhamina (Wurt) Stauss., d. 21 July 1952, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. md. 27 October 1928 at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Thelma Florazell Openshaw, b. 24 June 1899, Nephi, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of David Arthur and Barbara Ann (Huber) Openshaw. Issue:

1. Richard Arthur Stauss, b. 1 July 1933, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 4 June 1958, Joan Rita Pfeffer.
2. Dorothy Ann Stauss, b. 19 May 1935, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 22 June 1958, Louis John Marino.
3. Susan Stauss, b. 1 May 1940, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

27. RICHARD ARTHUR STAUSS (Photographer), b. 1 July 1933, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Albert Paul and Thelma Florazell (Openshaw) Stauss. md. 4 June 1958 at San Diego, Calif. Joan Rita Pfeffer, b. 25 October 1930, Atlantic City, N. J., dau. of James Joseph Pfeffer and Katherine Marie (Contini) Pfeffer.

27. LOUIS JOHN MARINO (Dentist), b. 4 September 1931, Astoria, Queens Co., N. Y., son of Joseph John and Emilia (Perone) Marino. md. 22 June 1958, at Astoria, Queens Co., L.I.C., N.Y. Dorothy Ann Stauss, b. 19 May 1935, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Albert Paul and Thelma Florazell (Openshaw) Stauss.

26. JOHN "S" OPENSHAW, b. 2 March 1910, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., son of David Arthur and Barbara Ann (Huber) Openshaw. md. 8 Aug. 1933 at Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Eula Pauline Martin, b. 26 October 1913, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of James Calloway and Harriet Alice (Busby) Martin. Issue:

1. Alice Laree Openshaw, b. 14 May 1935, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz.. md. 24 Sept. 1954, Eugene Darr Dudding.
2. Martin David Openshaw, b. 10 Oct. 1940, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
3. Robert Reid Openshaw, b. 16 Oct. 1943, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
4. Linda Kathryn Openshaw, b. 22 May 1946, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

27. EUGENE DARR DUDDING (Pharmacist), b. 19 September 1931, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Joseph Eugene and Mona Imogene Dudding. md. 24 September 1954 at Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Alice Laree Openshaw, b. 14 May 1935, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of John "S" and Eula Pauline (Martin) Openshaw. Issue:

1. David Eugene Dudding, b. 7 Aug. 1955, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
2. Steven Lamar Dudding, b. 2 Feb. 1957, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
3. Darla Ann Dudding, b. 11 June 1958, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

25. PAUL HUBER, b. 26 November 1880, Rockville, Utah, son of John Paul and Mary Ann (Dalton) Huber. md. 12 October 1904 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Lola Vera Johnson, b. 16 June 1883, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of James Francis and Rozina (Richmond) Johnson. Issue:

1. Verda Huber, b. 2 Dec. 1905, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 2 Nov. 1928, Lester Willis.
2. Kenneth Raymond Huber, b. 28 Aug. 1907, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. md. Mildred Grace Hood.
3. Bulah Huber, b. 7 Nov. 1909, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., d. 31 July 1935, md. 5 Oct. 1930 Larro Brown Grear.

4. Winona Huber, b. 24 May 1912, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 5 May 1933, Clyde B. Neilson.
 5. Alene Huber, b. 3 Oct. 1914, Mesa, Maricopa, Co., Ariz., md. 15 May 1937, Milton Johns.
 6. Laree Huber, b. 2 June 1916, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., md. 26 Sept. 1936, Omar Willis Pierson.
 7. Stanley Paul Huber, b. 21 Aug. 1921, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 27 Mar. 1942 Theda Frances Garret.
 8. Wendel Francis Huber, b. 12 July 1924, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 1 Feb. 1942 Lois Jean Smith.
26. LESTER LAMAR WILLIS, b. 3 September 1903, Snowflake, Ariz., son of Rhodam Abel and Sarah (Oakley) Willis. md. 2 November 1928 at Tempe, Ariz., Verda Huber, b. 2 Dec. 1905, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Paul and Lola Vera (Johnson) Huber. Issue:
1. Barbara Sue Willis, b. 11 Dec. 1932, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. KENNETH RAYMOND HUBER, b. 28 Aug. 1907, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Paul and Lola Vera (Johnson) Huber. md. 3 April 1933, Mildred Grace Hood, b. 5 April 1915, Payson, Gila Co., Ariz., dau. of Edgar Bruce and Lora Naomi (Hudson) Hood. Issue:
1. Sylvia Ann Huber, b. 4 Dec. 1933, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 8 Nov. 1957, Herman Doyle Thomas.
 2. Betty Dianne Huber, b. 30 Nov. 1940, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.
 3. Larry Kenneth Huber, b. 9 Nov. 1944, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.
26. LARRA BROWN GREER, b. 28 Oct. 1906, Eager, Ariz., son of Orson Pratt and Emma Bell (Brown) Greer. md. 5 Oct. 1930 at Tucson, Ariz. Bulah Huber, b. 7 Nov. 1909, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., d. 31 July 1933, at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Issue:
1. Bulah Janice Greer, b. 7 Oct. 1931, San Francisco, Calif.
26. CLYDE B. NEILSON, SR., b. 2 Jan. 1910, Ogden, Utah, son of Hyrum and Laura (Bingham) Neilson. d. 18 June 1935, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 3 May 1933 at Mesa, Ariz. Winona Huber, b. 24 May 1912, Mesa, Ariz., dau. of Paul and Lola Vera (Johnson) Huber. Issue:
1. Clyde B. Neilson Jr., b. 20 Feb. 1936, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. MILTON NORMAN JOHNS, b. 16 November 1909, son of Calvert William Johns and Clara (Sheffield) Johns. d. 22 Feb. 1959, bur. at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. md. 15 May 1937, Alene Huber, b. 3 Oct. 1914, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Paul and Lola Vera (Johnson) Huber. Issue:
1. Gregory Keith Johns, b. 11 Aug. 1938, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Douglas Milton Johns, b. 11 March 1942, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 3. Patricia Lee Johns, b. 25 May 1951, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
27. GREGORY KEITH JOHNS, b. 11 August 1938, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. son of Milton Norman and Alene (Huber) Johns. md. 7 June 1958, Phyllis Jean Anderson, b. 29 May 1940, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Phillip Heinrich and Bernice Anderson. Issue:
1. Gregory Van Johns, b. 24 Apr. 1959, Phoenix, Maricopa, Co., Ariz.
26. OMAR WILLIS PIERSON, b. 17 April 1914, Oklahoma City, Okla., son of Willis Orrin and Myrtle (Timmon) Pierson. md. 26 September 1936, Laree Huber,

b. 2 June 1916, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Paul and Lola Vera (Johnson) Huber. Issue:

1. Danny Pierson, b. 19 July 1940, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
2. Mycal Pierson, b. 18 July 1944, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
3. Kathleen Aileen Pierson, b. 18 Dec. 1948, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

26. STANLEY PAUL HUBER, b. 21 Aug. 1921, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Paul and Lola Vera (Johnson) Huber. md. 27 March 1942 at Phoenix, Ariz. Theda Frances Garrett, b. 27 March 1922, Phoenix, Ariz. dau. of Roy Ellsworth and Sudie (Johnson) Garrett. Issue:

1. Susan Lola Huber, b. 4 Apr. 1943, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
2. Stanley Wayne Huber, b. 4 March 1945, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
3. Brett Allan Huber, b. 8 July 1954, Odessa, _____ Co., Tex.

27. JOHN RICHARD ROLLER, b. 2 Sept. 1929, son of Dennis Oscar and Naomi Ruth (Rowzee) Roller. md. 18 September 1949 at Yuma, Ariz. Beulah Janice Greer, b. 7 Nov. 1931, San Francisco, Calif. dau. of Larro Brown and Beulah (Huber) Greer. Issue:

1. David Lynn Roller, b. 25 July 1950, Yuma, Ariz.
2. Richard Ray Roller, b. 14 Apr. 1952, Yuma, Ariz.
3. Cynthia Ann Roller, b. 30 June 1956, Yuma, Ariz.

26. WENDELL FRANCIS HUBER, b. 12 July 1924, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Paul and Lola Vera (Johnson) Huber. md. 1 Feb. 1942 at Phoenix, Ariz., Lois Jean Smith, b. 5 June 1923, Kansas City, Mo., dau. of George Edward and Lela Margaret (Thomas) Smith. Issue:

1. Wendy Jean Huber, b. 23 Mar. 1944, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
2. Pamala Huber, b. May 1952, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

27. HERMAN DOYLE THOMAS, son of Herman Thomas, md. 8 Nov. 1957 at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Sylvia Ann Huber, b. 4 Dec. 1933, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Kenneth Raymond and Mildred Grace (Hood) Huber. Issue:

1. Kenneth Doyle Thomas, b. 19 Nov. 1958, Americus, Sumter Co., Ga.

25. JOHN EDWARD HUBER, b. 15 October 1882, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, son of John Paul and Mary Ann (Dalton) Huber. d. 12 May 1935, at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona, bur. Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. md. 13 Nov. 1902, Alta Sophrona Curtis, b. 27 May 1884, St. David, Cochise Co., Ariz., dau. of Joseph Nahum and Marilla (Gardner) Curtis. d. 17 Feb. 1947 at Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz., bur. Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Issue:

1. Lovina Huber, b. 20 June 1904, Alma Ward, Mesa, Ariz., md. 29 Oct. 1923, Joseph Leroy Patten.
2. Beatrice Millie Huber, b. 18 Mar. 1906, Alma Ward, Mesa, Ariz. md. 30 June 1932, Howard M. Wesson.
3. Mary Ann Huber, b. 23 Dec. 1908, Alma Ward, Mesa, Ariz., md. 6 May 1927, Glover Kelton.
4. Lola Viola Huber, b. 4 Mar. 1912, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz. d. 29 Apr. 1912.
5. Jennie Huber, b. 4 May 1913, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 1 July 1932, Frederick Newton Collins.
6. Alta Huber, b. 12 Aug. 1918, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz. d. 12 Aug. 1918.

7. Barbara Huber, b. 8 Nov. 1919, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz. d. 8 Nov. 1919.
 8. George Edward Huber, b. 19 Feb. 1921, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 12 July 1943, Rose Frost.
 9. John Bennion Huber, b. 24 May 1924, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., d. 14 Apr. 1926.
26. JOSEPH LEROY PATTEN, b. 28 December 1903, Chih, Dublan Co., Mex., son of Francis LeRoy and Sarah Adline (Ballard) Patten. md. 29 Oct. 1923, Chandler, Ariz., Lavina Huber, b. 20 June 1904, Mesa, Ariz., dau. of John Edward and Alta Sophronia (Curtis) Huber. Issue:
1. Juliene Patten, b. 29 June, 1924, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., d. 29 June 1924.
 2. Roberta Lavina Patten, b. 17 Aug. 1927, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 12 Mar. 19_____, Robert B. Adams.
 3. Irene Patten, b. 7 Aug. 1930, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 1 Jan. 19_____, Chuck Conaway.
 4. Jesse Reed Patten, b. 20 Jan. 1932, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 30 June 19_____, Marilee Lashowski.
 5. Ila Dorene Patten, b. 27 Sept. 1934, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 16 Aug. 19_____, Melvin James Counseller.
27. WYLIE G. PARKS, b. 5 Aug. 1927, son of Charlie Parks, md. 30 Aug. 19_____, Roberta Lavina Patten, b. 17 Aug. 1927, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau of Joseph LeRoy and Lavina (Huber) Patten. Issue:
1. Carol Ann Parks, b. 1 Jan. 1947, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Diane Parks, b. 1 July 1949, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 3. Joanne Parks, b. 1 Feb. 1952, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 4. Wylye Gene Parks, b. 8 Apr. 1956, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
27. DAVID MILO BROWN, b. 6 Feb. 1922. md. Irene Patten, b. 7 Aug. 1930, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Joseph LeRoy and Lavina (Huber) Patten. Issue:
1. Kenneth Raymon Brown, b. 21 Apr. 1950, South Gate, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 2. Janis Sue Brown, b. 9 Apr. 1952, South Gate, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 3. David Brown, b. 27 May 1954, San Diego, Calif.
 4. Wesley Brown, b. 6 Feb. 195_____, San Diego, Calif.
 5. Sally Ann Brown, b. 5 Feb. 1960, San Diego, Calif.
- (Note: Irene Patten md. 1st Charles Conaway. md. 2nd, 23 May 1955 David Milo Brown. If so, first 3 issue belong to Conaway marriage.)
27. JESSE REED PATTEN, b. 20 Jan. 1932, Tempe, Ariz., son of Joseph Leroy and Lavina (Huber) Patten. md. Marilie Laskowski, b. 21 Oct. 1933, Florence, Ariz., dau. of Robert and Margaret Mary (Sullivan) Laskowski. Issue:
1. Robert Leroy Patten, b. 8 May 1952, San Diego, Calif.
 2. Jody Lynn Patten, b. 31 July 1956, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
27. MELVIN JAMES COUNSELLER, b. 26 Mar. 1930, Fort Wayne, Ind., son of James and Marie Anna (Keener) Counseller. md. Ila Dorene Patten, b. 27 September 1934, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Joseph Leroy and Lavina (Huber) Patten. Issue:
1. Melvin James Counseller, b. 23 May 1951, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz. d. 25 May 1951.

2. Juliene Counsellor, b. 21 Aug. 1952, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 3. Susan Alline Counsellor, b. 15 Sept. 1954, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 4. James Melvin Counsellor, b. 30 Sept. 1956, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 5. Darlene Kay Counsellor, b. 8 Feb. 1960, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. HOWARD MESSINGER WESSON, b. 8 Oct. 1899, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Edward and Addie (Messinger) Wesson. md. 30 June 1932, Beatrice Millie Huber, b. 18 March 1906, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of John Edward and Alta Sophronia (Curtis) Huber. Issue:
1. (Adopted) Timothy H. Wesson, b. 10 Dec. 1940, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Karl Edward Wesson, b. 30 Sept. 1945, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. FREDERICK NEWTON COLLINS, b. 21 May 1909, Lytle, Tex., son of Newton Erastus and Henrietta Josephine (Reed) Collins. End. 22 Mar. 1956, Tempe, Ariz., md. Jennie Huber, b. 4 May 1913, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of John Edward and Alta Sophronia (Curtis) Huber. Issue:
1. Frederick Lewis Collins, b. 17 Mar. 1934, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 12 Oct. 1955, Carol Lee Williams.
 2. John Edward Collins, b. 17 Jan. 1939, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 3. Ned Newton Collins, b. 29 July 1944, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
27. FREDERICK LEWIS COLLINS, b. 17 March 1934, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Fred Newton and Jennie (Huber) Collins. md. 12 Oct. 1955 at Tempe, Ariz. Carol Lee Williams, b. 6 Nov. 1937, New Underwood, So. Dak., dau. of John Edward and Alta Sophronia (Curtis) Huber. Issue:
1. Leanne Louise Collins, b. 12 June 1957, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Bret Lee Collins, b. 26 Jan. 1959, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
27. TEDDY RONALD WOOD, b. 5 Oct. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Teddy Roosevelt and Florence Lavicia (Dillingham) Wood. md. Barbara Sue Willis, b. 11 Dec. 1932, Wickenburg, Ariz., dau. of Lester Lamar and Verda (Huber) Willis. Issue:
1. Ronald Dee Wood, b. 18 Jan. 1954, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Mark Evan Wood, b. 1 Mar. 1959, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
25. NATHAN HENRY GRIFFIN, b. 5 Mar. 1870, in Alabama, son of John Nathan and Martha (Gorham) Griffin. d. 10 Nov. 1936, Payson, Ariz., md. 29 July 1906, Vilate Huber, b. 6 Dec. 1885 or 1886, dau. of John Paul and Mary Ann (Dalton) Huber. d. 18 Dec. 1958. Issue:
1. Ada Griffin, b. 14 July 1907, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 5 Oct. 1927, J. R. Erwin.
 2. Cyril Burns Griffin, b. 17 July 1910, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 3 Oct. 1936, Ruth Mary Switzer.
 3. Nathan Paul Griffin, b. 3 Oct. 1912, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 10 Oct. 1935, Laura May Bedillion.
 4. Ben Mouer Griffin, b. 7 Feb. 1917, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 10 June 1939, Oleta Bennett.
 5. Pauline Griffin, b. 24 May 1920, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 4 Aug. 1940, Melvin Shaner.
26. JOHN ROSS ERWIN, b. 11 July 1906, Merwin, Mo., son of Robert and Anna Lee (Todd) Erwin. md. 5 Oct. 1927 at Drexel, Mo., Ada Griffin, b. 14 July 1907,

Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Nathan Henry and Vilate (Huber) Griffin.
No issue:

26. CYRIL BURNS GRIFFIN, b. 17 July 1910, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Nathan Henry and Vilate (Huber) Griffin. md. 3 Oct. 1936 at Flagstaff, Ariz. Ruth Mary Switzer, b. 25 October, 19____, Flagstaff, Ariz., dau. of William and Nettie Switzer. No issue:

26. NATHAN PAUL GRIFFIN, b. 3 Oct. 1912, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Nathan Henry and Vilate (Huber) Griffin. md. 10 Oct. 1935, Laura May Bedillion. (Other wife: Eula May Stanley.) Issue:

1. Gary Paul Griffin, b. 30 May 1938, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

26. BEN MOUER GRIFFIN, b. 7 February 1917, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Nathan Henry and Vilate (Huber) Griffin. md. 10 June 1939 Jimmie Oleta Bennett, b. 26 June 1919, Jackson Co., Arkansas, dau. of Charles Mason and Elizabeth Eugene Cotton (or Colton). Issue:

1. Nathan Ben Griffin, b. 17 Aug. 1942, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. Diana Elizabeth Griffin, b. 7 Feb. 1947, Seattle, King Co., Wash.

26. MELVIN LE ROY SHANER, b. 30 August 1920, North Platte, Neb., son of Harry Arnold and Rosa Kate (Hutchinson) Shaner. md. 4 August 1940 Pauline Barbara Griffin, b. 24 May 1920, dau. of Nathan Henry and Vilate (Huber) Griffin. Issue:

1. Paul LeRoy Shaner, b. 20 Apr. 1942, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.
2. Larry Arnold Shaner, b. 11 Oct. 1943, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

25. BRIGHAM NELSON OPENSHAW, b. 10 June 1885, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Samuel and Esther Meleta (Johnson) Openshaw. md. 28 March 1907 at Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Elizabeth Ann Huber, b. 18 Feb. 1888, Alma Ward, Mesa, Ariz., dau. of John Paul and Mary Ann (Dalton) Huber. Issue:

1. Bernard Randolph Openshaw, b. 3 Jan. 1908, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 15 Nov. 1946 Catherine Sorensen Clark.
2. Lovina Elizabeth Openshaw, b. 18 Aug. 1909, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., md. 25 June 1928, Albert Busby Atkins.
3. Paul Norman Openshaw, b. 3 Feb. 1911, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 27 Mar. 1938, Anna May Barbee Gerdes.
4. Nina Clarice Openshaw, b. 23 Mar. 1913, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 8 Nov. 1934 Clyde Cissero Colbert.
5. Louise H. Openshaw, b. 1 Oct. 1914, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 23 Jan. 1943, DeVear L. Dennis.
6. Bessie Openshaw, b. 18 Oct. 1916, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 6 Mar. 1938, Harry Milton Pierce.
7. Bertha Openshaw, b. 19 Jan. 1919, Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. 24 Aug. 1942, George William Coon.
8. Edith Openshaw, b. 3 Aug. 1920, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 22 Jan. 1944, Robert Leigh DeWitt.
9. Raymond H. Openshaw, b. 2 Dec. 1922, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 15 Mar. 1949, Arda Ramona Tanner.
10. Richard Elwin Openshaw, b. 3 Aug. 1925, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 18 June 1947, Velma Pope.

26. BERNARD RANDOLPH OPENSHAW, b. 3 Jan. 1908, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Brigham Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Huber) Openshaw. md. 15

Nov. 1946 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Catherine Sorensen Clark, b. 12 April 1920, Levan, Utah, dau. of Junius Mark and Mary Lesieta (Gygi) Sorensen. (Other wife: Lucille Allyne Enke.) (Other husb.: Merle Edward Clark.) Issue:

1. Ronald Merle Openshaw, b. 22 June 1940, Modesto, Stanislaus, Co., Calif., md. 7 June 1960, Gwen Gwilliams.
2. Philip Openshaw, b. 26 Feb. 1955, Copenhagen, Denmark.
3. Alan Openshaw, b. 30 Mar. 1955, Copenhagen, Denmark.
4. Claudia Openshaw, b. 27 May 1955, Copenhagen, Denmark.

26. ALBERT BUSBY ATKINS, b. 28 Aug. 1907, Kelvin, Ariz., son of George Alma and Charlotte (Busby) Atkins. md. 25 June 1928, Lovina Elizabeth Openshaw, b. 18 Aug. 1909, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Brigham Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Huber) Openshaw. Issue:

1. Albert Billy Atkins, b. 16 Apr. 1929, Lomita, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. 27 Jan. 1955 Betty Jo Troub.
2. Robert Fenton Atkins, b. 15 Dec. 1930, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif., md. 21 July 1950, Geraldine Goodmanson.

27. ALBERT BILLY ATKINS, b. 16 April 1929, Lomita, Los Angeles Co., Calif., son of Albert Busby and Lovina Elizabeth (Openshaw) Atkins. md. 27 Jan. 1956, Betty Jo Troub. Issue:

1. Albert Brett Atkins, b. 21 Feb. 1959.

27. ROBERT FENTON ATKINS, b. 15 Dec. 1930, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif., son of Albert Busby and Lovina Elizabeth (Openshaw) Atkins. md. 21 July 1950, at Oakland, Calif., Norma Jeraldine Goodmanson, b. 20 April, 1933. Issue:

1. Robyn Denice Atkins, b. 12 Feb. 1951, Oakland, Calif.
2. Debrah Charlotte Atkins, b. 6 Mar. 1953, Oakland, Calif.
3. Michael Gerald Atkins, b. 14 Mar. 1957, Oakland, Calif.
4. Pamala Suellen Atkins, b. 11 May 1959, Oakland, Calif.

26. PAUL NORMAN OPENSHAW, b. 3 Feb. 1911, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., son of Brigham Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Huber) Openshaw. md. 27 March 1938 at Reno, Nev., Anna May Barbee Gerdes, b. 9 June 1908, Kinsley, Kansas, dau. of William Hasting and Martha (Stinson) Barbee. (Other husb. Fred Henry Gerdes.) No issue.

26. CLYDE CISSERO COLBERT, b. 2 May 1912, Greenup Co., Kentucky, son of Archabald Marshall and Missouri (Shephard) Colbert. md. 8 Nov. 1934, at Reno, Nev., Nina Clarice Openshaw, b. 23 March, 1913, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Brigham Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Huber) Openshaw. Issue:

1. Ronald Clyde Colbert, b. 16 May 1935, Turlock, Stanislaus, Co., Calif., md. 20 June 1953, Loleta Garcia.
2. Virginia Lee Colbert, b. 17 Feb. 1937, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif., md. 10 June 1953, Carl King.
3. Carolyn Ann Colbert, b. 24 Dec. 1947, Watsonville, Stanislaus Co., Calif.

27. RONALD CLYDE COLBERT, b. 16 May 1935, Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Calif., son of Clyde Cissero and Nina Clarice (Openshaw) Colbert. md. 20 June, 1953, at Modesto, Calif., Loleta Garcia. Issue:

1. Ronica Colbert, b. 1 Feb. 1954.

26. GILBERT MERLE PLAGG, b. 1 Dec. 1912, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif., son of Albert J. and Stella (Yager) Plagg. md. 14 Sept. 1935, at Modesto, Calif.

Louise H. Openshaw, b. 1 Oct. 1914, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Brigham Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Huber) Openshaw. (Other husb.—DeVear L. Dennis.) Issue:

1. Gary Lee Plagg, b. 29 Aug. 1936, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif., md. 13 June 1959, Carol Ball.
 2. Lorraine Adelle Plagg, b. 9 Dec. 1937, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif., md. 5 June 1959, Meredith Hamilton.
 3. Roger Boyd Plagg, b. 23 Dec. 1938, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
 4. Anita Louise Plagg, b. 21 Mar. 1940, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
26. DE VEAR L. DENNIS, b. 18 Dec. 1908, son of Daniel Joseph and Laura Ann (Ewell) Dennis. md. 23 Jan. 1943, Louise Openshaw, b. 1 Oct. 1914, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Brigham Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Huber) Openshaw. (Other husb.—Gilbert Merle Plagg). Issue:
1. Nadine Elaine Dennis, b. 16 Jan. 1944.
26. HARRY MILTON PIERCE, b. 18 Feb. 1914, son of Harry Garfield Pierce. md. 6 March 1938, at Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif., Bessie Openshaw, b. 18 October 1916, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Brigham Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Huber) Openshaw. No issue.
26. GEORGE WILLIAM COON, b. 4 June 1916, Magna, Utah, son of Isaac William and Eliza Ann (Perkins) Coon. md. 24 August 1942 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Bertha Openshaw, b. 19 January 1919, Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of Brigham Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Huber) Openshaw. Issue:
1. Richard William Coon, b. 14 June 1943, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
 2. Barbara Coon, b. 24 Jan. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 3. Beverley Coon, b. 17 May 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 4. Brenda Coon, b. 4 Sept. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.
26. ROBERT LEIGH DE WITT, b. 20 Nov. 1920, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Alexander Abel and Ruth Leila (Kempe) DeWitt. md. 22 Jan. 1944 at Hollywood, Florida, Edith Openshaw, b. 3 Aug. 1920, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Brigham Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Huber) Openshaw. Issue:
1. Pamala Gaye DeWitt, b. 1 Mar. 1946, Oakland, Calif.
 2. Elizabeth Ann DeWitt, b. 9 Oct. 1947, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
 3. Susan Eileen DeWitt, b. 28 July 1950, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
26. RAYMOND HUBER OPENSHAW, b. 2 December 1922, Mesa Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Brigham Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Huber) Openshaw. md. 15 March 1949, at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Arda Ramona Tanner, b. 14 December 1930, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho, dau. of Ross Oleen and Ramona (Ward) Tanner. Issue:
1. Elaine Rae Openshaw, b. 7 Feb. 1950, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
 2. Yvonne Kay Openshaw, b. 7 May 1951, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
 3. Margaret Fay Openshaw, b. 20 Mar. 1954, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
 4. Daryl Jay Openshaw, b. Jan. 1960, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
26. RICHARD ELWIN OPENSHAW, SR., b. 3 August 1925, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Brigham Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Huber) Openshaw. md. 18 June 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Velma Pope, b. 19 March 1926, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. of Archie Glen and Fern (Groshen) Pope. Issue:
1. Richard Elwin Openshaw, Jr., b. 22 Sept. 1948, Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Calif.

2. Wesley Glen Openshaw, b. 25 Oct. 1950, Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
 3. Danny Roy Openshaw, b. 12 July 1954, Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
24. CHARLES (CARL) JOHNSON, b. December, 1845, Sweden. d. 25 August, 1915, Showlow, Navajo Co., Ariz. md. _____, Jemima Dalton, b. 15 November 1861, Salt Lake City, Utah, or on the Church Farm in the Sugar House District, dau. of John Dalton Jr. and Ann (Casbourne) Dalton. (Other husb.—Simon F. Murphy.) Issue:
1. Sarah Ann Johnson, b. _____, Virgin or Rockville, Utah.
 2. Susie Christine Johnson, b. 24 Nov. 1881, Rockville, Utah., md. George Suke Reay.
 3. Charles Abraham Johnson, b. 14 Nov. 1883, Taylor, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 23 Jan. 1907, Flossy H. Adams.
24. SIMON F. MURPHY, b. 20 Feb. 1846, Macon, Georgia, d. 1918 or 1924 at Bisbee, Ariz. md. 1887, Jemima Dalton, b. 15 November, 1861, Salt Lake City, Utah, or on Church Farm, Sugar House District., dau. of John Dalton, Jr. and Ann (Casbourne) Dalton. d. 4 June 1959, age 97 at Phoenix, Ariz. bur. Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz (Other husb.—Charles (Carl) Johnson. Issue:
1. Simon Bert (Bird) Murphy, b. Feb. 1889, Showlow, Navajo, Ariz., md. Merle Haws.
 2. Thomas E. Murphy, b. May 1891, Showlow, Navajo, Ariz.
 3. David Murphy, b. June 1893, Pinetop, Navajo, Ariz.
 4. Mary Murphy, b. _____, Pinetop, Navajo, Ariz.
 5. Ella Murphy, b. Nov. 1897, Bryce, Navajo, Ariz.
 6. Savona Murphy, b. May 1891, Bryce, Ariz.
 7. Freddie Murphy, b. _____, Bryce, Ariz.
 8. Thelma Murphy, b. _____, Bryce, Ariz.
 9. Elmer LeRoy Murphy, b. 23 Oct. 1909, Bisbee, Ariz., md. Marjorie Gouldins Legg.
25. ELMER LEROY MURPHY, b. 23 October 1909, Bisbee, Chochise Co., Ariz., son of Simon Frederick and Jemima (Dalton) Murphy. md. 24 February 1938 at Yuma, Yuma Co., Ariz., Marjorie Gouldins Legg, b. 27 August 1917, dau. of Harry Goulding Legg and Jessie Lewis (Watkins) Legg. Issue:
1. Ronald Lee Murphy, b. 19 Oct. 1938, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 2. Pat Roy Murphy, b. 17 Dec. 1940, South Gate, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
24. MOSIAH LYMAN HANCOCK, Farmer, b. 12 September 1860, son of Mosiah Lyman Hancock and Margaret (McCleve) Hancock. d. 18 July, 1921. md. 2 November at St. George Temple, Utah, Marium Dalton, b. 1 February 1864, dau. of John Dalton Jr. and Ann (Casbourne) Dalton. d. 29 October 1944. Issue:
1. John Lyman Hancock, b. 2 Mar. 1883, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., d. 22 Dec. 1923. Md. 3 Jan. 1910, Ella Cecilia Hopen.
 2. Charles Levi Hancock, b. 10 Dec. 1885, Williams Valley, New Mex. d. 17 July 1887.
 3. David Ammon Hancock, b. 1 Jan. 1887, Pinedale, Navajo, Ariz., md. 7 Dec. 1909, Barbara Ann Packer. (Div.)
 4. Heber Joseph Hancock, b. 5 Jan. 1889, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., d. 27 Aug. 1899.
 5. Alta May Hancock, b. 26 Jan. 1891, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz. d. 29 Jan. 1929. md. 10 Apr. 1907, Ellis Lane Stratton.

6. Margaret Ann Hancock, b. 9 Nov. 1893, Eden, Graham Co., Ariz., md. 31 Aug. 1914, Calvin E. Anderson.
 7. Hyrum Smith Hancock, b. 8 Feb. 1896, Taylor, Navajo, Ariz., md. 22 June 1926, Bennie Allen. md. (2d) Lorale Cox.
 8. Oliver Perry Hancock, b. 8 Jan. 1898, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. Lora A. Lisonbee.
 9. Richard Hobson Hancock, b. 1 Apr. 1900, Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz. d. 6 Dec. 1956. md. 5 Nov. 1924, & div. Jessie Louise Meier.
 10. Daniel Wells Hancock, b. 20 Oct. 1902, Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz., md. 20 Oct. 1924, Cora Jewel Allen.
 11. Amanda Zelpha Hancock, b. 25 Dec. 1904, Taylor, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 22 June 1926 Raymond W. Spencer. (Div.)
 12. Warren Edward Hancock, b. 20 Dec. 1906, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 6 June 1933, Dollie Mae Monzingo.
 13. Ella Lavara Hancock, b. 6 Dec. 1908, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 10 Mar. 1934, Heert deWindt.
25. JOHN LYMAN HANCOCK, Rancher, Sheep and Cattle man, b. 2 Mar. 1883, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of Mosiah Lyman and Marium (Dalton) Hancock. d. 22 December 1923, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 3 January 1910 at Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., Ella Cecelia Hopen, b. 24 March 1889 at Bowie, Arizona, dau. of Hiram William Hopen and Emma Louise (Young) Hopen. (Other husb. Hiram Chlarson.) Issue:
1. John William Westphall Hancock, b. 23 Dec. 1910, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. (1) Cleora Allred. md. (2) Margaret Casse.
 2. Ella May Louise Hancock, b. 14 May 1911, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., d. md. 5 May 1951, Melvin Ray Robinson.
 3. Viola Loucille Hancock, b. 8 Apr. 1917, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz. d. 28 July 1941.
 4. Eugene Vinson Hancock, b. 16 Mar. 1920, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz. md. Gracie Annette Denmark.
 5. Ella Cecelia Hancock, b. 20 Feb. 1922, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz. md. (1) William Mitchell, (2) Michael Yacima.
26. JOHN WILLIAM WESTPHALL HANCOCK, b. 23 December 1910, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of John Lyman and Ella Cecelia (Hopen) Hancock. md. 1st, 1 May 1907 at Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz. Cleora Allred, b. 1 May 1909, Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz., dau. of Christopher Anderson and Silva Mae (Faulkner) Allred. Other wives: 2d, Marguerite, (div.), 3rd. Margaret (Maggie) Casse. Issue:
1. Max Gilbert Hancock, b. 1 June 1928, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., md. 1 June 1947, Angeline Clawson.
 2. Ella Mae Hancock, b. 23 Apr. 1930, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., md. 5 May 1951, Melvin Rey Robinson.
27. MAX GILBERT HANCOCK, School teacher, b. 1 June 1928, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., son of John William Westphall and Cleora (Allred) Hancock. md. 1 June 1947 at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Angeline Clawson, b. 20 April 1929, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., dau. of Charles Moses and Edna (Allen) Clawson. Issue:
1. Maxine Hancock, b. 11 Sept. 1949, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz.
 2. Evelyn Hancock, b. 5 Nov. 1951, Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif.
 3. Pamela Hancock, b. 28 Feb. 1958, Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Ariz.

27. MELVIN REY ROBINSON, b. 21 July 1928, Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz. son of Irwin Jacob and Lovie (Tenney) Robinson. md. 5 May 1951, Ella May Hancock, b. 23 April 1930, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., dau. of John William Westphall and Cleora (Allred) Hancock. Issue:

1. Melvin Rey Robinson, Jr., b. 12 Oct. 1952, Aberdeen, Harford Co., Md.
2. Louise Robinson, b. 5 Apr. 1954, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
3. Rebecca Ann Robinson, b. 16 Nov. 1957, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
4. Joan Pearl Robinson, b. 1 Dec. 1958, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

26. JOHN WILLIAM WESTPHALL HANCOCK, Building Contractor, b. 23 December 1910, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of John Lyman and Ella Cecelia (Hopen) Hancock. md. (3rd) Margaret (Maggie) Casse, b. New York State. Other wives: (1) 1927, Cleora Allred, (2) Marguerite (div.). Issue:

1. Mark Hancock, b. Aug. 1953, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.
2. Trevor Hancock, b. 21 Dec. 1955, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.

26. EUGENE VINSON HANCOCK, Building Contractor, b. 16 March 1920, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., son of John Lyman and Ella Cecelia (Hopen) Hancock. md. Gracie Annette (Judy) Denmark, b. 23 June 1926, Florida, dau. of Hudson Denmark. Issue:

1. Eugene Vinson Hancock, b. 27 Sept. 1944, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. Gregory Hancock, b. 2 Dec. 1948, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
3. Rickey Hancock, b. 16 June 1958, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

26. WILLIAM MITCHELL, md. 29 December 1943 at San Francisco, Calif. Ella Cecelia Hancock, b. 20 February 1922, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., (div.), dau of John Lyman and Ella Cecelia (Hopen) Hancock. Other husb. (2d) md. 29 April 1954, Michael Yacima.) Issue:

1. Loucille Lorraine Mitchell, b. 16 Nov. 1944, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.

26. MICHAEL YACIMA, md. 29 April 1954, Ella Cecelia Hancock, b. 20 February 1922, Wilcox, Cochise, Co., Ariz., dau. of John Lyman and Ella Cecelia (Hopen) Hancock. Other husb. (1) md. 29 Dec. 1943, William Mitchell (div.). No issue.

25. DAVID AMMON HANCOCK, b. 1 January 1887, Pinedale, Navajo Co., son of Mosiah Lyman and Marium (Dalton) Hancock. md. 7 December 1909, at Globe, Ariz. Barbara Ann Packer, b. 12 November 1885, Green River, Emery Co., Utah, dau. of Nephi Ewell and Helen Rachel (Howland) Packer. Issue:

1. Barbara Novella Hancock, b. 12 May 1911, Taylor, Navajo Co., Ariz. md. 5 Feb. 1932, Charles Guy Courtney.
2. Ammon Nephi Hancock, b. 13 Apr. 1913, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz. md. 1 Aug. 1934, Mary M. Mathenson.
3. Lyman Newell Hancock, b. 10 Mar. 1915, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. md. 23 Jan. 1939, Gladys Merella Wilson.
4. Alonzo Reed Hancock, b. 18 Jan. 1917, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz. md. 20 June 1941, Carley Stalworthy.
5. Helen Melba Hancock, b. 4 Apr. 1919, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz. md. 12 May 1934, William H. Blevins.
6. Dessa Marium Hancock, b. 24 Feb. 1921, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 1 Sept. 1938, Leonard F. Gardner.

7. Alta Loretta Hancock, b. 10 Jan. 1923, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 1 Oct. 1942, John Hunt.
 8. Vera Rose Hancock, b. 27 Jan. 1925, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. 24 Dec. 1941, Ray Melser.
 9. Lona Pearl Hancock, b. 5 Sept. 1927, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. md. 24 Dec. 1943, LaVern Sumpter.
 10. Myrtle Ann Hancock, b. 12 Nov. 1931, Prescott, Yavapi Co., Ariz., md. 9 July 1946, William Marti Wright.
26. AMMON NEPHI HANCOCK, b. 13 April 1913, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of David Ammon and Barbara Ann (Packer) Hancock. md. 1 August 1934 at Prescott, Yavapi Co., Ariz. Mary Marcella Nathenson (div.), b. 6 February 1918, Elnora, Ind., dau. of Thomas Norman and Susie (Bowman) Nathenson. Other wife: (2) Gertrude. Other husb. (2) Nephi Huber. Issue:
1. Thora Sue Hancock, b. 30 May 1935, Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Ariz. md. 7 Oct. 1951, Talmage Lee Bartlett.
 2. Beverly Ann Hancock, b. 12 Feb. 1937, Prescott, Yavapi Co., Ariz. d. 12 Aug. 1937.
 3. Peggy Lou Hancock, b. 13 Dec. 1938, Kingman, Mojave Co., Ariz. md. Malcolm George.
 4. Janice Sharon Hancock, b. 22 Aug. 1941, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.
 5. Norman David Hancock, b. 3 July 1942, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. AMMON NEPHI HANCOCK, b. 13 April 1913, Pinedale, Navajo Co., son of David Ammon and Barbara Ann (Packer) Hancock. md. (2d) Gertrude. Issue:
1. Nephi Arthur Hancock, b. June 1949, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Rickey Joe Hancock, b. 12 March, 1952, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
27. TALMAGE LEE BARTLETT, b. 24 April 1934, Tuckerman, Jackson Co., Ark., md. 7 October 1951, at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Thora Sue Hancock, b. 30 May 1935, Flagstaff, Coconino, Ariz., dau. of Ammon Nephi and Mary Marcella (Mathenson) Hancock. Issue:
1. Talmage Lee Bartlett, Jr., b. 28 June 1952, Tuckerman, Jackson Co., Ark.
26. LYMAN NEWELL HANCOCK, b. 10 March 1915, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of David Ammon and Barbara Ann (Packer) Hancock, md. in Japan, to Ann Zazuko, b. in Japan. Issue:
1. Lyman Bill Hancock, b. 8 Feb. 1951, Yoka Suka, Japan.
 2. Barbara Arlene Hancock, b. 29 July 1953, Key West, Fla.
 3. John L. Hancock, b. in Calif.
26. ALONZO REED HANCOCK, b. 18 January 1917, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of David Ammon and Barbara Ann (Packer) Hancock. md. 20 June 1941 in Las Vegas, Nev., Carly Stolworthy, dau. of Jesse H. and Lorena (Gillespie) Stolworthy. Issue:
1. Lonnie Weston Hancock, b. 1 July 1942, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colo.
 2. Jess RaDean Hancock, b. 2 Oct. 1943, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colo.
 3. Carly LeDee Hancock, b. 11 Dec. 1944, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colo.
 4. Lorena Ann Hancock, b. 17 Nov. 1947, Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Ariz.
 5. Lyman Reed Hancock, b. 1 June 1950, Durango, La Plata Co., Colo.
 6. Deborah Louise Hancock, b. 13 Sept. 1952, Henderson, York Co., Nev.

26. WILLIAM HAMPTON BLEVINS, b. 17 January 1887, Holbrook, Navajo Co., Ariz., d. 24 March 1953, Middletown, Calif., son of John and Evelyn (Rambolt) Blevins., md. 12 May 1934 at Lordsburg, N. Mex. Helen Melba Hancock, b. 4 April 1919, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., dau. of David Ammon and Barbara Ann (Packer) Hancock. Issue:

1. William Lyman Blevins, b. 9 June 1935, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. Patricia Louise Parrott.
2. Jimmie Lee Blevins, b. 24 Sept. 1936.

27. WILLIAM LYMAN BLEVINS, b. 9 June 1935, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of William Hampton and Helen Melba (Hancock) Blevins. md. Patricia Louise Parrott, b. 24 March 1935, Middletown, Calif., dau. of Everett Tometh and Clara (Cortois) Parrott. Issue:

1. William Evert Blevins, b. 1 Oct. 1952, Santa Helena, Calif.
2. Charlotte Ann Blevins, b. 23 Feb. 1954, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
3. Melvinie Sue Blevins, b. 29 Aug. 1955, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
4. Helen Marie Blevins, b. 7 Feb. 1958, Lake Port, Calif.

26. EUGENE LYMAN, md. Alta Loretta Hancock, b. 10 January, 1923, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of David Ammon and Barbara Ann (Packer) Hancock. Issue:

1. Barbara Lonnie Lyman, b. 20 July 1938, Kingman, Mohave, Ariz., md. George Leonard Zinn.

Alta Loretta Hancock's other husbands: (1) 1 Oct. 1942, John Hunt. (3) James Trusty. (4) Steve Womack.

27. WILLIAM CALVIN SPARKS, md. 3 April 1956, Darlene Fay Trusty, b. 12 July 1940, Kingman, Mohave Co., Ariz., dau. of James and Alta Loretta (Hancock) Trusty. Issue:

1. Jerry Sparks, b. 11 Apr. 1957, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
2. Mary Georgina Rose Sparks.

27. GEORGE LEONARD ZINN, b. 1 June 1933, md. July 1955, at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Barbara Lonnie Lyman, b. 20 July 1938, Kingman, Mohave Co., Ariz., dau. of Eugene and Alta Loretta (Hancock) Lyman. No issue. Other husb. (1) Keith Youngdale (div.).

26. JAMES TRUSTY, md. Alta Loretta Hancock, b. 10 January 1923, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of David Ammon and Barbara Ann (Packer) Hancock. Issue:

1. Darlene Fay Trusty, b. 12 July 1940, Kingman, Mohave Co., Ariz., md. 3 Apr. 1956, (1) William Sparks. md. 5 Oct. 1957, (2) Clifford Stricklin.
2. Aline Vivian Trusty, b. 5 Oct. 1941, Ely, White Pine Co., Nev.

26. RAYMOND PAUL MELSER, b. 4 February 1913, Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., So. Dak., md. 24 December 1941, at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev., Vera Rose Hancock, b. 27 January 1925, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of David Ammon and Barbara Ann (Packer) Hancock. Other husb. (1) John Robison (div.). Issue:

1. Raymond Frederick Melser, b. 9 Nov. 1941, Kingman, Mohave Co., Ariz.
2. Glen Paul Melser, b. 1 Dec. 1942, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
3. Emma Rose Melser, b. 13 Feb. 1943, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
4. Charles LeRoy Melser, b. 15 May 1944, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
5. Arthur Marion Melser, b. 14 Apr. 1945, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

26. LA VERN OTHER SUMPTER, b. 21 August 1924, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Other and Katie Darlene Sumpter. md. 24 December 1943, at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Lona Pearl Hancock, b. 5 September 1927, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of David Ammon and Barbara Ann (Packer) Hancock. Other husb. (2) Barney Arthur Hooten, md. 2 Apr. 1949. Issue:

1. LaVern Other Sumpter, b. 11 Apr. 1945, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

26. WILLIAM MARTIN WRIGHT, b. 25 June 1928, Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of William Orson and Winnie Velma (Hogue) Wright. md. 12 July 1946 at Lordsburg, N. Mex., Myrtle Ann Hancock, b. 12 November 1931, Prescott, Yavapi Co., Ariz., dau. of David Ammon and Barbara Ann (Packer) Hancock. Issue:

1. Myrtle Ann Wright, b. 23 Mar. 1947, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
2. William Martin Wright, b. 18 Nov. 1949, Salinas, Calif.
3. Nephi Earl Wright, b. 15 Oct. 1950, Salinas, Calif.
4. Edward Paul Wright, b. 11 Sept. 1951, Middletown, Calif.

25. ELLIS LANE STRATTON, b. 26 August 1884, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of Calvin Lane and Laura Angeline (Savage) Stratton. d. 2 August 1935, Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Ariz., md. 10 April 1907 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Alta May Hancock, b. 26 January 1891, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Mosiah Lyman and Marium (Dalton) Hancock. d. 29 January 1929, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Issue:

1. Anthony Ellis Stratton, b. 3 Feb. 1908, Taylor, Navajo Co., Ariz., d. 15 Aug. 1937. md. Hazel F. Bonner.
2. Alta Lavara Stratton, b. 1 Sept. 1910, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., d. 22 Sept. 1910.
3. Evan Lane Stratton, b. 9 June 1912, Showlow, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. Lydia Rons.
4. Joseph LeRoy Stratton, b. 21 Jan. 1915, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., d. 10 Feb. 1917.
5. Sylvia Stratton, b. 5 Feb. 1918, Holbrook, Navajo Co., Ariz., d. 30 Oct. 1919.
6. Etta Eudene Stratton, b. 13 June 1920, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz. md. 26 July 1935 Rufus M. Brewer (div.).

26. ANTHONY ELLIS STRATTON, b. 3 February 1908, Taylor, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of Ellis Lane and Alta May (Hancock) Stratton. d. 15 August 1937, Showlow, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. Hazel Frances Bonner, b. 1 March 1914, Acme, New Mex., dau. of Benjamin Buck and Duke Estelle (Culpepper) Bonner. Other husb. (1) Claud Walker. Issue:

1. Mary Ann Stratton, b. 10 June 1937, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., d. 1938.

26. EVAN LANE STRATTON, b. 9 June 1912, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of Ellis Lane and Alta May (Hancock) Stratton. md. Lydia Stella Rons, b. 21 November 1909, Somerset, Gunnison Co., Colo., dau. of Alexander and Stella Georgia (Hershey) Rons. Issue:

1. Lane Hoffman Stratton, b. 9 Feb. 1937, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. d. 12 Feb. 1937.
2. Neal A. Stratton, b. 30 July 1938, Showlow, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 22 Feb. 1958, Rosa Linda Foss.

27. NEAL A. STRATTON, b. 30 July 1938, Showlow, Navajo Co., Ariz., son

of Evan Lane and Lydia Stella (Rons) Stratton. md. Rosa Linda Foss, b. 15 January 1942, Kingman, Mohave Co., Ariz., dau. of Ignacio and Eliza Foss. Issue:

1. Jodie Lynn Stratton, b. 28 Oct. 1958, Kingman, Mohave Co., Ariz.
26. RUFUS MAXWELL BREWER, b. 5 June 1912, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of William Rufus and Lucretia Annetta (Webb) Brewer. md. 26 July 1935, at Gallup, McKinley Co., New Mex., Etta Eudene Stratton, b. 13 June 1920, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Ellis Lane and Alta Mae (Hancock) Stratton. Issue:

1. Alta Maxine Brewer, b. 27 Mar. 1936, Standard, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. Cecil Arloy Jones.
- Bruce Anthony Brewer, b. 13 Mar. 1938, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., d. May 1938.
3. Sybil Louise Brewer, b. 9 Aug. 1939, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz.
4. Gaylord Maxwell Brewer, b. 10 June 1942, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz.
5. Paula Jo Brewer, b. 4 Nov. 1944, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz.
6. Jeanne Brewer, b. 17 Jan. 1946, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz.
7. Claudia Gail Brewer, b. 4 Feb. 1947, McNary, Apache Co., Ariz.
8. Susan Kay Brewer, b. 13 Nov. 1949, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

25. CALVIN ELIJAH ANDERSON, b. 10 May 1893, Sonora, Mexico, son of Calvin and Mary Ann Mason (Verney) Anderson. d. 2 March 1947, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 31 August 1914, at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Margaret Ann Hancock, b. 9 November 1893, Eden, Graham Co., Ariz., dau. of Mosiah Lyman and Marium (Dalton) Hancock. Issue:

1. Chester Calvin Anderson, b. 10 June 1915, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 16 May 1937, Agnes Switzer.
2. Beulah Leora Anderson, b. 12 June 1917, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 25 Oct. 1935, Raymond R. Gosney.
3. Melvin Vernal Anderson, b. 27 Mar. 1922, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 4 June 1942, Mary Watson.
4. Wanda Merline Anderson, b. 31 Aug. 1924, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 6 Mar. 1942, Earl G. Freestone.
5. Patsy Lavora Anderson, b. 17 Aug. 1932, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 3 Mar. 1948, Morgan E. Hamblin.

26. CHESTER CALVIN ANDERSON, b. 10 June 1915, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of Calvin Elijah and Margaret Ann (Hancock) Anderson. md. 16 May 1937, Agnes Switzer. Issue:

1. Richard Calvin Anderson, b. at Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Ariz.
2. Mary Jane Anderson, b. at Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Ariz.

26. RAYMOND ROY GOSNEY, b. 6 February 1908, of Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ind., md. Buelah Leora Anderson, b. 12 June 1917, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Calvin Elijah and Margaret Ann (Hancock) Anderson. Issue:

1. James Ray Gosney, b. 11 Oct. 1936, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
2. John Roy Gosney, b. 24 Mar. 1938, Cottonwood, Yavapi Co., Ariz.

27. JAMES RAY GOSNEY, b. 11 October 1936, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Raymond Roy and Beulah Leora (Anderson) Gosney. md. 24 February 1956 at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Judith Ann Shumway, b. 2 April 1938, Springhill, Bradford Co., Penna., dau. of Gerald Swinton and Ola Louise (Mathis) Shumway. Issue:

1. Laurence Mark Gosney, b. 3 Sept. 1956, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

2. Kimberly Rae Gosney, b. 6 Feb. 1958, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 3. Heather Lynn Shumway, b. 18 Dec. 1961, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
27. JOHN ROY GOSNEY, b. 24 March 1938, Cottonwood, Yavapi Co., Ariz., son of Raymond Roy and Beulah Leora (Anderson) Gosney. md. 11 May 1957, at Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., Lila Linda Ammerson, b. 20 April 1939, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Bertie Bryant and Mary Ann (Singleton) Ammerson. Issue:
1. John Roy Gosney, b. 17 Dec. 1957, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Kevin Lynn Gosney, b. 16 Jan. 1959, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. MELVIN VERNAL ANDERSON, b. 27 March 1922, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of Calvin Elijah and Margaret Ann (Hancock) Anderson. md. 4 June 1942 at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Mary Loucille Watson, b. 4 April 1922, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah, dau. of Charles Ethelbert and Amanda Irene (Cox) Watson. Issue:
1. Carol Lucile Anderson, b. 4 Apr. 1943, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Katherine Elaine Anderson, b. 10 May 1944, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 3. Melvin Robert Anderson, b. 19 Oct. 1946, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 4. Yvonne Meriel Anderson, b. 16 Aug. 1952, Compton, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
26. EARL GEORGE FREESTONE, b. 20 January 1922, Gilbert, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of George Elton and Vergil (Glover) Freestone. md. 6 March 1942 at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Wanda Merline Anderson (div.), b. 31 August 1924, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Calvin Elijah and Margaret Ann (Hancock) Anderson. Other husb. (2) Benjamin Ferguson (div.), (3) Frederick Johnson (div.). Issue:
1. Jaqueline Edith Freestone, b. 20 Sept. 1942, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
26. BENJAMIN FERGUSON, md. Wanda Merline Anderson (div.), b. 31 August, 1924, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Calvin Elijah and Margaret Ann (Hancock) Anderson. Issue:
1. Joyce Maria Ferguson, b. 1948, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.
- Other husb. (1) 6 Mar. 1942, Earl George Freestone (div.), (3) Frederick Johnson (div.).
26. FREDERICK JOHNSON, md. Wanda Merline Anderson, b. 31 August 1924, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Calvin Elijah and Margaret Ann (Hancock) Anderson. Issue:
1. Richard (Rickey) Frederick Johnson, b. 27 Dec. 1951, in Calif.
26. MORGAN EUGENE HAMBLIN, b. 27 April 1926, Kanabe, Kane Co., Utah, son of Carlos Eugene and Roxey Jane (Brimhall) Hamblin. md. 3 March 1948 at Florence, Ariz. Patsy Lavora Anderson, b. 17 August 1932, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Calvin Elijah and Margaret Ann Hancock Anderson. Issue:
1. Sandra Yvonne Hamblin, b. 20 June 1951, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Carla Jane Hamblin, b. 30 Oct. 1955, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 3. Brenda Jean Hamblin, b. 16 July 1957, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 4. Sidney Eugene Hamblin, b. 20 Dec. 1958, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
25. HYRUM SMITH HANCOCK (Sheepman, Plasterer, Manager of Union Rock and Materials Comp.), b. 8 February 1896, Taylor, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of Mosiah Lyman and Marium (Dalton) Hancock. md. 22 June 1926, Bennie Allen, b. 9 April 1906, in Texas, dau. of George Benjamin and Amy A. (Casper) Allen.

d. 3 September 1933, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz. Other wife: 30 January 1934, Lorale Cox. Issue:

1. Hyrum Smith Hancock, b. 18 Oct. 1927, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz. md. 30 Dec. 1950, Susan Estelle Sanborn.
2. Sylvia Jean Hancock, b. 26 Oct. 1928, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., md. 5 June 1947, Maurice W. Smith.
3. Patricia Dean Hancock, b. 23 Dec. 1930, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., md. 6 June 1952, Jerry E. Graham.

26. HYRUM SMITH HANCOCK, JR., b. 18 October 1927, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., son of Hyrum Smith and Bennie (Allen) Hancock. md. 30 December 1950, at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Susan Estelle Sanborn, b. 30 April 1935, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Clarence Gayland and May (Randall) Sanborn. Issue:

1. Penny Sue Hancock, b. 29 June 1953, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
2. Stephanie Jean Hancock, b. 19 July 1955, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
3. Kevin Allen Hancock, b. 25 Dec. 1956, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
4. Stephen Craig Hancock, b. 29 June 1958, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

26. MAURICE WEIR SMITH, b. 23 October, 19_____, in Colorado, son of Weir and Annie (Haskell) Smith. md. 5 June 1947, Sylvia Jean Hancock, b. 26 October 1928, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., dau. of Hyrum Smith and Bennie (Allen) Hancock. Issue:

1. Michael Jay Smith, b. 20 Mar. 1948, Alamosa, Colo.
2. Vianne Smith, b. 16 Nov. 1950, Alamosa, Colo.
3. Mark Weir Smith, b. 15 Mar. 1958, Alamosa, Colo.
4. Michelle Smith, b. 15 Mar. 1958, Alamosa, Colo.

26. JERRY EUGENE GRAHAM, b. 2 February, 19_____, son of _____ Graham and Mae Graham. md. 6 June 1952, Patrick Dean Hancock, b. 23 December 1930, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., dau. of Hyrum Smith and Bennie (Allen) Hancock. Issue:

1. Brent Eugene Graham, b. 20 Apr. 1953, Brigham City, Utah.
2. Kelly Earl Graham, b. 14 May 1954, Richfield, Utah.
3. Gary E. Graham, b. 2 Oct. 1955, Winslow, Ariz.
4. Clark E. Graham, b. 3 Nov. 1957, Winslow, Ariz.

25. HYRUM SMITH HANCOCK, Mgr. Union Rock & Materials Company, b. 8 February 1896, Taylor, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of Mosiah Lyman and Marium (Dalton) Hancock. md. 30 January 1934 at Safford, Graham Co., Ariz. (2) Lorale Cox, b. 13 March 1916, Huntsville, Madison Co., Arkansas, dau. of William Clarence and Sarah Ethel (Boatright) Cox. Other wife: (1) Bennie Allen, md. 22 June 1926. Issue:

1. Rita Jay Hancock, b. 23 Mar. 1935, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 6 Oct. 1955, Carl J. Beecroft Jr.
2. Douglas LeRoy Hancock, b. 10 Aug. 1938, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 2 Aug. 1957, Sandra Lynn Daybell.

26. CARL J. BEECROFT, JR., b. 2 February 1935, Colonia, Garcia Chihuahua, Mexico, son of Carl J. and Helen May (Taylor) Beecroft. md. 6 October 1955 at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Rita Jay Hancock, b. 23 March 1935, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Hyrum Smith and Lorale (Cox) Hancock. Issue:

1. Debra Kay Beecroft, b. 29 July 1956, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
2. Carla Jean Beecroft, b. 26 Jan. 1958, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

3. Michael Scott Beecroft, b. 28 Sept. 1959, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 4. Julia Lynn Beecroft, b. 26 Jan. 1961.
26. DOUGLAS LE ROY HANCOCK, b. 10 August 1938, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of Hyrum Smith and Lorale (Cox) Hancock. md. 2 August 1957, at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Sandra Lynn Daybell, b. 14 November, 1937, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Russel N. and Merle (Thomas) Daybell. Issue:
1. Kristy Kay Hancock, b. 21 Jan. 1959, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Elizabeth Hancock, b. 29 May 1961.
25. OLIVER PERRY HANCOCK (Plastering Contractor & Insurance), b. 8 January 1898, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of Mosiah Lyman and Marium (Dalton) Hancock. md. Lora Aseneth Lisonbee, b. 12 October, 1904, Mesa,



The family of Oliver Perry Hancock. Standing, left to right: Carlene Jewel, Dorene, Dixie, Joseph Perry, Bonnie Katherine, Delite and Lora Sue. Seated: Lora Aseneth (Lisonbee) and Oliver Perry.

Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of James Thompson and Malinda Catherine (Passey) Lisonbee. Issue:

1. Bonnie Katherine Hancock, b. 29 Nov. 1927, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif. md. 28 Aug. 1947, Marion G. Peterson.
2. Joseph Perry Hancock, b. 22 Sept. 1929, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 11 Jan. 1952, Gloria Afton Gunn.
3. Delite Hancock, b. 8 Feb. 1937, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 17 June 1955, Ernest L. Gaddie.

4. Dixie Hancock, b. 10 Aug. 1938, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 14 Sept. 1959, Henry Lee Curtis.
 5. Carlene Jewel Hancock, b. 22 Oct. 1941, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 6. Dorene Hancock, b. 30 July 1944, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 7. Lora Sue Hancock, b. 20 Sept. 1945, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. MARION GEORGE PETERSON, (Doctor of Medicine, Bone Surgeon), b. 17 January 1924, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Howard Clarence and Afton Ida (Clark) Peterson. md. 28 August 1947, at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Bonnie Katherine Hancock, b. 29 November 1927, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of Oliver Perry and Lora Aseneth (Lisonbee) Hancock. Issue:
1. Sharilyn Peterson, b. 10 July 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Susan Peterson, b. 21 January 1950, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.
 3. Kathryn Peterson, b. 15 Dec. 1951, Houston, Harris Co., Tex.
 4. Annette Peterson, b. 10 Nov. 1955, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 5. Howard Hancock Peterson, b. 22 Apr. 1957, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 6. Marvin Keith Peterson, b. 10 Nov. 1959, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 7. Mary Peterson, b. 14 Aug. 1961, Indianapolis, Ind.
26. JOSEPH PERRY HANCOCK, (Structural Design Engineer-Convair), b. 22 Sept. 1929, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Oliver Perry and Lora Aseneth (Lisonbee) Hancock. md. Gloria Afton Gunn, b. 13 April 1930, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho, dau. of Benjamin George and Afton Pricilla (Christensen) Gunn. Issue:
1. Karen Belin Hancock, b. 11 Oct. 1952, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.
 2. Pricilla Robin Hancock, b. 20 June 1955, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.
 3. Cynthia Gay Hancock, b. 26 Oct. 1956, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
 4. Gloria Dawn Hancock, b. 8 Apr. 1959, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.
26. ERNEST LAWRENCE GADDIE (Electrical Engineer-Ariz. Highway Dept.), b. 14 January 1936, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, son of Oliver Bolwin and Mary Anna (Burke) Gaddie. md. 17 June 1955 at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Delite Hancock, b. 8 February 1937, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. of Oliver Perry and Lora Aseneth (Lisonbee) Hancock. Issue:
1. Glen Oliver Gaddie, b. 16 Mar. 1956, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Reed Hancock Gaddie, b. 7 Oct. 1958, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 3. Kelley Sue Gaddie, b. 7 Nov. 1961.
26. HENRY LEE CURTIS, son of Ammon Ralph and Valate (Harer) Curtis, md. 14 September 1959 at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Dixie Hancock, b. 10 August 1938, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Oliver Perry and Lora Aseneth (Lisonbee) Hancock.
25. RICHARD HOBSON HANCOCK (Plasterer), b. 1 April 1900, Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz., son of Mosiah Lyman and Marium (Dalton) Hancock. d. 6 December 1956, bur. Mesa Cemetery, Maricopa Co., Ariz. md. 1924, Jessie Louise Meier. (Div.), b. 15 September 1904, Brooklyn, N. Y. dau. of John J. and Louise Corabell Meier. Other husb. Carl Welcher. Issue:
1. Cora Louise Hancock, b. 26 May, 1925, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. Doyle Doanan.
 2. John Lyman Hancock, b. 13 May 1927, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. Alice Geraldine Long.

3. Ruth Juanita Hancock, b. 6 Aug. 1929, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. John Anzulovich.
26. DOYLE DOANAN, md. Cora Louise Hancock, b. 26 May 1925, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Richard Hobson and Jessie Louise (Meier) Hancock. Issue:
1. Michael Doanan.
26. JOHN LYMAN HANCOCK (Plastering Contractor), b. 13 May 1927, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif., son of Richard Hobson and Jessie Louise (Meier) Hancock. md. Alice Geraldine Long, b. 22 April 1927, Portia, Lawrence Co., Ark., dau. of Steve and Cecile V. (Darter) Long. Issue:
1. Carol Ann Hancock, b. 26 June 1949, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Alice Paulette Hancock, b. 29 June 1952, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 3. Johnnie Duane Hancock, b. 24 Aug. 1953, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. JOHN ANZULOVICH, (Salesman for Venetian Blinds), of St. Louis, Mo., md. Ruth Juanita Hancock, b. 6 Aug. 1929, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau of Richard Hobson and Jessie Louise (Meier) Hancock. Issue:
1. Linda Anzulovich, b. Aug. 1949, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Mary Anzulovich, b. 1951, St. Louis, Mo.
25. DANIEL WELLS HANCOCK, b. 20 October 1902, Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz., son of Mosiah Lyman and Marium (Dalton) Hancock., md. Cora Jewel Allen, b. 20 November 1904, Maryneal, Nolan Co., Texas, dau. of George Benjamin and Amy Adeline (Casper) Allen. Issue:
1. Cora Lorena Hancock, b. 1 Aug. 1925, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. 14 Mar. 1944, James Max Hropoff.
 2. Daniel Edward Hancock, b. 30 June 1927, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. (1) 11 Nov. 19_____, Betty J. Miller. md. (2) Alice Maxine_____.
 3. Bruce Bennett Hancock, b. 19 Apr. 1930, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., md. (1) Kathleen Urisko. (2) June Saltri. (3) Gertrude Hancock.
 4. Linda Rae Hancock, b. 11 Aug. 1934, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., md. 1 Jan. 1953, Jess James Pearson.
 5. Etta Louise Hancock, b. 23 Aug. 1935, Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Ariz., d. 25 Aug. 1935.
26. JAMES MAX HROPOFF, b. 30 August 1925, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif., son of Max and Marsha (Mary) (Slivkoff) Hropoff. md. 14 March 1944 at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Cora Lorena Hancock, b. 1 August 1925, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of Daniel Wells and Cora Jewel (Allen) Hancock. Issue:
1. Marsha Ann Hropoff, b. 8 Oct. 1944, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. James Max Hropoff, b. 12 July 1946, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 3. Teresa Mone Hropoff, b. 12 Sept. 1955, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. DANIEL EDWARD HANCOCK (Plastering Contractor), b. 30 June 1927, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif., son of Daniel Wells and Cora Jewel (Allen) Hancock. md. (1) Betty June Miller, b. San Bruno, Calif. Issue:
1. Daniel Edward Hancock, b. 20 Sept. 1948, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Robert Bruce Hancock, b. 20 Nov. 1948, San Bruno, Calif.
26. DANIEL EDWARD HANCOCK, b. 30 June 1927, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif., son of Daniel Wells and Cora Jewel (Allen) Hancock. md. (2d) Alice Maxine —, b. 10 February 1923, Dodge City, Kansas. Other husb.—Mr. Jones. Issue:

1. Keith Nolan Hancock, b. 29 Mar. 1954, Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif.
 2. Kila Kim Hancock, b. 22 July 1955, Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif.
 3. Kina Joy Hancock, b. 15 June 1957, Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif.
26. BRUCE BENNETT HANCOCK, (Plasterer), b. 19 April 1930, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., son of Daniel Wells and Cora Jewel (Allen Hancock., md. 22 May 1953, Gertrude Hancock, b. 18 October 1934, St. David, Cochise Co., Ariz., dau. of Jacob Truman and Ardella (Eldredge) Hancock. Other wives: (1st) Kathleen Urisco. (2d) June Saltri. Issue:
1. Sherry Lee Hancock, b. 5 Apr. 1954, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. JESS JAMES PEARSON, JR., (Plasterer), b. 17 April 1934, Mason City, Iowa, son of Jess James and Elizabeth Mae (Wagner) Pearson. md. 1 January 1953, at Raton, New Mex., Wanda Rae Hancock, b. 11 August 1934, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., son of Daniel Wells and Cora Jewel (Allen) Hancock., md. 22
1. Gail Ann Pearson, b. 21 Feb. 1954, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. Nyra Lynn Pearson, b. 4 Apr. 1955, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 3. Jess Mark Pearson, b. 17 Dec. 1958, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
25. RAYMOND WHITFIELD SPENCER (Steam Shovel engineer), b. 11 June, 1902, Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., son of Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Spencer. md. 22 June 1926 at Lennox, Los Angeles Co., Calif., Amanda Zelpha Hancock, b. 25 December 1904, Taylor, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Mosiah Lyman and Marium (Dalton) Hancock. Issue:
1. Raymond Edwin Spencer, b. 29 Mar. 1927, Lennox, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. Dana Lee.
 2. Kathryn June Spencer, b. 12 Dec. 1928, Compton, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. Verlin G. Bocker.
 3. Mary Ann Spencer, b. 7 Jan. 1935, Compton, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. Mr. Helm.
25. WARREN EDWARD HANCOCK (Plasterer), b. 20 December 1906, Pine-dale, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of Mosiah Lyman and Marium (Dalton) Hancock. md. 6 June 1933, Dollie Mae Monzingo, b. 26 June 1915, Wilcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., dau. of George Ludwick and Ollie Mae (Patton) Monzingo. Issue:
1. Ronald Warren Hancock, b. 31 Dec. 1934, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 2. James Edward Hancock, b. 22 May 1936, Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Ariz.
 3. Wayne Anthony Hancock, b. 30 Jan. 1940, Kingman, Mohave Co., Ariz.
 4. Thomas Aaron Hancock, b. 10 Feb. 1944, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 5. Marium Ollie Hancock, b. 20 Jan. 1947, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 6. Fleta Mae Hancock, b. 25 Feb. 1954, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. JAMES EDWARD HANCOCK (Plasterer), b. 22 May 1936, Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Ariz., son of Warren Edward and Dollie Mae (Monzingo) Hancock, md. Judith Lee Cole, b. 6 Feb. 1939, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., dau. of Fred Zina and Ferne Phyllis (Vockel) Cole. Issue:
1. Laurie Anne Hancock, b. 10 May 1957, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. WAYNE ANTHONY HANCOCK, (Plaster tender), b. 20 January 1940, Kingman, Mohave Co., Ariz., son of Warren Edward and Dollie Mae (Monzingo) Hancock, md. 20 December 1959 at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Gloria Echeveste, b. 6 June 1939, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of John Flory and Mary (Romero) Echeveste.
25. HEERT deWINDT (Plasterer), b. 20 June 1906, Harlingen, Friesland, Holland, son of Wietse deWindt and Grietje (Tigehelaar) deWindt. md. 10 March

1934 at Yuma, Yuma Co., Ariz., Ella Lavora Hancock, b. 6 December 1908, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Mosiah Lyman and Marium (Dalton) Hancock. Issue:

1. Greta Marium deWindt, b. 26 Feb. 1936, Wilmar, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. 19 Oct. 1957, William C. Norris, Jr.
 2. Alta Katherine deWindt, b. 28 May 1937, Wilmar, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. 1 Apr. 1959, Peter John Unit.
 3. Janis Lavora deWindt, b. 25 Dec. 1940, Wilmar, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 4. Wietse Lyman deWindt, b. 17 Aug. 1944, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 5. Heert Paul deWindt, b. 5 Jan. 1947, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 6. John Edward deWindt, b. 12 Jan. 1950, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 7. Tena Mae deWindt, b. 26 July 1953, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. WILLIAM CLAUDE NORRIS, JR., son of William Claude Norris, md. 19 October 1957, Greta Marium deWindt (Div.) b. 26 February 1936, Wilmar, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of Heert and Ella Lavora (Hancock) deWindt. Issue:
1. Lyman William Norris, b. 6 Sept. 1959, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. PETER JOHN UNIT, b. in England, md. 1 April 1959 at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Alta Katherine deWindt, b. 28 May 1937, Wilmar, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of Heert and Ella Lavora (Hancock) deWindt.

DAVID DALTON, the son of John Dalton and Ann Casbourne, was born July 25, 1868 in a simple, one-room dugout in Virgin City, Washington County, Utah.

During his childhood, he lived at various times throughout most of the towns and settlements in southern Utah. Here he spent his boyhood years, working and playing—learning about both the hardships and beauties of this area. While still a small child he suffered a severe case of measles, which damaged his eyesight. When he became old enough, he began doing his share to support the family by herding sheep and cattle. He learned early in life to accept responsibility far above his age. He also learned how to play and how to find enjoyment in his environment so near to nature. For several years Zion's Canyon was his "playground," and he spent many of his leisure hours exploring the rugged terrain and enjoying the natural beauty. It was during this period of his life that David received most of his formal education. Because of the necessity of his working, he only had a few scattered years of school.

When David was twelve years old, he, his mother, his oldest sister Ann Susanna Williams and her husband Charles Brewer, moved to Taylor, Arizona. Here, and in Pinedale, where they later moved, David devoted most of his time to working. Many of his responsibilities at the age of twelve were the responsibilities of a man. He worked at farming, sheep shearing, and lumber milling until he was seventeen years old. It was then, in 1885, that David and his mother went to St. George, Utah, to do genealogical and Temple work for his mother's family. When this had been completed, they returned to Arizona.

David now began hauling freight between Pinedale and Fort Apache for the United States Government, and to Cibicue for a sheep man named Charles Brown. Hauling grain and supplies by wagon and an eight-span horse team over crude roads (when there were roads) was strenuous and at times extremely hazardous work. The cold winter months, when snow was high on the ground, and the temperature well below zero, were the hardest and most treacherous months. Some days he would cover less than a mile from pre-dawn to evening, and on one trip it



Alma Dalton



David William Dalton



David Dalton

took over thirty days to travel a one-hundred mile journey. Under such conditions the food supply often ran short and there were times when starvation was just around the corner. Some freighters were known to steal from the government supplies they carried when their own supply ran short. But not David. Some cursed his stubbornness and some praised him, but all who worked around him

knew of his uncompromising sense of honesty. It was said that he would have rather starved to death than take food from the wagons he was hauling. And at times he almost did, but he was never known to give up his stubborn sense of honesty.

He also worked at the U. S. Mail Station, caring for the horses there. It was while working here that he met Lillias McNeil. It wasn't long before they fell in love and were married December 25, 1893, Christmas Day. From this union they were blessed with nine children. After their marriage they lived with David's mother until they bought a farm just outside Pinedale. In October 1895 they traveled by covered wagon to St. George, Utah to be married in the Temple. Bad roads made the journey very difficult and it took them three weeks to reach St. George. They were married in the Temple and sealed for eternity on November 26, 1895. Shortly thereafter, in December, they returned home to their farm in Pinedale.

In 1898 they sold their farm and decided to move to Colonia, the Mormon settlement in Old Mexico. But when they reached Bryce, Arizona, they were convinced by relatives not to go any farther. They lived in Bryce for a few years under very trying conditions. Here David worked at farming and on irrigation ditches. His average wage was about fifty cents a day. In the fall of 1903 David's wife, Lillias, became very ill. As soon as she was able to travel they returned to Pinedale where the climate was more favorable to her condition. Here he bought forty acres of land and began farming on his own again. But in 1910, fire destroyed the farm, and he and his family moved into town to live. He again took up freight hauling to support his family.

David had always taken an active part in the community life. Generally speaking he was a quiet and soft spoken man, but in Pinedale and the neighboring communities he became known as the best square dance caller. He also had an excellent voice for ballad singing and often entertained at public events and dances. He was an excellent athlete and loved to play baseball and run foot races. He became known for his own special variety of a sport called Stake Racing; two opponents on horseback ride from the start to a given point, circle around the stake at that point and race back to the start. David, however, didn't use a horse, he raced on foot against his opponent on horseback—and he usually won.

In 1916 David and his family homesteaded in Clay Springs. Again he took to farming until 1925, when tragedy struck. His eyes, weakened early in life by a severe case of measles, had grown steadily worse during the past few years, and in this year 1925 he became totally blind. Fortunately the sight of one eye was partially restored through a special surgical operation, but David was never again able to work for a living.

In 1928 he, his wife Lillias, and his three youngest daughters moved to Inglewood, California. His life was fairly inactive. His poor eyesight kept him both from working and participating in most of the activities which he loved. But even under these trying circumstances, he remained faithful, as he had throughout his life, to his responsibilities in the church. Although he was physically unable to fulfill many callings, he took his responsibility as a Ward Teacher very seriously. Only the most severe circumstances could keep him from doing this work. And even then, when he had no choice, he felt very badly. On one occasion in his life when a case of pneumonia forced him to bed, he felt so badly about being unable to visit the families that he wept. Thus we see that although David had his short-

comings and faults, as do all men, he had a great love for the Gospel and a strong desire to serve the Lord.

Here at Inglewood, on March 5, 1933, he died of pneumonia. His body was sent to Pinedale, Arizona for burial and there it rests today.

24. DAVID DALTON, b. 25 July 1868, Virgin City, Washington Co., Utah, son of John and Ann (Casbourne) Dalton. d. 5 March 1933, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif., bur. Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 25 December 1893, at Pinetop, Ariz., Lillias McNeil, b. 6 March 1876, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Smith) McNeil. d. 9 July 1961, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif., bur. Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Issue:

1. David William Dalton, b. 15 Nov. 1894, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 11 Feb. 1923, Wilma Mae Graham.
2. Alma Dalton, b. 25 Dec. 1896, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. (1st) 8 Sept. 1934, Frances Lucile Collins. md. (2d) May Alice Rose. d. 22 Feb. 1964.
3. Lillias Dalton, b. 16 Feb. 1899, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 3 Dec. 1916, Robert Nariant Gillespie.
4. Mary Emma Dalton, b. 20 May 1901, Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz., md. 9 July 1923, John Franklin Evans.
5. Alice Aurora Dalton, b. 19 Jan. 1904, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 10 Sept. 1923, Richard Oliver McComas.
6. Annie Belle Dalton, b. 4 May 1907, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 7 Jan. 1929, Fredrick Herman Molle.
7. John "M" Dalton, b. 11 Dec. 1910, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., d. 24 May 1914.
8. Rosalie Dalton, b. 13 Sept. 1912, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 13 May 1931, Gilbert Bryan Gillespie.
9. Frieda Anne Dalton, b. 2 Apr. 1921, Clay Springs, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 25 Feb. 1939, Wilmer Charles Mudgett.

25. DAVID WILLIAM DALTON, b. 15 November 1894, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of David and Lillias (McNeil) Dalton. md. 11 February 1923, at Miami, Gila Co., Ariz., Wilma Mae Graham, b. 18 March 1888, Sweetwater, Tex., dau. of Gideon and Katherine Belinda (Walrup) Graham. d. 7 September 1958, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Other husb.—Mr. Smith, Mr. Holsner. Issue:

1. Wilma Edith Dalton, b. 5 July 1925, Miami, Gila Co., Ariz., md. 25 Nov. 1949, Marvin Dennis Parks.

26. MARVIN DENNIS PARKS, b. 28 May 1918, Copan, Okla., son of James and Rosa (Frenchman) Parks. md. 25 November 1949, Wilma Edith Dalton, b. 5 July 1925, Miami, Gila Co., Ariz., dau. of David William and Wilma Mae (Graham) Dalton. Other husb.—Malcolm Pyle.

25. ALMA DALTON, b. 25 December 1896, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of David and Lillias (McNeil) Dalton. md. 24 July 1946 at Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., May Alice Rose, b. 22 May 1896, Denver, Colo., dau. of Hurbert B. and Clotilda (Eynard) Rose, Sr. Alma died 22 Feb. 1964.

25. ROBERT NARIENT GILLESPIE, b. 15 February 1895, Oreana, Idaho, son of Franklin David and Roda (Hickman) Gillespie. d. 31 May 1957, Ely, Nev., bur. Reno, Nev., md. 3 December 1916 at Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., Lillias Dalton, b. 16 February 1899, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of David and Lillias (McNeil) Dalton. Issue:

1. Robert William Gillespie, b. 17 Jan. 1918, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., md. 14 June 1947, Lillian Mumm.
 2. Joseph Hemphill Gillespie, b. 9 Oct. 1919, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., d. 11 Mar. 1942.
 3. Frank Narent Gillespie, b. 8 Jan. 1922, Clay Springs, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 25 Jan. 1945, Nina Legas Parkin.
 4. Lillie Birdell Gillespie, b. 16 Apr. 1924, Clay Springs, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 12 May 1944, Robert DeRell Litster.
 5. Annie Belle Gillespie, b. 21 Feb. 1926, Clay Springs, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 25 Nov. 1946, James Cristian Anderson.
 6. Edith Gillespie, b. 20 July 1928, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Ariz., md. 18 Mar. 1948, William Fredrick Graden.
 7. Lucile Gillespie, b. 23 Dec. 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. 31 Dec. 1949, William Monteford O'Callahan.
 8. Ethel Bernice Gillespie, b. 18 Dec. 1934, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. 17 Jan. 1953, John Delbert Wright.
26. ROBERT WILLIAM GILLESPIE, b. 17 January 1918, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., son of Robert Narent and Lillias (Dalton) Gillespie. md. 14 June 1947, at Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., Lillian Viola Hollaman Mumm, b. 29 November 1917, Boone, Boone Co., Iowa, dau. of Ira Cornelius and Ellen Alexander (McGavin) Hollaman. Other husb.—Harry Frank Mumm. Issue:
1. Richard William Gillespie, b. 13 Dec. 1948, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
 2. James Bryan Gillespie, b. 3 Sept. 1952, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
26. FRANK NARENT GILLESPIE, b. 8 January 1922, Glay Springs, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of Robert Narent and Lillias (Dalton) Gillespie. md. 25 January 1945 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nina Legas Parkin, b. 28 January 1925, Saginaw, Michigan, dau. of Robert DeLafayette and Leonore (LaGuire) Parkin. Issue:
1. Jennie Lynn Gillespie, b. 18 Nov. 1945, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
 2. Michael Narent Gillespie, b. 10 Feb. 1948, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
 3. Robert Mitchell Gillespie, b. 25 Aug. 1949, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
 4. Nina Diane Gillespie, b. 20 Apr. 1951, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
 5. Paul Kevin Gillespie, b. 28 Oct. 1952, Hemet, Calif.
 6. Erin Marie Gillespie, b. 28 Oct. 1952, Hemet, Calif.
 7. Frank Royal Gillespie, b. 16 Apr. 1956, Fallon, Churchill Co., Nev.
 8. Scott Joseph Gillespie, b. 14 Sept. 1957, Fallon, Churchill Co., Nev.
26. ROBERT DeRELL LITSTER, b. 31 May 1916, Cleveland, Emery Co., Utah, son of William and Ida Viola (Johnson) Litster. md. 12 May 1944 at Salt Lake City Utah, Lillie Birdell Gillespie, b. 16 April 1924, Clay Springs, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Robert Narent and Lillias (Dalton) Gillespie. Issue:
1. Joane LaRell Litster, b. 9 Apr. 1945, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
 2. Jane Lanette Litster, b. 1 Apr. 1947, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
 3. Joseph DeRell Litster, b. 1 Sept. 1948, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
 4. Robert Gregory Litster, b. 28 Mar. 1951, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
 5. Christene Marie Litster, b. 29 June 1952, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
 6. William Hollis Litster, b. 22 June 1954, Cleveland, Emery Co., Utah.
 7. David Sherman Litster, b. 7 Oct. 1955, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 8. Lillias Robin Litster, b. 28 Jan. 1957, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. JAMES CHRISTIAN ANDERSON, b. 16 May 1923, Granite, Utah, son of Hans Christian Anderson and Louise (Nieman) Anderson. md. 25 Nov. 1946 at Carson City, Ormsby Co., Nev. Annie Belle Gillespie, b. 21 February 1926, Clay

Springs, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Robert Narient and Lillias (Dalton) Gillespie. Issue:

1. James Randolph Anderson, b. 2 Nov. 1947, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
2. Gary Christian Anderson, b. 9 Feb. 1949, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., d. 1 Aug. 1951.
3. Terry Ann Anderson, b. 14 Apr. 1951, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
4. James Christian Anderson, Jr., b. 8 July 1953, Fallon, Washoe Co., Nev.
5. Steven Craig Anderson, b. 20 Apr. 1955, Fallon, Washoe Co., Nev. d. 21 Apr. 1955.
6. David LeGrand Anderson, b. 23 Mar. 1957, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
7. Toy Louise Anderson, b. 25 Jan. 1959, Provo, Utah.
8. Holly Lillias Anderson, b. 22 Mar. 1961, Provo, Utah.

26. WILLIAM FREDRICK GRADEN, b. 25 August 1925, Seattle, King Co., Wash., son of Fredrick William and Marie Rose (Smith) Graden. md. 18 March 1948, at Salt Lake City, Utah, Edith Gillespie, b. 20 July 1928, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of Robert Narient and Lillias (Dalton) Gillespie. Issue:

1. Linda Marie Graden, b. 14 Dec. 1948, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Robert Fredrick Graden, b. 21 May 1950, Seattle, King Co., Wash. d. 27 May 1950.
3. William Randolph Graden, b. 19 Oct. 1951, Seattle, King Co., Wash.
4. John Edward Graden, b. 26 Oct. 1952, Seattle, King Co., Wash.
5. Andrew Kent Graden, b. 7 May 1954, Seattle, King Co., Wash.
6. Sandra Louise Graden, b. 7 Dec. 1955, Seattle, King Co., Wash. d. 7 Dec. 1955.

26. WILLIAM MONTEFORD O'CALLAHAN, b. 16 June 1930, Portola, Calif., son of Matthew Bartholomew and Rose May (Renfrow) O'Callahan. md. 31 Dec. 1949 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., Lucile Gillespie, b. 23 Dec. 1932, W. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of Robert Narient and Lillias (Dalton) Gillespie. Issue:

1. Cynthia Lou O'Callahan, b. 12 Dec. 1950, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
2. Denise Marie O'Callahan, b. 14 Oct. 1953, Herlong, Calif.
3. Kimberly Mae O'Callahan, b. 22 Sept. 1955, Paris, France.
4. William Monteford O'Callahan, b. 1 Sept. 1956, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
5. Mathew Narient O'Callahan, b. 30 Apr. 1958, San Francisco, San Mateo Co., Calif.
6. Mark Joseph O'Callahan, b. 17 June 1960, San Francisco, San Mateo Co., Calif.

26. JOHN DELBERT WRIGHT, b. 29 June 1930, son of John Henry and Georgia (O'Neil) Wright. md. 17 January 1953 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., Ethel Bernice Gillespie, b. 18 Dec. 1934, W. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of Robert Narient and Lillias (Dalton) Gillespie. Other husb.—(1st) Theodore Bolsen; (3rd) Robert Gene Collette. Issue:

1. John Lanford Wright, b. 1 Aug. 1954, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.
2. Robert Jeffery Wright, b. 28 July 1955, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.
3. Bret Andrew Wright, b. 24 Oct. 1957, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.

25. JOHN FRANKLIN EVANS, b. 20 March 1900, Taylor, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of John Franklin and Annie Belle (Brewer) Evans. md. 10 July 1923 at Clay

Springs, Navajo Co., Ariz., Mary Emma Dalton, b. 20 May 1901, Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz., dau. of David and Lillias (McNeil) Dalton. Issue:

1. (John) Arthur LeRoy Evans, b. 22 May 1924, Clay Springs, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. 20 Jan. 1944, Norma June Welcher.
2. David Arthur Evans, b. 14 Nov. 1926, Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co., New Mex., d. 17 Sept. 1950, md. 24 July 1946, Dottice Deolene Patton.
3. James Howard Evans, b. 8 Aug. 1928, Vernon, Navajo Co., Ariz., d. 31 July 1952.
4. Mary Lorraine Evans, b. 11 Aug. 1932, Pinos Altos, Grant Co., New Mex., md. 22 Sept. 1948, Hubert Nelson.
5. Thomas Edward Evans, b. 7 Feb. 1935, Silver City, Grant Co., New Mex., md. 19 July 1958, JoAnne Nancy Theriault.
6. Alma W. Evans, b. 24 July 1937, Pinos Altos, Grant Co., New Mex., d. 24 July 1937.

26. (JOHN) ARTHUR LE ROY EVANS, b. 22 May 1924, Clay Springs, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of John Franklin and Mary Emma (Dalton) Evans. md. 21 March 1944 at Sidney, Australia, Norma June Welcher, b. 30 March 1925, West Maitland, Australia, dau. of Percervil Clyde Welcher and Edith (Farley) Welcher. Issue:

1. Margarette Evans, b. 31 Aug. 1944, Sidney, Australia, d. 3 Sept. 1944.
2. Susan Edith Evans, b. 14 Jan. 1948, Arcata, Humbolt Co., Calif.
3. Frank LeRoy Evans, b. 27 Jan. 1949, Arcata, Humbolt Co., Calif.
4. Colleen Joy Evans, b. 5 Mar. 1955, Arcata, Humbolt Co., Calif.

26. DAVID ARTHUR EVANS, b. 14 Nov., Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co., New Mex., son of John Franklin and Mary Emma (Dalton) Evans. d. 17 Sept. 1950, Bull Creek, Humbolt Co., Calif., bur. Eureka, Humbolt Co., Calif., md. 24 July 1946, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., Dottice Deolene Patton, b. 18 June 1922, Hartley, Obrian Co., Iowa, dau. of D. O. Patton and Daisy May Patton. Issue:

1. John Franklin Evans, b. 20 Jan. 1948, St. Paul, Minn.
2. Norma June Evans, b. 24 Oct. 1949, Arcata, Humbolt Co., Calif.

26. JAMES HOWARD EVANS, b. 8 August 1928, Vernon, Apache Co., Ariz., son of John Franklin and Mary Emma (Dalton) Evans. d. 31 July 1952 at Quartzsite, Yuma Co., Ariz., bur. at Wickenburg, Ariz., md. Beverly Ann Smith, b. 14 August 1929, Visalia, Calif., bur. at Willits, Mendocino Co., Calif. Issue:

1. Michael Edward Evans, b. 12 Apr. 1953, Oakland, Calif.

26. HUBERT J. NELSON, b. 18 March 1931, Bisbee, Cochise Co., Ariz., son of Joseph Morris and Lora (Mortenson) Nelson. md. 22 Sept. 1948 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., Mary Lorraine Evans, b. 11 Aug. 1932, Pinos Altos, Grant Co., New Mex., dau. of John Franklin and Mary Emma (Dalton) Evans. Issue:

1. Judith Ann Nelson, b. 17 Aug. 1949, Willits, Mendocino Co., Calif. d. 14 July 1951.
2. Rita May Nelson, b. 19 Dec. 1950, Willits, Mendocino Co., Calif.
3. Allen Morris Nelson, b. 14 May 1952, Willits, Mendocino Co., Calif.
4. Thomas Farrell Nelson, b. 11 Aug. 1953, Willits, Mendocino Co., Calif.

26. THOMAS EDWARD EVANS, b. 7 February 1935, Silver City, Grant Co., New Mex., son of John Franklin and Mary Emma (Dalton) Evans. md. 19 July 1958 at Honolulu, Hawaii, Joanne Nancy Theriault, b. 6 Nov. 1936, Chehalis, Wash., dau. of Edgar Francis and Nellie (Barnhouse) Theriault. Issue:

1. Thomas LeRoy Evans, b. 18 Sept. 1959, Honolulu, Hawaii.

25. RICHARD OLIVER McCOMAS, b. 9 January 1900, Clifton, Greenlee Co., Ariz., son of Steven William and Elizabeth Jane (Swafford) McComas. md. 10 September 1923, at Clay Springs, Navajo Co., Ariz., Alice Aurora Dalton, b. 19 January 1904, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of David and Lillias (McNeil) Dalton. Issue:

1. Richard Shirley McComas, b. 19 May 1924, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., md. 9 Mar. 1946, Betty Jane Hoeck.
2. William Howard McComas, b. 23 Aug. 1926, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz.
3. John Marvin McComas, b. 1 Nov. 1928, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz., d. 7 Nov. 1928.
4. Fredrick Charles McComas, b. 11 Apr. 1930, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif. d. 14 Apr. 1930.

26. RICHARD SHIRLEY McCOMAS, b. 19 May 1924, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., son of Richard Oliver and Alice Aurora (Dalton) McComas. md. 9 March 1946 at Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif., Betty Jane Hoeck, b. 15 July 1924, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of Arno and Manilla (McGilvera) Hoeck. Issue:

1. Richard Arno McComas, b. 6 Dec. 1946, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. Rodney Glenn McComas, b. 7 July 1950, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3. Scott Randolph McComas, b. 28 Aug. 1955, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
4. Lorraine Kay McComas, b. 25 Apr. 1957, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
5. Nancy Lynn McComas, b. 13 Dec. 1959, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

25. FREDRICK HERMAN (GUSTAV) MOLLE, b. 11 June 1895, Lake Wilson, Murray Co., Minn., son of Frank and Wilhelmina (Rueckert) Molle. md. 7 Jan. 1929 at Walnut Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif., Annie Belle Dalton, b. 4 May 1907, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of David and Lillias (McNeil) Dalton. Issue:

1. Carole Bernice Molle, b. 11 Oct. 1929, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. 16 Apr. 1948, Raymond Everett Gordon.
2. Eunice Belle Molle, b. 14 Aug. 1931, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif., d. 16 Feb. 1948.
3. Dolores Elaine Molle, b. 24 Sept. 1933, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. md. 28 Oct. 1955, Glenn Dale Mierau.
4. Franklin Dalton Molle, b. 17 June 1936, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. md. 21 Mar. 1959, Patricia Ann Franklin.

26. RAYMOND EVERETT GORDON, b. 9 June 1927, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., son of Coy and Grace (Wood) Gordon. md. 16 April 1948 at Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif., Carole Bernice Molle, b. 11 Oct. 1929, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of Fredrick Herman (Gustav) and Annie Belle (Dalton) Molle. Issue:

1. Larry Ray Gordon, b. 31 May 1949, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. Kirk LeRoy Gordon, b. 19 Mar. 1951, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3. Sandra Rayleen Gordon, b. 31 Mar. 1953, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

4. Kayleen Denise Gordon, b. 11 July 1955, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
26. GLEN DALE MIERAU, b. 21 June 1934, Henderson, York Co., Nebr., son of Harry Eric and Olga (Doell) Mierau. md. 28 October 1955 at Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif., Dolores Elaine Molle, b. 24 Sept. 1933, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. of Fredrick Herman (Gustav) and Annie Belle (Dalton) Molle. Other husb.—John Colette. Issue:
 1. Franz Kipper Colette, b. 31 Dec. 1954, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 2. Pamela Joyce Mierau, b. 30 Sept. 1956, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 3. Jesse David Mierau, b. 11 July 1958, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 4. Dianne Elaine Mierau, b. 15 Feb. 1960, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
26. FRANKLIN DALTON MOLLE, b. 17 June 1936, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., son of Fredrick Herman (Gustav) and Annie Belle (Dalton) Molle. md. 21 March 1959 at Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif., Patricia Ann Franklin, b. 26 July 1938, Lowell, Benton Co., Ark., dau. of William Ross and Lorraine (Ford) Franklin.
25. GILBERT BRYAN GILLESPIE, b. 12 August 1899, Boise, Idaho Co., Idaho, son of Franklin David and Rhoda (Hickman) Gillespie. md. 31 May 1931 at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Rosalie Dalton, b. 13 September, 1912, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of David and Lillias (McNeil) Dalton. Other wives—Maude Young. Issue:
 1. Gilbert Bryan Gillespie, b. 21 Oct., 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 28 Apr. 1943.
 2. Darlene Easter Gillespie, b. 1 Mar. 1951, Schultz, Mineral Co., Nev.
 3. Joylene Eunice Gillespie, b. 1 Mar. 1951, Schultz, Mineral Co., Nev.

(Note: Adoption No. 43496, Churchill Co., State of Nevada, Judge, Clark J. Guild, Cleared 9 Dec. 1952.)
25. WILMER CHARLES MUDGETT, b. 7 February 1920, Wheatland, Wyo., son of William Kendall and Maude Dessie (Ralston) Mudgett. md. 25 February 1939 at Yuma, Ariz., Frieda Ann Dalton, b. 2 April 1921, Clay Springs, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of David and Lillias (McNeil) Dalton. Issue:
 1. Donald Wilmer Mudgett, b. 26 Aug. 1940, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 2. Richard Charles Mudgett, b. 21 Oct. 1943, Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
24. SILAS ARDEEN OWENS, d. February 1930, Twin Falls, Idaho. md. Ellen Letitia Dalton, b. 22 Sept. 1872, Rockville, Utah, dau. of John Dalton Jr. and Ann (Casbourne) Dalton. Issue:
 1. Ella Owens, b. 9 May 1899, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. Jesse Gilbert Wilson.
 2. Levona Ann Owens, b. 8 Feb. 1902, Taylor, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. Harold J. Lewis.
 3. Florence Owens, b. 16 May 1905, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. Clyde D. Williams.
 4. Victor Floyd Owens, b. 13 Dec. 1907, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz.

5. Leona R. Owens, b. 8 Nov. 1911, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. James R. Lenon.
 6. Della Louise Owens, b. 9 March 1914, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. Ralph Sharp.
25. CLYDE DAVID WILLIAMS, b. 9 June 1895, Moscow, Idaho, son of Frank and Ida (Olsen) Williams. d. 28 October 1957, Medford, Ore., md. 10 September 1923 at Twin Falls, Idaho, Florence Owens, b. 16 May 1905, Pinedale, Navajo Co., Ariz., dau. of Silas Ardeen and Ellen L. (Dalton) Owens. Other husb.—Mr. Silver.
Issue:

1. Jack Melvin Williams, b. 19 Mar. 1925, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. 18 July 1948, Lily Gascon.
2. Norma Mae Williams, b. 30 July 1926, Twin Falls, Idaho, md. 2 Sept. 1945, W. L. Dulaney.
3. Lila Lorraine Williams, b. 16 June 1929, Twin Falls, Idaho, md. 13 July 1947, Glenn E. Nelson.
4. Gilbert Alton Williams, b. 5 Feb. 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 5 July 1951, Leona Sweet.
5. Clyde Donald Williams, b. 14 Feb. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 1 May 1953, Elsie Ruth Gascon.
6. Sharon Florence Williams, b. 25 Aug. 1943, Portland, Ore., md. 12 Mar. 1960, Edward C. Wilson.

CHAPTER 26

JOHN DALTON II married LETITIA WILLIAMS

November 1, 1856

23. JOHN DALTON JR. or II (Blacksmith and Farmer), son of John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, b. 10 July 1801, Wyoming, Luzerne Co., Penna., d. 5 January 1885, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 1 November 1856 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Letitia Williams, b. 12 July 1839, Dankas, Wales, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Davis) Williams. d. 6 January 1902, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Other wives: Rebecca Cranmer, Lydia Knight, Ann Casborne, Marianne Catherine Gardial. Issue:

1. Zina Dalton, b. 12 June 1858, Salt Lake City, Utah. d. 19 Aug. 1943. md. 29 Jan. 1875, Edward Huber.
2. Aaron Dalton, b. 30 Dec. 1859, Salt Lake City, Utah. d. 20 Nov. 1882.
3. Orley Dalton, b. 18 Apr. 1862, Mill Creek, Alpine Co., Utah. d. 4 Mar. 1935. md. 24 May 1895, Alice A. Langston.



Letitia (Williams) Dalton

4. Zelpha Dalton, b. 18 Jan. 1864, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah. d. 30 Dec. 1922. md. 22 Dec. 1885, Isaac H. Langston.
5. George Dalton, b. 25 Aug. 1866, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah. d. 20 or 21 Jan. 1893. md. 21 Jan. 1891, Isabella Dennet.
6. Hyrum Dalton, b. 2 July 1872, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah. d. 3 Nov. 1942. md. 23 Oct. 1902, Laura L. Christensen.
24. JOSEPH EDWARD HUBER, b. 22 September 1852, Paris, France, son of Edward and Marie Ann (Schlecht) Huber. d. 4 February 1933, Burley, Idaho. md. 29 June 1875 at Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, Zina Dalton, b. 12 June 1858, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of John and Letitia (Williams) Dalton. d. 19 August 1943, Burley, Idaho. Issue:
 1. Sedenia Huber, b. 29 June 1876, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. Joseph Griffin.
 2. Joseph Huber, b. 15 Nov. 1877, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. d. 5 Dec. 1907.
 3. Mary Anna Huber, b. 28 Jan. 1880, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 19 Feb. 1904, Kenneth W. Jolley.
 4. Rhoda Blanche Huber, b. 13 Feb. 1882, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 7 June 1912, Marcus Deloss Patten.
 5. Zelpha Matilda Huber, b. 4 Nov. 1884, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 29 Aug. 1908, Nephi W. Jolley.
 6. Letitia Artemesia Huber, b. 29 Sept. 1886, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 18 May 1906, Ira J. Moore.
 7. George Edward Huber, b. 3 Oct. 1888, Deseret, Millard Co., Utah. md. 1 Apr. 1910, Adelaide Jolley.
 8. Albert Lozene Huber, b. 15 Aug. 1890, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 14 Feb. 1929, Minnie Tidwell.
 9. Alvarado Huber, b. 10 Nov. 1892, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 12 Jan. 1922, Stella Purtyman.
 10. Luella Huber, b. 12 Nov. 1894, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 28 Dec. 1927, J. Frank Armstrong.

11. Hyrum Huber, b. 8 Jan. 1897, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. d. 4 Mar. 1897.
12. Ersella Huber, b. 14 Nov. 1900, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. d. 26 Dec. 1926.
24. ORLEY DALTON, b. 18 April 1862, East Mill Creek, Utah, son of John and Letitia (Williams) Dalton. d. 4 March 1934, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 27 May 1885 at St. George, Utah, Alice Ann Langston, b. 5 February 1865, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of John and Clarinda (Phillips) Langston. d. 3 March 1935, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
 1. Orley Franklin Dalton, b. 17 Feb. 1886, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. d. 29 July 1887.
 2. Lester Dalton, b. 26 Dec. 1887, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 12 Jan. 1928, Anna M. Fiele.
 3. Lillian Dalton, b. 2 Mar. 1890, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 16 May 1911, William Bringhurst.
 4. Letitia Dalton, b. 21 July 1893, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 3 Aug. 1917, Harold W. Henderson.
 5. Mary Louisa Dalton, b. 11 May 1895, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. d. 19 Apr. 1947.
 6. Minerva Dalton, b. 31 May 1897, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 5 Feb. 1918, D. Niles Earl.
 7. Myrtle Dalton, b. 2 May 1900, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 11 Dec. 1929, D. Alma Hirschi.
 8. Clarence Irving Dalton, b. 6 Sept. 1903, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 13 Oct. 1928, Maxine Parry.
 9. Verona Elsie Dalton, b. 7 Apr. 1906, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. d. 11 Apr. 1908.
25. LESTER DALTON, b. 26 December 1887, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, son of Orley and Alice Ann (Langston) Dalton. md. 12 January 1928 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Anna Margaritha Fiele, b. 30 June 1887, New York City, N. Y., dau. of Baptist and Marie (Reinhart) Fiele. d. 22 March 1957, Brooklyn, N. Y. Other wife: Marie Garcin, m. at Santa Marie, Calif. Issue:
 1. Jeanne Dalton, b. 18 Apr. 1924, New York City, N. Y.
25. WILLIAM M. BRINGHURST, JR., b. 1 December 1886, Santa Clara, Utah, son of William A. and Mary (Stapley) Bringhurst. d. 22 May 1949, Toquerville, Utah. md. 16 May 1911 at St. George, Utah, Lillian Dalton, b. 2 March 1890, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of Orley and Alice Ann (Langston) Dalton. Issue:
 1. Norma Bringhurst, b. 29 May 1912, Toquerville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 3 Feb. 1932, Howard Empey.
 2. Orlene Bringhurst, b. 1 Mar. 1916, Toquerville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 5 Dec. 1935, Clyde E. McEntire.
 3. Mary Alice Bringhurst, b. 20 Oct. 1921, Toquerville, Washington Co., Utah. md. Sept. 1942, Antone L. Aguire.
 4. Doris Bringhurst, b. 25 Nov. 1924, Toquerville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 16 Dec. 1947, Art McKinnie.
 5. LaRae Bringhurst, b. 9 Mar. 1928, Toquerville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 1 Sept. 1946, V. John Pulsipher.
 6. Ivan Dalton, b. 12 July 1914, Toquerville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 1 May 1946, Grace Milland.

25. HAROLD W. HENDERSON, b. 16 August 1895, Cambridge, Nebr., son of Stephen Howard and Cora Idel (Webber) Henderson. md. 3 August 1917 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Letitia Dalton, b. 21 July 1893, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of Orley and Alice Ann (Langston) Dalton. Issue:

1. Ruth Henderson, b. 1 Nov. 1919, Seattle, King Co., Wash., md. 17 Jan. 1938, Asel W. Stout.
2. Francis Howard Henderson, b. 27 May 1921, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah., d. 7 June 1943.
3. Ralph Dalton Henderson, b. 21 Oct. 1922, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 31 Aug. 1948, Kathryn Moore.
4. Gai Dalton, b. 29 Aug. 1924, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. d. 11 Sept. 1924.
5. Harold Jack Henderson, b. 28 Feb. 1926, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 12 June 1952, Mary Rust.
6. Jerry Cecil Henderson, b. 7 May 1930, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 22 Dec. 1950, Iris Hebdon.

26. ASEL WALTER STOUT, b. 10 May 1919, son of Walter and Mary (Workman) Stout. d. 27 May 1958. md. 17 January 1938, Ruth Henderson, b. 1 November 1919, Seattle, King Co., Wash., dau. of Harold Webber and Letitia (Dalton) Henderson. Other husb.: John A. Farnsworth, m. 5 May 1959, at Henderson, Nev. Issue:

1. Paul Barry Stout, b. 1 June 1938, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah.
2. Dell Henderson Stout, b. 25 Sept. 1940, Rockville, Utah.
3. Phil Stout, b. 1 Sept. 1941, Cedar City, Utah. md. 5 June, 1959, Toni Webb.
4. Toni Stout, b. 9 Mar. 1943, Henderson, Nev.
5. Lynn Asel Stout, b. 31 Jan. 1947, Henderson, Nev.
6. Lana Stout, b. 19 Jan. 1950, Henderson, Nev.

26. RALPH DALTON HENDERSON, b. 21 October 1922, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, son of Harold Webber and Letitia (Dalton) Henderson. md. 31 August 1948 at Fredonia, Ariz. Kathryn Cole Moore, b. 12 August 1925, South Bend, Ind., dau. of Louis Franklin and Katharyn (Cole) Moore. Issue:

1. Michael Dalton Henderson, b. 9 Sept. 1950, Provo, Utah.
2. Franklin Howard Henderson, b. 13 Nov. 1952, Watertown, Codington Co., Utah.
3. Connie Henderson, b. 27 Oct. 1955, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah.

26. HAROLD JACK HENDERSON, b. 28 February 1926, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, son of Harold Webber and Letitia (Dalton) Henderson. md. 20 June 1951 at Las Vegas, Nev., Mary Elvera Rust, b. 24 March 1927, Belvidere, Calif., dau. of Orson David and Zenna Trayha (Kimball) Rust. Other husb.: Irey Gilbert Harper. Issue:

1. Frances Kay Henderson, b. 12 Apr. 1953, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
2. Miles Clayton Henderson, b. 19 Dec. 1954, Bonners Ferry, Ida.
3. Donald Ross Henderson, b. 22 Nov. 1959, Perris, Calif.

26. JERRY CECIL HENDERSON, b. 7 May 1930, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, son of Harold Webber and Letitia (Dalton) Henderson. md. 22 December 1950 at Los Vegas, Nev., Iris Hebdon, b. 10 August 1932, Spanish Fork, Utah, dau. of Truman Deward and Lulu (Hunt) Hebdon. Issue:

1. Janet Henderson, b. 1 Feb. 1952, Hill Field, Utah.
 2. Lori Henderson, b. 13 May 1954, St. George, Utah.
 3. Brian Cecil Henderson, b. 16 May 1955, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
 4. Annette Henderson, b. 2 Oct. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
25. JAMES NILES EARL, b. 21 November 1893, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, son of Sylvester Henry and Sarah Delmina (Niles) Earl. md. 5 February 1918 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, Minerva Dalton, b. 31 May 1897, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of Orley and Alice Ann (Langston) Dalton. Issue:
1. Neldon Dalton Earl, b. 27 Mar. 1919, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah. md. 16 Nov. 1944, Leona Jones.
 2. Delmina Earl, b. 1 Sept. 1921, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah. md. 30 July 1936, Peter Paul Chenovic.
 3. Velva Earl, b. 3 Oct. 1923, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah. md. 14 Dec. 1945, John Thomas Rice.
 4. Beulah Earl, b. 26 May 1926, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah, md. 2 June 1942, Thomas Henry Semmens.
 5. Niles Earl, Jr., b. 7 Dec. 1927, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah. md. 26 Feb. 1950, Norma Louise Grant.
 6. Pauline Earl, b. 24 May 1930, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah, md. 20 Sept. 1954, Boyd Glover.
 7. Dorothy Anita Earl, b. 23 Oct. 1932, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 10 May 1951, Lamar Judd Corry.
 8. Ila Jean Earl, b. 9 July 1938, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. md. 22 Dec. 1956, Wesley Wayne Calico.
25. DANIEL ALMA HIRSCHI, b. 3 December 1898, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, son of Daniel and Amelia Violate (Petty) Hirschi. md. 11 December 1929 at St. George, Utah, Myrtle Dalton, b. 2 May 1900, Rockville, Utah, dau. of Orley and Alice Ann (Langston) Dalton. Issue:
1. Zelma Gai Hirschi, b. 25 June 1930, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. d. 29 Dec. 1930.
 2. Alma Denzil Hirschi, b. 31 Dec. 1931, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah.
 3. Willard Morgan Hirschi, b. 27 July 1934, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 6 July 1951, DeLois Wilson.
 4. Wanda Ann Hirschi, b. 12 Aug. 1936, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 19 Sept. 1959, Leon Lewis.
 5. Arthella Hirschi, b. 3 Mar. 1941, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. Aug. 1959, Gary Excell.
25. CLARENCE IRVING DALTON, b. 6 September 1903, Rockville, Utah, son of Orley and Alice Ann (Langston) Dalton. md. at St. George, Utah, Maxine Perry, b. 9 July 1910, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, dau. of Isaac and Cora Ethel (White) Perry. Issue:
1. Dolores Dalton, b. 13 Oct. 1929, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 3 Jan. 1949, Elmer Burdell Wakefield.
 2. Bonnie Jean Dalton, b. 26 Sept. 1931, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. md. 7 Dec. 1952, Arthur James Craker.
 3. Dace Perry Dalton, b. 20 Jan. 1934, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah.
 4. JoAnn Dalton, b. 29 June 1948, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
26. ELMER BURDELL WAKEFIELD, b. 23 October 1929, Grouse Creek, Utah. son of Orlin Elmer and Hilda (Richins) Wakefield. md. 3 January 1948, Dolores

Dalton, b. 13 October 1929, Rockville, Utah, dau. of Clarence Irving and Maxine (Perry) Dalton.

1. Diane Wakefield, b. 4 Aug. 1949, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2. Douglas Ira Wakefield, b. 4 Apr. 1951, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
3. Ava Wakefield, b. 1 Nov. 1953, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. d. 7 May 1957.
4. Debra Wakefield, b. 26 Jan. 1953, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
5. Jan Wakefield, b. 26 May 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

26. ARTHUR JAMES CRAKER, b. 5 May 1929, son of Lee Roy and Mina (Williams) Craker, md. Bonnie Jean Dalton, b. 26 September 1931, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, dau. of Clarence Irving and Maxine (Parry) Dalton. Issue:

1. Scott James Craker, b. 7 Nov. 1954, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2. Brett D. Craker, b. 29 Oct. 1956, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
3. Dennis Irving Craker, b. 4 Mar. 1959, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

24. ISAAC HEBER LANGSTON, b. 28 November 1860, Draper, Utah, son of John and Clarinda (Phillips) Langston. d. 14 March 1939, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, bur. Springdale, Washington Co., Utah. md. 23 December 1885, St. George, Utah, Zilpha Rose Dalton, b. 18 June 1864, Virgin, Utah, dau. of John and Letitia (Williams) Dalton. d. 30 December 1922, Springdale, Utah. Other wife: Adelia Gifford Dennett. Issue:

1. Rosey May Langston, b. 28 Nov. 1886, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. d. 27 Nov. 1895.
2. Emma Jenett Langston, b. 11 Sept. 1888, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah.
3. Clarinda Jane Langston, b. 10 Nov. 1890, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah. md. 23 Sept. 1914, Henry Hardy Wilson.
4. Letitia Amelia Langston, b. 8 July 1893, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah. md. 29 Nov. 1920, Hyrum S. Juster.
5. Heber Isaac Langston, b. 27 Mar. 1895, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah. d. 8 Oct. 1918.
6. Cladious Langston, b. 28 July 1898, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah.
7. Otto Vere Langston, b. 16 Mar. 1900, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah.
8. Somona Langston, b. 16 Feb. 1902, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah. d. in infancy.
9. Chauncey Hurbert Langston, b. 8 Oct. 1904, Springdale, Washington Co., d. 2 Feb. 1955. md. 9 Mar. 1951, Dora Ruesch.
10. Blanche Langston, b. 17 Oct. 1907, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah. md. 1 June 1927, Leigh Bower.

25. HENRY HARDY WILSON, b. 21 March 1881, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, son of Ephriam and Isabel (Deans) Wilson. md. 23 September 1914 at St. George, Utah. Clearinda Jane Langston, b. 10 November 1890, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of Isaac Heber and Rose Zilpha (Dalton) Langston. Issue:

1. LaVon Wilson, b. 6 Sept. 1915, St. George, Washington Co., Utah. md. 23 Dec. 1932, Ervin Brunson.
2. Karma Wilson, b. 28 Nov. 1919, St. George, Washington Co., Utah. md. 2 Sept. 1939, Arthur Venard Bills.
3. Wendell Wilson, b. 9 Dec. 1922, St. George, Washington Co., Utah. d. 28 Dec. 1922.

26. ERVIN BRUNSON, b. 20 January 1906. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah, son of

Isaac Francis and Nellie (Beeston) Brunson. md. 23 December, 1932 at Springdale, Utah, LaVon Wilson, b. 6 September 1915, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of Henry Hardy and Clearinda Jane (Langston) Wilson. Issue:

1. JoAnn Brunson, b. 27 June 1935, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. md. 28 June 1952, Raymond Lee Laird.
2. Bonnie Ray Brunson, b. 5 July 1939, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. md. 13 Mar. 1957, Richard K. Barnes.

27. RAYMOND LEE LAIRD, b. 9 July 1931, Eureka, Juab Co., Utah, son of Sterlin Ray and Vada Mae (Robinson) Laird. md. 28 June 1952 at St. George, Utah, JoAnn Brunson, b. 27 June 1935, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, dau. of Ervin and LaVon (Wilson) Brunson. Issue:

1. Robert Wilson Laird, b. 15 July 1955, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Kerry Ervin Laird, b. 1 Jan. 1959, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

27. RICHARD KNIGHT BARNES, b. 16 September, 1937, Farmington, New Mex. son of Richard Oliver and Nellie (Knight) Barnes. md. 13 March 1959, at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, Bonnie Ray Brunson, b. 5 July, 1939, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, dau. of Ervin and Lavon (Wilson) Brunson. Issue:

1. Terrie Ray Barnes. b. 16 Apr. 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.

26. ARTHUR VERNARD BILLS, b. 16 September 1905, Omaha, Nebr., son of Frank and Lura Mae (Bradley) Bills. md. 2 September 1939 at Santa Ana, Calif., Karma Wilson, b. 28 November, 19_____, St. George, Utah, dau. of Henry Hardy and Clearinda Jane (Langston) Wilson. Issue:

1. Sandra Bills, b. 28 Aug. 1942, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev.
2. Judith Bills, b. 9 Aug. 1944, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

25. HYRUM S. JUSTIT, md. Lettice Amelia Langston, b. 8 July 1893, Springdale, Utah, dau. of Isaac Heber and Zilpha Rose (Dalton) Langston. Issue:

1. Heber Fran Justit, b. 20 Nov. 1921, d. 27 Dec. 1921.
2. Vance Justit, b. 7 Apr. 1923.
3. Golda Justit, b. 28 July, 1925.
4. Wilma Justit, b. 12 Oct. 1927.
5. Smith Justit, b. 7 Mar. 1930, d. March 1930.
6. Garth Justit, b. 10 Mar. 1931.
7. Garn Justit, b. 26 July 1934.

25. CHAUNCEY HUBERT LANGSTON, b. 8 October, 1904, Springdale, Utah, son of Isaac Heber and Zilpha Rose (Dalton) Langston. d. 2 February, 1955, Rockville, Utah, bur. Springdale, Utah. md. 9 March 1951, Dora Ruesch. Issue:

1. Debra Langston, b. in Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

24. GEORGE DALTON, b. 25 August 1866, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah, son of John and Letticia (Williams) Dalton. d. 21 January 1893, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 20 January 1891 at Rockville. Washington Co., Utah, Isabell Dennett, b. 20 January 1873, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of John Fabian and Rebecca Alvira (Stout) Dennett. d. 26 December 1903, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Other husb.—Henry Baker. Issue:

1. Geneva Dalton, b. 5 Sept. 1891, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 24 Dec. 1909, Hyrum DeMille.
2. George Dalton, b. 18 Aug. 1893, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. d. in childhood.

25. HYRUM DeMILLE, b. 21 December 1888, Shonesburg, Washington Co., Utah,

son of Oliver and Harriet Sylvina (Millett) DeMille. d. 6 March 1953, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. bur. Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 24 December 1909, at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, Geneva Dalton b. 5 September 1891, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of George and Isabell (Dennett) Dalton. Issue:

1. Isabell Sylvina DeMille, b. 22 Oct. 1910, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 24 Dec. 1930 Ross Angell.
2. Theora Cora DeMille, b. 5 Dec. 1912, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
3. Phildon DeMille, b. 28 Sept. 1915, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 16 Sept. 1941, Lola Prince.
4. Loraine Duward DeMille. b. 28 May 1918, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. 5 Jan. 1952, Dorene Rae Jameson (2d wife).
5. Ardell Dwight DeMille, b. 11 Feb. 1922, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 31 May 1944, Mary Jane Crofts.
6. Donald Elson DeMille, b. 22 Oct. 1923, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 10 Dec. 1947, Alta Sorenson.

26. ROSS ANGELL, b. 29 June 1902, Leeds, Washington Co., Utah, son of George Edward and Rebecca Ann (Wilkinson) Angell. md. 24 December 1930 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, Isabell Sylvina DeMille, b. 22 October 1910, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of Hyrum and Geneva (Dalton) DeMille. Issue:

1. Juana Angell, b. 27 Nov. 1932, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 23 Feb. 1952 William Thomas Ward.

27. WILLIAM THOMAS WARD, b. 23 April 1931, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., son of Allen Charles (Vetoskey) and Mary Jane Irving Ward. md. 23 February 1952 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, Juana Angell, b. 27 November 1932, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of Ross and Isabell Sylvina (DeMille) Angell. Issue:

1. Larry Ward, b. 7 Dec. 1954, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

26. PHILDON DeMILLE, b. 28 September 1915, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, son of Hyrum and Geneva (Dalton) DeMille. md. 16 September 1941, at St. George, Washington Co., Utah. Lola Prince, b. 25 March 1923, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, dau. of James Irving and Mary Edna (Russell) Prince. Issue:

1. Phildon Brent DeMille, b. 26 May 1944, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Gaylen Prince DeMille, b. 17 July 1949, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
3. Michael James DeMille, b. 15 Oct. 1953, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
4. Bonnie Jean DeMille, b. 24 Apr. 1955, Henderson, Clark Co., Nev. d. 31 Oct. 1957.
5. Betty Jean DeMille, b. 10 May 1961, Boulder City, Clark Co., Nev.

26. LORAIN DUWARD DeMILLE, b. 28 May 1918, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, son of Hyrum and Geneva (Dalton) DeMille. md. (2d) 5 April 1952 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev. Dorene Rae Jameson, b. 18 June 1929, Milford, Beaver Co., Utah, dau. of Charles Kenneth and Virgene (Wood) Jameson. Other wife: (1st) Carolyn Thornton. Other husb.: (1st) Fred Archie O'Leary, md. 25 Sept. 1946. Issue:

1. Karma Rae DeMille, b. 1 June 1948, Milford, Beaver Co., Utah.
2. Bryce Jay DeMille, b. 4 Mar. 1950, Milford, Beaver Co., Utah (stillborn).
3. Kenneth Glade DeMille, b. 20 Apr. 1951, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. d. 21 Apr. 1951.
4. Dennis Loraine DeMille, b. 11 Aug. 1952, Boulder City, Clark Co., Nev. d. 12 Aug. 1952.

26. ARDELL DWIGHT DeMILLE, b. 11 February 1922, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, son of Hyrum and Geneva (Dalton) DeMille. md. 31 May 1944, at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, Mary Jane Crofts, b. 19 September 1926, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah, dau. of John Edward and Mary Jane (Hoyt) Crofts. Issue:

1. Eileen DeMille, b. 3 May 1945, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Ellen DeMille, b. 1 Jan. 1947, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
3. Linda DeMille, b. 26 Aug. 1952, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
4. Diane DeMille, b. 11 Sept. 1953, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
5. Marriane DeMille, b. 20 July 1956, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
6. Dwight Ardell DeMille, b. 1 Sept. 1958, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
7. Kerry Crofts DeMille, b. 31 Mar. 1960, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

26. DONALD ELSON DeMILLE, b. 22 October 1923, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, son of Hyrum and Geneva (Dalton) DeMille. md. 19 December 1947 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, Alta Sorensen, b. 5 October 1922, Mt. Carmel, Kane Co., Utah, dau. of David and Alta Mahala (Tait) Sorensen. Issue:

1. Shuana LaRee DeMille, b. 8 Nov. 1948, Panguitch, Kane Co., Utah.
2. Donald Triston DeMille, b. 8 May 1951, Panguitch, Kane Co., Utah.
3. Deanna DeMille, b. 4 July 1957, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
4. Shellene DeMille, b. 31 Dec. 1959, Panguitch, Kane Co., Utah.

24. HYRUM DALTON, b. 2 July 1872, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah, son of John and Letitia (Williams) Dalton. d. 3 November 1942, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. md. 23 October 1902, at Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, Laura Lavina Larson Christensen, b. 24 June 1878, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of Christen Larson and Lora Ann (Gifford) Christensen. d. 26 February 1960, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. bur. Springville, Utah Co., Utah. Issue:

1. George Dalton, b. 5 Apr. 1903, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah d. 10 Oct. 1952. md. 17 May 1921, Loa Workman.
2. Hyrum Cloyd Dalton, b. 24 July 1904, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. 4 Nov. 1926, Arbeth Tippetts.
3. Geneva Dalton, b. 30 Dec. 1905, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, d. 3 Jan. 1906.
4. Merlin Dalton, b. 11 May 1907, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. d. 30 Sept. 1908.
5. Mollie Dalton, b. 3 Nov. 1909, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. 4 Aug. 1932, George Albert McClain.
6. Ora Dalton, b. 24 Apr. 1911, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. 6 Oct. 1932, Franklin Farr Bramall. md. 2d. Cleon Nielsen, Juab, Utah.
7. Devota Dalton, b. 30 June 1913, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah. md. 23 Nov. 1932, Archibald Bartlett.
8. Cecil Dalton, b. 23 July 1915, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah. md. (1st) 28 Aug. 1929 Eloise Deck. (2d) Rita Gabbitas Scott. (3d) Birdella (Birdie) Ostler.
9. Zelma Dalton, b. 10 Apr. 1918, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah. d. 26 Nov. 1938. md. Joseph Lavond Smith.
10. Christen (Chris) Dalton, b. 29 Dec. 1919, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah. md. (1st) Josephine Ecker. (2d) Ethelyn MacAllester.
11. Raymond Dalton, b. 14 Nov. 1923, Delta, Millard Co., Utah. md. 25 June 1942, Carol Julia Blackett.

25. GEORGE DALTON, b. 5 April 1903, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, son of Hyrum and Laura Lavina Larson (Christensen) Dalton. d. 10 October 1952, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. md. 17 May 1921, at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah, Loa Workman, b. 14 May 1904, Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah, dau. of Edwin Monrow and Christiana (Reeves) Workman. Issue:

1. Welden J. Dalton, b. 16 Sept. 1922, Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah. md. Phyllis Phelps.
2. Emrald (Bill) Dalton, b. 22 Apr. 1924, Delta, Millard Co., Utah. md. Vavia Winters.
3. Marie Dalton, b. 27 Dec. 1925, Delta, Millard Co., Utah. md. A. J. Casey.
4. Carol Dalton, b. 25 Dec. 1927, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. md. Thomas M. Sharkey.
5. Helen Louise Dalton, b. 17 Dec. 1929, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. md. P. M. Casey.
6. LaRue Dalton, b. 16 Nov. 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. md. T. J. Lawrence.
7. Bonnie Dalton, b. 18 Aug. 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. md. 26 July 1957, Albert E. Brems.
8. Judy Ann Dalton, b. 30 Oct. 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

26. ALBERT E. BREMS, son of Albert L. Brems, md. 26 July 1957 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Bonnie Dalton, b. 18 August 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. of George and Loa (Workman) Dalton. Issue:

1. Shawna Lynn Brems, b. 17 Nov. 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.

25. HYRUM CLOYD DALTON, b. 24 July 1904, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, son of Hyrum and Laura Lavina Larson (Christensen) Dalton. md. 4 November 1926, Arbeth Tippetts, b. 7 January 1907, Lovell, Bighorn Co., Wyo., dau. of Ishmael Harrison and Rose Elizabeth (May) Tippetts. Issue:

1. Keith Tippetts Dalton, b. 18 July 1927, Lake Shore, Utah Co., Utah. md. 29 Nov. 1950, Mary Beth Wright.
2. Laura Beth Dalton, b. 18 Dec. 1928, Lake Shore, Utah Co., Utah. md. 28 June 1956, George Wallace Morganson.
3. Oral Tippetts Dalton, b. 24 Apr. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. md. 5 Feb. 1954, Bonnie Lee Bate.
4. Donald Dalton, b. Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
5. Ruth Dalton, b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
6. Fred Dalton, b. 28 Oct. 1934, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. d. 28 Oct. 1934.
7. John Dalton, b. 4 Mar. 1937, Springville, Utah Co., Utah. d. 4 Mar. 1937.

26. KEITH TIPPETTS DALTON, b. 18 July 1927, Lake Shore, Utah Co., Utah, son of Hyrum Cloyd and Arbeth (Tippetts) Dalton. md. 29 November 1950, Mary Beth Wright, b. 8 August 1929, dau of Lorin Atkinson and Orlinda Ann (Winterton) Wright. Issue:

1. Pamela Dalton, b. 14 Oct. 1951, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Debra Dalton, b. 19 Nov. 1952, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
3. Terry Kim Dalton, b. 27 Dec. 1954, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
4. Ty Keith Dalton, b. 2 July 1956, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

26. GEORGE WALLACE MORGANSON, b. 16 September 1923, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, son of James A. and Mary Rebecca (Reed) Morganson. md. 28

June 1956, Laura Beth Dalton, b. 18 December 1928, Lake Shore, Utah Co., Utah, dau. of Hyrum Cloyd and Arbeth (Tippetts) Dalton. Issue:

1. Dennis Dalton Morganson, b. 1 May 1957, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Kelly Dalton Morganson, b. 24 May 1959, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

26. ORAL TIPPETTS DALTON, b. 24 April 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, son of Hyrum Cloyd and Arbeth (Tippetts) Dalton. md. 5 February 1954, Bonnie Lee Bate, b. 10 January 1936, Pine Grove, Calif., dau. of Lee H. and Grace (Lee) Bate. Issue:

1. Jeffrey Bate Dalton, b. 3 Mar. 1958, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
2. Jody Dalton, b. 8 July 1959, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

25. GEORGE ALBERT McCLAIN, b. 21 February 1909, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah, son of William John and Josephine (Otterson) McClain. d. 28 June 1950, Payson, Utah Co., Utah, bur. Springville, Utah Co., Utah. md. 4 August 1932, at Spanish Fork, Utah, Mollie Dalton, b. 3 November 1909, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of Hyrum and Laura Lavina Larson (Christensen) Dalton. Issue:

1. Rowena May McClain, b. 7 May, 1933, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Albert Adrin McClain, b. 12 Oct. 1934, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. md. 16 June 1955, LeAnna Lottie Wilson.
3. William Hyrum McClain, b. 8 Dec. 1936, Pioche, Lincoln Co., Nev. md. 19 July 1957, Carol Louise Palmer.
4. Ralph Joseph McClain, b. 22 July 1942, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

26. WILLIAM HYRUM McCLAIN, b. 8 December 1936, Pioche, Lincoln Co., Nev., son of George Albert and Mollie (Dalton) McClain. md. 19 July 1957, at Orem, Utah Co., Utah, Carol Louise Palmer, b. 11 December 1938, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah, dau. of James Ellis and Minnie Louise (Healy) Palmer. Issue:

1. Cindy Louise McClain, b. 25 July 1958, Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mex.

26. ALBERT ADRIN McCLAIN, b. 12 October 1934, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., son of George Albert and Mollie (Dalton) McClain. md. 16 June 1955 at Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah, LeAnna Lottie Wilson, b. 9 August 1937, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, dau. of Darwin T and Ollie Lottie (Davis) Wilson. Issue:

1. Jeffery Albert McClain, b. 22 Apr. 1956, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Kori McClain, b. 8 Nov. 1957, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
3. Lesa McClain, b. 30 Dec. 1958, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

25. FRANKLIN FARR BRAMALL, b. 20 February 1910, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, son of William Samuel and Sarah Louisa (Farr) Bramall. d. 6 March 1946, Springville, Utah Co., Utah. md. 6 October 1932 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah, Ora Dalton, b. 24 April 1911, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of Hyrum and Laura Lavina Larson (Christensen) Dalton. Other husb. (2d) 11 Sept. 1947, Leland Cleon Nielsen, at Nephi, Juab Co., Utah. Issue:

- 1 Max Lavell Bramall, b. 9 July 1933, Springville, Utah Co., Utah. md. 29 Sept. 1955, Norma Florence Nielson.
- 2 Donald Frank Bramall, b. 11 May 1935, Springville, Utah Co., Utah. d. 14 May 1935.
- 3 Carol Ann Bramall, b. 25 Dec. 1936, Springville, Utah Co., Utah. md. 1 Jan. 1955, James Merrill Gee.
- 4 Ora Beth Bramall, b. 19 May 1940, Springville, Utah Co., Utah. md. 21 Aug. 1959 Lyle Wayne Topham.
- 5 Samuel Duane Bramall, b. 30 Sept. 1945, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

26. MAX LAVELL BRAMALL, b. 9 July 1933, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, son of Franklin Farr and Ora (Dalton) Bramall. md. 29 September 1955 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Norma Florence Nielson, b. 1 November 1936, Gunnison, Sanpete Co., Utah, dau. of Elden Jens and Ann Nola (Robinson) Nielson. Issue:

1. Gordon Farr Bramall, b. 1 May 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah.

26. JAMES MERRILL GEE, b. 30 September 1935, Santaquin, Utah Co., Utah, son of Lester Joseph and Martha Winifred (Burraston) Gee. md. 1 January 1955 at Nephi, Juab Co., Utah, Carol Ann Bramall, b. 25 December 1936, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, dau. of Franklin Farr and Ora (Dalton) Bramall. Issue:

1. Valerie Kae Gee, b. 27 July 1955, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

2. Kerry Duane Gee, b. 2 Feb. 1957, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

26. LYLE WAYNE TOPHAM, b. 23 September 1934, Santaquin, Utah Co., Utah, son of John Wesley and Mretta (Jameson) Topham. md. 21 August 1959 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Ora Beth Bramall, b. 19 May 1940, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, dau. of Franklin Farr and Ora (Dalton) Bramall.

25. LELAND CLEON NIELSEN, b. 8 December 1905, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah, son of Samuel Pitchforth and Sara or Sadie (Painter) Nielsen. d. 28 July 1955, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah. bur. Springville, Utah Co., Utah. md. 11 September 1947 at Nephi, Juab Co., Utah, Ora Dalton, b. 24 April 1911, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of Hyrum and Laura Lavina Larson (Christensen) Dalton. Other husb.—(1st) 6 October 1932, Franklin Farr Bramall. Issue:

1. Evelyn Nielsen, b. 3 June 1948, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

2. Raymond Cleon Nielsen, b. 6 Apr. 1954, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah.

25. ARCHIBALD BARTLETT, b. 5 May 1907, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, son of William Henry and Leah (Armstrong) Bartlett. md. 23 November 1932, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah, Devota Dalton, b. 30 June 1913, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of Hyrum and Laura Lavina Larson (Christensen) Dalton. Issue:

1. Beverly Bartlett, b. 7 July 1933, Springville, Utah Co., Utah. d. 7 July 1933.
2. Arch LeRoy Bartlett, b. 25 Jan. 1935, Springville, Utah Co., Utah. md. 4 Apr. 1957, Patricia Gail Smith.
3. Devota June Bartlett, b. 1 Oct. 1936, Springville, Utah Co., Utah. md. 26 June 1959, Dee A Hale.
4. Leah Ann Bartlett, b. 26 July 1945, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

26. ARCH LeROY BARTLETT, b. 25 January 1935, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, son of Archibald and Devota (Dalton) Bartlett. md. 4 April 1957 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Patricia Gail Smith, b. 2 May 1939, Delta Delta, Colorado, dau. of Lawrence LeRoy and Pearl Dean (Trickle) Smith. Issue:

1. Michael Ray Bartlett, b. 30 Aug. 1958, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

26. DEE A. HALE, b. 18 August 1929, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo., son of Louis and Lois Angelica (Allred) Hale. md. 26 June 1959 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Devota June Bartlett, b. 1 October 1936, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, dau. of Archibald and Devota (Dalton) Bartlett.

25. CECIL DALTON, b. 23 July 1915, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, son of Hyrum and Laura Lavina Larson (Christensen) Dalton. md. 19 December 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Birdella Ostler, b. 31 January 1909, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, dau. of Phillip Alma and Viva (Gammell) Ostler.

Other wives: (1st) 28 Aug. 1929, Eloise Deck. (2d) 2 Aug. 1947 Rita Gabbitas Scott. Other husb.—(1st) _____ (2d) George.

25. CECIL DALTON, b. 23 July 1915, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, son of Hyrum and Laura Lavina Larson (Christensen) Dalton. md. 28 August 1929 at Pioche, Lincoln Co., Nev. Eloise Deck, dau. of John and Lolita Deck. Issue:

1. Cecilia Ann Dalton, 17 Mar. 1941, Pioche, Lincoln Co., Nev.
2. Janet Eloise Dalton, b. 27 Apr. 1943, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

25. JOSEPH LAVOND SMITH, b. 10 July 1913, Santaquin, Utah Co., Utah, son of Fred R. and Mary E. (Ewell) Smith. md. (2d) Zelma Dalton, b. 10 April 1918, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, dau. of Hyrum and Laura Lavina Larson (Christensen) Dalton. d. 26 November 1938. Issue:

1. Delbert Leon Smith, b. 11 Sept. 1937, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. md. 27 July 1956, Nancy Faye Smith.
2. Joe Smith.

26. DELBERT LEON SMITH, b. 11 September 1937, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah, son of Joseph Lavond and Zelma (Dalton) Smith. md. 27 July 1956 at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Nancy Faye Smith, b. 13 February 1938, Longview, Cowlitz Co., Wash., dau. of Bennie James and Helen Marie (Martin) Smith. Issue:

1. Caprice Lee Smith, b. 20 May 1957, Williams Air Force Base, Ariz.

25. CHRISTEN DALTON, b. 29 December 1919, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, son of Hyrum and Laura Lavina Larson (Christensen) Dalton. md. 21 Nov. Josephine Ecker. Other wife: (2d) Joyce Ethelyn MacAllester, 21 Nov. 1953.

25. CHRISTEN DALTON, b. 29 December 1919, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, son of Hyrum and Laura Lavina Larson (Christensen) Dalton. md. 21 November 1953 at Yuma, Yuma Co., Ariz., Joyce Ethelyn MacAllester, b. 20 June 1919, Stiles Junction, Wisc., dau. of Roy William and Gertrude (McIver) MacAllester. Other wife: (1st) Josephine Ecker. Issue:

1. Karen Dalton, b. 5 June 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Kristie Dalton, b. 12 July 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. (Adopted) Gary Bernard Dalton, b. 22 June 1947.
4. (Adopted) Kathleen Mary Dalton, b. 7 Nov. 1952.

25. RAYMOND DALTON, b. 14 November 1923, Delta, Millard Co., Utah, son of Hyrum and Laura Lavina Larson (Christensen) Dalton. md. 25 June 1942 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah, Carol Julia Blackett, b. 4 April 1924, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, dau. of Robert Earl and Mary Edna (Knudson) Blackett. Issue:

1. Sheila Rae Dalton, b. 20 Aug. 1944, Payson, Utah Co., Utah. d. 20 Aug. 1944.
2. Kathy Rae Dalton, b. 11 Nov. 1946, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
3. Carolyn Lee Dalton, b. 26 Sept. 1948, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
4. Patricia Ann Dalton, b. 11 Oct. 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
5. Edna Mae Dalton, b. 19 Jan. 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. d. 19 Jan. 1956.
5. Raymond Dalton Jr., b. 28 Dec. 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHAPTER 27

JOHN DALTON, JR. or II (23) MARRIED
MARIANNE CATHERINE GARDIOL

Marianne's ancestors were some of the French Huguenots, the Waldoness, a group that settled in Northern Italy, then Southern France. Here they lived for centuries being isolated from the Italian people by the religion and their Romansh language.

Marianne Gardiol was born March 28, 1834, at Prarustin, St. Second, Piedmont. Her father was Jaques Gardiol and her mother was Catherine Marguerite Durand. She had eleven brothers and sisters but was the only one of the family as far as she knows that came to America.

She was baptized July 20, 1854, as St. Barthelemy by Elder Betoch, and confirmed the same day by Elder Rulan.

She emigrated to America by the perpetual emigration fund in 1854. Marianne gave up everything for her religion. She came with a "Cardon" family and as



Marianne Catherine (Gardiol) Dalton

she had to learn a new language, which she did not master too well, and never learned to read and write the new language, this is where she got the name "Cardon" which was not right.

Marianne was five feet tall, weighed ninety to one hundred and ten pounds, black hair, brown eyes and fair skin.

She sailed from Liverpool, England, in 1854, with seventeen families and came up the Mississippi River by way of New Orleans. As transportation and other problems arose in 1856, the first handcart company was led across the plains by Captain Edmund Ellsworth. Marianne Gardiol was a member of this group. They arrived in Salt Lake City, Utah, Friday, September 26, 1856.

Marianne, then a young lady, married John Dalton on February 1, 1857, and was his sixth wife. They were the parents of seven children. She was very clean and a hard worker. All her life religion meant more to her than any other possession and she tried to teach it to her children and those about her. She died October 14, 1923, and was buried in Rockville, Washington County, Utah.

22. JAQUES GARDIOL, son Daniel and Susanne (Chauvet) Gardiol, b. 10 Oct. 1807, Prarustin, Piedmont, Italy, d. 2 Aug. 1860, md. Catherine Marguerite Durand, 22 May 1828, dau. Jean Isaac and Catherine (Defrachie) Durand, b. 19 June 1809, St. Germain, Piedmont, Italy. Issue:

1. Susanne Gardiol, b. 25 June 1829, Italy.
2. Susanna Gardiol, b. 17 Sept. 1830, St. Germain, Piedmont, Italy.
3. Daniel Gardiol, b. 24 Dec. 1831, Prarustin, Piedmont, Italy.
4. Marianne Catherine Gardiol, b. 28 Mar. 1834, Prarustin, Piedmont, Italy, d. 14 Oct., 1923, md. John Dalton, 1 Feb. 1857.
5. Marguerite Marthe Gardiol, b. Prarustin, Piedmont, Italy, d. 31 Jan. 1836.
6. Jean Jaques Gardiol, b. 8 Feb. 1837, Prarustin, Piedmont, Italy.
7. Marie Marguerite Gardiol, b. 9 Nov. 1838, Prarustin, Piedmont, Italy, d. 30 Jan. 1839.
8. Marguerite Gardiol, b. 4 Jan. 1840, Prarustin, Piedmont, Italy.
9. Jean Augustine Gardiol, b. 1 May 1842, Prarustin, Piedmont, Italy.
10. Marie Susanne Gardiol, b. 6 Feb. 1845, Prarustin, Piedmont, Italy, d. 11 Oct. 1865.
11. Paul Daniel Gardiol, b. 10 Jan. 1847, Prarustin, Piedmont, Italy.
12. Catherine Gardiol, b. 9 Apr. 1849, Prarustin, Piedmont, Italy.

23. JOHN DALTON, JR. or II, son John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, b. 10 July 1801, Wyoming, Luzerne Co., Penn., d. 5 Jan. 1885, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, bur. 7 Jan. 1885, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Marianne Catherine Gardiol, 1 Feb. 1857, Salt Lake City, Utah. dau. Jaques and Catherine Marguerite (Durand) Gardiol, b. 28 Mar. 1834, St. Germain, Piedmont, Italy, d. 14 Oct. 1923, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Jared Dalton, b. 22 Jan. 1858, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Matilda Honock.
2. John J. Dalton, b. 11 Nov. 1859, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Jannie Meric.
3. Brigham Dalton, b. 9 Feb. 1863, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 27 Nov. 1940, md. Laura M. Langston, 27 May 1885.
4. Melvina Dalton, b. 10 Apr. 1861, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 16 Jan. 1864.
5. Lorenzo Dalton, b. 16 Jan. 1865, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah, d. 18 Feb. 1865.

6. Alonzo Dalton, b. 14 Nov. 1867, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah, md. Adelia Hall.
7. Vilate Dalton, b. 27 Apr. 1872, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah, d. 17 July 1933, md. Carson C. Draper, 2 Jan. 1888.

John Dalton's other wives:

Rebecca Turner Cranmer, Jan. 21, 1822.
 Ann Hodgkinson, May 19, 1850.
 Lydia Knight, August 13, 1851.
 Ann Casbourne, Aug. 23, 1856.
 Letitia Williams, Nov. 1, 1856.

24. JARED DALTON, son John and Marianne (Gardiol) Dalton, b. 22 Jan. 1858, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. Dec. 14, 1928, Ogden, Utah, bur. Ogden, Utah, md. Matilda Honock, dau. George and Selina (Hodges) Honock, b. 13 Sept. 1868, Ogden, Utah, d. 3 Sept. 1939, Ogden, Utah. Issue:

1. George William Dalton, b. 1 Oct. 1887, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2. Mary Valate Dalton, b. 23 June 1888, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. _____ Harrison.
3. Alma Dalton, b. Emery, Emery Co., Utah.
4. Edwin Arthur Dalton, b. 22 Nov. 1897, Emery, Emery Co., Utah.
5. Eva Dalton, b. 3 Apr. 1901, Emery, Emery Co., Utah, md. Weldron John Knight.
6. Milton Alonzo Dalton, b. 21 Sept. 1903, Emery, Emery Co., Utah.

25. GEORGE WILLIAM DALTON, son Jared and Matilda (Honock) Dalton, b. 1 Oct. 1887, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Harvey Dalton.
2. Elva Dalton.
3. Alfred Dalton.

25. HARRISON, md. Mary Vilate Dalton, dau. Jared and Matilda (Honock) Dalton, b. 23 June, 1888, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Ralph Frederick Harrison, b. 10 May _____.
2. Helen Eva Harrison, b. 29 Dec. 1910.
3. Robert Ernest Harrison, b. 28 Apr. 1917.
4. Wayne Earl Harrison, b. 8 Aug. 1919.

25. WALDRON JOHN KNIGHT, b. 12 Aug. _____, md. Eva Dalton, dau. Jared and Matilda (Honock) Dalton, b. 3 Apr. 1901. Emery, Emery Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Waldron John Knight, Jr., b. 12 Aug. 1926.

25. MILTON ALONZO DALTON, born Sept. 21, 1903, son of Jared Dalton and Matilda Hanock. Issue:

1. Meldon Dalton. b. Jan. 29, 1927.
2. Gloria Nadine, b. Dec. 3, 1937.

25. AARON FLANIGAN, son Thomas Emmett and Ida (Johnson) Flanigan, b. 27 Oct. 1874, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, d. 7 Sept. 1937, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah, md. Mary Malissa Dalton, 2 Dec. 1899, dau. John J. and Jane (Merrick) Dalton, b. 29 Sept. 1884, Emery, Emery Co., Utah, d. 10 July 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Issue:

1. John Emmett Flanigan, b. 18 Aug. 1900, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah.
2. Delbert LeRoy Flanigan, b. 8 Feb. 1902, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, md. Sarah Keele, 8 Jan. 1932.

3. Orvilla Flanigan, b. 4 Mar. 1904, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, md. Herbert Wood, 3 Jan. 1927.
 4. Malissa Flanigan, b. 16 May 1906, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, md. Blueford Tollison Beames, 7 Sept. 1926.
 5. Alton Flanigan, b. 24 Apr. 1908, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah.
 6. Wealthia Fay Flanigan, b. 12 May 1910, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, md. Parley O. Bird, 13 May 1928.
 7. Alice Nelba Flanigan, b. 14 Mar. 1912, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, md. George W. Thompson, 9 Mar. 1929.
 8. Sherman Flanigan, b. 10 Feb. 1914, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, d. 2 Dec. 1959.
 9. Harriet Fidelia Flanigan, b. 24 Apr. 1916, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah. md. George Matthews, 31 Dec. 1936.
 10. Myrtle Flanigan, b. 2 Apr. 1918. Virgin, Washington Co., Utah, md. Rilly Hurschi, 27 Jan. 1939.
 11. Bernell Flanigan, b. 10 Jan. 1920, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah. md. Mildred Worthington (Lee), 20 Sept. 1956.
 12. Norman Aaron Flanigan, b. 19 Dec. 1921. Virgin, Washington Co., Utah, md. Ada Williams, 1945.
 13. Everett Flanigan, b. 3 Oct. 1923, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah, md. Julie _____.
24. BRIGHAM DALTON, son John and Marianne Catherine (Gardiol) Dalton, b. 9 Feb. 1863, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 27 Nov. 1940, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, bur. 29 Nov. 1940, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Laura Matilda Langston, 27 May 1885, St. George, Utah, dau. John and Clarinda (Phillips) Langston, b. 15 Apr. 1869, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, d. 25 Feb. 1917, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, bur. 26 Feb. 1917, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Brigham Dalton, Jr., b. 11 Mar. 1886, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. d. 1888.
 2. Laura Pearl Dalton, b. 19 Aug. 1888, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Eugene Cripps, 24 June 1909.
 3. Clarinda Dalton, b. 14 July 1890, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Nephi G. Stevens, 2 Dec. 1914.
 4. Leonard Dalton, b. 11 Jan. 1894, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Edna Angel, 14 June 1917.
 5. Arthur Dalton, b. 12 Jan. 1896, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Edith Mecium, 15 Jan. 1919.
 6. Eugene Dalton, b. 19 Apr. 1898, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, d. 19 Jan. 1920.
 7. Violate Dalton, b. 4 Aug. 1900, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, d. 10 Nov. 1900.
 8. Jacob Israel Dalton, b. 6 Oct. 1901, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Hazel Mansor, 22 May 1928.
 9. Nora Dalton, b. 22 Apr. 1904. Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Afton Gifford, 19 Dec. 1922; Dee William Lester, 10 July 1929; Harold Dover Jones, 30 May 1956.
- Husband's other wife Alemedia Eve Parmer.
25. EUGENE ANGUS CRIPPS. son Edward and Addline (Wright) Cripps. b. 21 Feb. 1886, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah, md. Laura Pearl Dalton, 24 June 1909,

St. George, Washington Co., Utah, dau. Brigham and Laura (Langston) Dalton.
b. 19 Aug. 1888, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Stella Cripps, b. 9 Apr. 1910, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Earnest Tanner, 19 Apr. 1928.
2. Veda Cripps, b. 17 June 1912, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. md. Joseph Liebzeit, 6 Sept. 1933.
3. Leath Cripps, b. 7 Aug. 1914, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Leon S. Evans, 28 Aug. 1936.
4. Elsie Cripps, b. 6 Sept. 1916, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Eugene Prince, 29 July 1934.
5. Gean Cripps, b. 26 July 1919, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Shirley Booth, 10 Nov. 1934.
6. Angus Cripps, b. 2 Oct. 1923, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Virginia L. McJunkin, 26 June 1943.
7. Clair E. Cripps, b. 27 May 1927, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Opel Nickel, 28 Apr. 1948.
8. Cleo E. Cripps, b. 27 May 1927, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Betty Jane White, 16 June 1946.
9. Laura Lavern Cripps, b. 14 Nov. 1929, Middleton, Washington Co., Utah, md. John Trivllion, Jr., 1 June 1947.

25. NEPHI GARRETT STEVENS, son Charles Franklin and Olive Emily (Demille) Stevens, b. 27 Mar. 1883, Shonesburg, Washington Co., Utah, d. 20 July 1928, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, bur. 21 July, 1928, Enoch, Iron Co. Utah md. Clarinda Dalton, 2 Dec. 1914, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, dau. Brigham and Laura Matilda (Langston), b. 14 July 1890, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Darrell Stevens, b. 15 Sept. 1915, Hamilton Fort, Iron Co., Utah, md. Iona Haslam, 27 Jan. 1937, and Irene Mae Ludtke, 21 Aug. 1947.
2. Thelma Stevens, b. 22 Dec. 1917, Enoch, Iron Co., Utah, md. Lawrence Edward Moody, 28 Aug. 1936.
3. Neldon Stevens, b. 28 Apr. 1920, Enoch, Iron Co., Utah, d. 15 Sept. 1921.
4. Elnora Stevens, b. 23 Oct. 1922, Enoch, Iron Co., Utah, md. Lowell Redd Adams, 15 Sept. 1942.
5. Velva Stevens, b. 2 July 1925, Enoch, Iron Co., Utah, md. Raymond Kenneth Jamison, 26 June 1946.

Nephi Garrett Stevens' second wife Claudie Zell Brunham. md. 20 Dec. 1904.

26. DARRELL STEVENS, son Nephi Garrett and Clarinda (Dalton) Stevens, b. 15 Sept. 1915, Hamilton Fort, Iron Co., Utah, md. Iona Haslam, 27 Jan. 1937, St. George Temple, Utah, dau. Joseph and Margrett (Sanders) Haslam, b. 10 Oct. 1916, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Van Stevens, b. 19 Mar. 1939, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Marta Mae Roden, 23 Mar. 1956.

27. VAN STEVENS, son Darrell and Iona (Haslam) Stevens, b. 19 Mar. 1937, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Marta Mae Roden, 23 Mar. 1956, El Sobrante, Calif., dau. Hartam Walter and Georgia Rose (Hicks) Roden, b. 16 Jan. 1939, Omaha, Neb. Issue:

1. Preston Lee Stevens, b. 22 Mar. 1957, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., Calif.

2. Laura Ann Stevens, b. 4 June 1959, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., Calif.
26. DARRELL STEVENS, son Nephi Garrett and Clarinda (Dalton) Stevens, b. 15 Sept. 1915, Hamilton Fort, Iron Co., Utah, md. Irene Mae Ludtke, 21 Aug. 1947, dau. John Carl and Arvilla Cinderella Frank (Stevens) Ludtke, b. 10 May 1913, White Water, Wis. Issue:
1. Roger Hugh Stevens, b. 3 June 1948, Oakland, Almeda Co., Calif.
Wife's other husband Marion Bell.
27. LAWRENCE EDWARD MOODY, son Albert Henry and Bessie Edith (Weston) Moody, b. 22 Apr. 1912, Crawford, Dawes Co., Nebr., md. Thelma Stevens 28 Aug. 1936, Oakland, Calif., dau. Nephi Garrett and Clarinda (Dalton) Stevens, b. 22 Dec. 1917, Enoch, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Fonnell Moody, b. 20 July 1938, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Kellen David Terry, 25 Aug. 1956.
 2. Reynard Moody, b. 28 Oct. 1942, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
28. KELLEN DAVID TERRY, son David Arthur and Emmalyne (Millett) Terry, b. 11 Nov. 1933, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Fonnell Moody, 25 Aug. 1956, Las Vegas, Nev., dau. Lawrence Edward and Thelma Moody, b. 20 July 1938, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Alysse Terry, b. 27 May 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.
26. LOWELL REDD ADAMS, son Thomas Davenport and Maria Luella (Redd) Adams, b. 25 Feb. 1913, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, md. Elnora Stevens, 15 Sept. 1942, Evingston, Wyo., dau. Nephi Garrett and Clarinda (Dalton) Stevens, b. 23 Oct. 1922, Enoch, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Connie Adams, b. 7 June 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 2. Michael Redd Adams, b. 20 Feb. 1946, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
- Husband's other wives Ramona Edwards and Eleanor Blewett.
27. RAYMOND KENNETH JAMISON, son Andrew Lyle and Laura Bodel Hansen) Jamison, b. 4 July 1922, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Velva Stevens, 26 June, 1946, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, dau. Nephi Garrett and Clarinda (Dalton) Stevens, b. 2 July 1926, Enoch, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Vicky Clerin Jamison, b. 14 Apr. 1948, Albany, Almeda Co., Calif.
 2. Brenda Darlin Jamison, b. 13 Sept. 1953, Concord, Contra Costa Co., Calif.
 3. Mark Steven Jamison, b. 25 Feb. 1956, Concord, Contra Costa Co., Calif.
 4. Still born child, b. 26 Sept. 1957, Concord, Contra Costa Co., Calif.
 5. Ty Kenneth Jamison, b. 2 Nov. 1958, Concord, Contra Costa Co., Calif.
26. ARTHUR DALTON, son Brigham and Laura Matilda (Langston) Dalton, b. 12 Jan. 1896, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Ethel Martha Meeker, 15 Jan. 1919, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, dau. Charles and Mattie (Vincent) Meeker, b. 18 Sept. 1889, d. 12 Nov. 1956, Camarillo, Calif., bur. 15 Nov. 1956, Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, Calif. Issue:
1. Fred Dalton, (adopted child), b. 23 Feb. 1925, Los Angeles, Calif. md. Diane _____.
25. JACOB ISRAEL DALTON, son Brigham and Laura Matilda (Langston) Dalton, b. 6 Oct. 1901, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Hazel Iva Mansor, 22 May 1928, Blackfoot, Brigham Co., Idaho, dau. William and Hannah (Collings) Mansor, b. 1 July 1912, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Jimmie J. Dalton, b. 16 Apr. 1929, Los Angeles, Calif., md. Maryle June Reeder, 14 Dec. 1951.
 2. Geraldine Dalton, b. 16 Sept. 1930, Ely, White Pine Co., Nev., md. Ward Excell, 16 Sept. 1948.
 3. Utahna Dalton, b. 16 Jan. 1934, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Drew Jennings, 11 Sept. 1952.
 4. Tess Dalton, b. 14 Jan. 1935, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Budd Roy Scow, 21 Nov. 1953.
 5. Freda Dalton, b. 1 June 1937, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
25. AFTON GIFFORD, son William Henery and Eleaer (Hepworth) Gifford, b. 16 July 1904, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, d. 16 Mar. 1950, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, bur. 20 Mar. 1950, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Nora Dalton, 19 Dec. 1922, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, dau. Brigham and Laura Matilda (Langston) Dalton, b. 22 Apr. 1904, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Eleanor Gifford, b. 28 Oct. 1923, Cedar City, Wshington Co., Utah, md. Thomas F. Sevy, 10 Oct. 1940.
 2. Afton Shirley Gifford, b. 3 Jan. 1926, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, md. Murl C. Woodbury, 10 July 1943.
- Husband's other wife Leola Button.
Wife's other husbands Dee William Lester and Harold D. Jones.
26. GRANT CORNELIUS, son James Elisha and Lola Vilate (Lee) Cornelius, b. 12 Dec. 1921. St. George, Washington Co., Utah. md. Eleanor Gifford. 12 Dec. 1946, Henderson. Clark Co., Nev., dau. Afton and Nora (Dalton) Gifford, b. 28 Oct. 1923, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Jacklyn Cornelius, b. 2 Oct. 1942, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 2. Michel Kim Cornelius, b. 30 May 1951, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho.
 3. Jan Cornelius, b. 25 July 1955, Jerome, Idaho.
 4. Kathy Jean Cornelius, b. 13 Sept. 1957, Pittsburgh, Calif.
 5. LuAnn Cornelius, b. 10 Nov. 1958, Pittsburgh, Calif.
- Wife's other husband Thomas Frank Sevy.
26. MURL C. WOODBURY, son _____ and Clara Evelyn (Canfield) Woodbury, b. 18 Feb. 1918, Mesquite, Clark Co., Nev., md. Afton Shirley Gifford, 10 July 1943, dau. Afton and Nora (Dalton) Gifford, b. 3 Jan. 1926, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Pamla Murl Woodbury, b. 4 Jan. 1945, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 2. Cleon K. Woodbury, b. 28 June 1948, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
 3. Sue Ann Woodbury, b. 31 Mar. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 4. Keven Woodbury, b. 3 Sept. 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.
25. DEE WILLIAM LESTER, son _____ and Lucenga (Helmer) Lester, b. Correctionville, Woodbury Co., Iowa, d. 29 Sept. 1940, Camas, Wash. bur. Camas Cemetery, Washington, md. Nora Dalton, 10 July 1929, Parowan, Iron Co.. Utah, dau. Brigham and Laura Matilda (Langston) Dalton, b. 22 Apr. 1904, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Gaylord D. Lester, b. 16 July 1930, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Edna S. Williamson, 13 Nov. 1953.
 2. Flora Lester, b. 21 June 1932, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Howard J. Bardwell, 21 Mar. 1953.
 3. Beth Lester, b. 11 July 1934, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Dwayne M. Sullivan, 5 Jan. 1952.

4. Fonda Anna Lester, b. 3 Mar. 1936, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Clayton O. Beatty, 6 Oct. 1951.
 Husband's other wife, Olive Lewis and Priscilla H.
 Wife's other husbands, Afton Gifford and Harold Jones.
26. GAYLORD DEE LESTER, son Dee William and Nora (Dalton) Lester, b. 16 July 1930, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Edna Shirley Williams, 13 Nov. 1953, Elko, Nev., b. 12 Nov. 1928, England. Issue:
1. Randal Dee Lester, b. 7 Aug. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 2. Denise Lorraine Lester, b. 25 Feb. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 3. Taryn Micshele Lester, b. 29 June 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.
26. HOWARD J. BARDWELL, son Howard white and June (Wright) Bardwell, b. 9 Jan. 1931, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Flora Lester, 21 Mar. 1953, Ely, White Pine Co., Nev., dau. Dee William and Nora (Dalton) Lester, b. 21 June 1932, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Debbie Bardwell, b. 9 Apr. 1955, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 2. Brad Howard Bardwell, b. 28 Dec. 1957, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
26. DWAYNE SULLIVAN, son Cecil D. and Ila (Stratton) Sullivan, b. 17 Sept. 1931, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Beth Lester, 5 Jan. 1952, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, dau. Dee William and Nora (Dalton) Lester, b. 11 July 1934, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Terry Dwayne Sullivan, b. 10 Mar. 1953, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
 2. Paula Sullivan, b. 13 Dec. 1954, Oxnard, Calif.
 3. Jill Sullivan, b. 4 Nov. 1956, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
26. CLAYTON OWEN BEATTY, son Franklin Owen and Winona S. (Sant) Beatty, b. 13 Sept. 1933, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Fonda Ann Lester, 6 Oct. 1951, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, dau. Dee William and Nora (Dalton) Lester, b. 3 Mar. 1936, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Dianna Beatty, b. 4 July 1952, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah.
 2. Dennis C. Beatty, b. 28 Feb. 1954, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
 3. David Lester Beatty, b. 18 June 1956, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
24. ALONZO DALTON, son John and Marianne (Gardiol) Dalton, b. 14 Nov. 1867, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah, d. 25 Jan. 1925, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, bur. 27 Jan. 1925, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Adelia Hall, 17 Sept. 1889, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, dau. John C. and Kezia (DeGray) Hall, b. 28 Jan. 1870, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, d. 28 Jan. 1908, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, bur. 30 Jan. 1908. Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Edwin Dalton, b. 12 Dec. 1889, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Margie Pope (Naegle).
 2. Harvey Dalton, b. 11 Feb. 1891, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, m.l. Margarett Gubler, 23 Nov. 1917.
 3. Calvin Dalton, b. 12 June, 1893, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Mary Winson, 5 Sept. 1926.
 4. Margurette Dalton, b. 1 Nov. 1896, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Claude Wood, 1 May 1916.
 5. Orin Dalton, b. 5 Aug. 1898, Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah, md. Valla Angell.
 6. LaVern Dalton, b. 7 Aug. 1900, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Leo Harris, 27 Apr. 1918.

7. Lucien Dalton, b. 21 Jan. 1903, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, d. Feb. 1903.
8. Lindon Hyrum Dalton, b. 8 Apr. 1905, Canebeds, Ariz.
9. Adelia Arvilla Dalton, b. 11 Jan. 1908, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Frank Jones, 6 Nov. 1929.

25. HARVEY DALTON, son Alonzo and Adelia (Hall) Dalton, b. 2 Nov. 1891, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Margaret Gubler, 23 Nov. 1917, Salt Lake Temple, dau. Joseph Edward and Mary Amelia (Hunt) Gubler, b. 12 Mar. 1897, St. George, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Gladin Gubler, b. 15 Sept. 1918, LaVerkin, Washington Co., Utah, md. Grace Cottom, 29 Oct. 1941.
2. Denise Dalton, b. 21 Mar. 1920, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, md. Eldon McArthur, 18 June 1940.
3. Aleath Dalton, b. 4 Sept. 1921, Hurrican, Washington Co., Utah, md. Gerald Kendal Gifford, 23 May, 1939.
4. Mae Dalton, b. 11 June 1925, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, md. Ross McArthur, 20 Apr. 1946.
5. Fae Dalton, b. 11 June 1925, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, md. Thomas P. McArthur, 13 Sept. 1944.
6. Jolean Dalton, b. 21 Nov. 1927, Hurrican, Washington Co., Utah, md. Reese T. Casperson, 26 Nov. 1948.
7. Harvey Gubler, b. 30 Sept. 1932, Hurrican, Washington Co., Utah, md. Sally Rogers, 22 Sept. 1951. (div.), md. Edeltraut Umannn. 21 Feb. 1955.

26. GLADEN GUBLER DALTON, son Harvey and Margaret (Gubler) Dalton, b. 15 Sept. 1918, LaVerkin, Washington Co., Utah, md. Grace Cottom, 29 Oct. 1941, St. George Temple, dau. John Henery and Agnes Maude (McAllister) Cottom, b. 28 Dec. 1919, St. George, Utah. Issue:

1. Eric Cottom, b. 23 Sept. 1943, Seattle, Wash.
2. Douglas Cottom, b. 11 Apr. 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

26. ELDON McARTHUR, son Maroni and Emma Jarvis (Cottom) McArthur, b. 1 Nov. 1920, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, md. Denise Dalton, 18 June 1940, St. George Temple, St. George, Utah, dau. Harvey and Margaret (Gubler) Dalton, b. 21 Mar. 1920, St. George, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Eldon Durant McArthur, b. 12 Mar. 1941, Hurrican, Washington Co., Utah.
2. Janice McArthur, b. 28 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Allene McArthur, b. 15 Sept. 1944, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
4. Daniel Dalton McArthur, b. 8 Mar. 1948, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
5. Samuel James McArthur, b. 3 May 1950, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
6. Marianne McArthur, b. 21 Dec. 1954, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
7. Kim McArthur, b. 17 Feb. 1958, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.

26. GERALD KENDALL GIFFORD, son Samuel Kendall and Althera Gifford, b. 5 Apr. 1917, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, md. Aleath Dalton, 23 May 1939, dau. Harvey and Margaret (Gubler) Dalton, b. 4 Sept. 1921, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Jeraldine Gifford, b. 27 Apr. 1940, Hurrican, Washington Co., Utah, md. Mervin Reber Iverson, 6 Oct. 1957.
 2. Jo Ann Gifford, b. 16 Aug. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Jerrold W. Bringhurst, 19 Sept. 1959.
 3. Darwin Gerald Gifford, b. 9 Sept. 1944, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 4. Joyce Gifford, b. 21 Feb. 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 5. Dean Dalton Gifford, b. 16 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
27. MERVIN REBER IVERSON, son Victor and Erma (Reber) Iverson, b. 9 Sept. 1937, md. Jeraldine Gifford, 5 Oct. 1957, Washington, Utah, dau. Gerald Kendall and Aleath (Dalton) Gifford, b. 27 Apr. 1940. Issue:
1. Anthony Gifford Iverson, (adopted) b. 2 Sept. 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Mervin Scott Iverson, b. 10 July 1958, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, d. 10 Mar. 1959.
27. JERROLD WORKMAN BRINGHURST, son Lyle and Elouise (Workman) Bringhurst, b. 16 July 1939, md. JoAnn Gifford, 19 Sept. 1959, dau. Gerald Kendall and Aleath (Dalton) Gifford, b. 16 Aug. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue: No children.
26. ROSS J. McARTHUR, son Maroni and Emma Jarvis (Cottom) McArthur, b. 26 May 1923, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, md. Mae Dalton, 20 Apr. 1946, Salt Lake Temple, dau. Harvey and Margarett (Gubler) Dalton, b. 11 June 1925, St. George, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Mary McArthur, b. 30 May 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Dalton Ross McArthur, b. 2 Mar. 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
26. THOMAS P. McARTHUR, son Maroni and Emma Jarvis (Cottom) McArthur, b. 28 Feb. 1925, St. George, Utah, md. Fae Dalton, 12 Sept. 1944, St. George Temple, dau. Harvey and Margarett (Gubler) Dalton, b. 11 June 1925, St. George, Utah. Issue:
1. Margarett McArthur, b. 16 June 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Thomas Dalton McArthur, b. 4 May 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 3. Gwendolyn McArthur, b. 16 Mar. 1951, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
 4. Harvey Dalton McArthur, b. 20 Jan. 1953, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
 5. Darrel Dalton McArthur, b. 26 July 1955, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
 6. Julie Fae McArthur, b. 23 May 1958, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
26. REESE T. CASPERSON, son John Casperson, md. Jolean Dalton, 26 Nov. 1948, Salt Lake Temple, dau. Harvey and Margarett (Gubler) Dalton, b. 21 Nov. 1927, Hurrican, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Edward D. Casperson, b. 31 Mar. 1950, Logan, Utah.
 2. Karen Casperson, b. 11 Mar. 1952, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 3. John Dalton Casperson, b. 15 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

4. Joseph D. Casperson, b. 10 Nov. 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 5. Renee Casperson, b. 27 Feb. 1960, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
26. HARV3Y GUBLER DALTON, son Harvey and Margarett (Gubler) Dalton, b. 30 Sept. 1932, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Sally Rogers, (div. 1954), 22 Sept. 1951. Issue:
1. Susan Alene Dalton, b. 11 Apr. 1952, Concord, Calif.
 2. Donald Roger Dalton, b. 2 Aug. 1953, Concord, Calif.
26. HARVEY GUBLER DALTON, son Harvey and Margarett (Gubler) Dalton, b. 30 Sept. 1932, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Edeltraut Umann, 21 Feb. 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Artur and Klementine (Krouse) Umann, b. 6 Jan. 1932, Seestadll, Czechoslovakia. Issue:
1. Kirk Umann Dalton, b. 23 June 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Gina Dalton, b. 23 Jan. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
25. CALVIN DALTON son Alonzo and Adelia (Hall) Dalton, b. 6 Dec. 1893, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, md. Mary Winsor, 5 Sept. 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau, Andrew N. and Agnes E. (Macfarlane) Winsor, b. 21 Feb. 1897, St. George, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Calvin Winsor Dalton, b. 30 Apr. 1924, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, md. Ramona Ballard, 13 Jan. 1953.
 2. Karl Blaine Dalton, b. 21 Nov. 1927, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, md. Norma Ashton Kjar, 28 July 1951.
 3. Robert Alonzo Dalton, b. 8 May 1934, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, md. Francis L. Wittke, 2 Mar. 1956.
26. CALVIN WINSOR DALTON, son Calvin and Mary (Winsor) Dalton, b. 30 Apr. 1924, St. George, Utah, md. Ramona Ballard, 13 Jan. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Duane Orson and Ione (Davis) Ballard, b. 21 July 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:
1. Mary Lynn Dalton, b. 15 Dec. 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Thomas Andrew Dalton, b. 24 May 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 3. Carolee Dalton, b. 10 Dec. 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 4. Mark Winsor Dalton, b. 6 Oct. 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
26. KARL BLAINE DALTON, son Calvin and Effie Morris (Ashton) Dalton, b. 21 Nov. 1927, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, md. Norma Ashton Kjar, 28 July 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Joseph E. and Effie Morris (Ashton) Kjar, b. 26 Sept. 1929, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Rebecca Jane Dalton, b. 15 July 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 2. Joseph Dalton, b. 11 Dec. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 11 Dec. 1956.
26. ROBERT ALONZO DALTON, son Calvin and Mary (Winsor) Dalton, b. 8 May 1934, St. George, Utah, md. Francis LaVerne Wittke, 2 Mar. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Paul LaVerne and Iva Francis (Miller) Wittke, b. 14 June 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue: No children.
25. CLAUDIUS WOOD, son John and Sarah Jane (Gibson) Wood, b. 4 Feb. 1896, Grafton, Washington Co., Utah, d. 18 July 1944, Roy, Utah, bur. 20 July 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Marguerite Dalton. 1 May 1916, St. George, Utah, dau. Alonzo and Adelia (Hall) Dalton, b. 11 Jan. 1896, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Garner Dalton Wood, b. 3 Aug. 1917, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Myrta S. Wilson, 10 Jan. 1942.
 2. Marlowe Lyndon Wood, b. 13 July 1919, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Julia Hettel, 3 Jan. 1943.
 3. Claude Eccle Wood, b. 27 Aug. 1921, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Adeline Olson, 23 Oct. 1948.
 4. LaRelle Wood, b. 18 Feb. 1924, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Alford C. Johns, 31 Dec. 1946.
 5. LeOra Wood, b. 20 Apr. 1927, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Wallace Koning, 30 Sept. 1947.
 6. Dalvin John Wood, b. 7 Feb. 1936, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah.
26. GARNER DALTON WOOD, son Claudius and Marguerite (Dalton) Wood, b. 3 Aug. 1917, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Myrta Sammie Wilson, 10 Jan. 1942, Florence, Ariz., dau. Samuel and Olive Alta (Elder) Wilson, b. 20 Dec. 1917, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Michael Dee Wood, b. 15 Oct. 1942, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, d. 8 Nov. 1942.
 2. Kimo Duglas Wood, b. 1 Mar. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 3. Steven Wilson Wood, b. 15 Apr. 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 4. Mitchell Wilson Wood, b. 14 Mar. 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 5. Linsey Wilson Wood, b. 30 May 1953, Honolulu, Hawaii.
26. MARLOWE LYNDON WOOD, son Claudius and Marguerite (Dalton) Wood, b. 13 July 1919, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Julia Catherine Hettel, 3 Jan. 1943, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif., dau. Ambrose Cornelius and Ora Lee (Rider) Hettel, b. 18 Mar. 1919, Corning, Ark. Issue:
1. Judy Lynne Wood, b. 27 June 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Gregory Marlowe Wood, b. 25 Oct. 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 3. Dale Lyndon Wood, b. 1 Oct. 1952, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 4. Randy Claude Wood, b. 12 June 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
26. CLAUDE ECCLES WOOD, son Claudius and Marguerite (Dalton) Wood, b. 27 Aug. 1921, Hurricane, Utah, md. Adeline Olson, 23 Oct. 1948, San Francisco, Calif., dau. George Arthur and Caroline (Gavin) Olson, b. 8 June 1926, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. Issue:
1. Bruce Olson Wood, b. 22 Aug. 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Scott Claude Wood, b. 7 July 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 24 Aug. 1951.
 3. Mark Brian Wood, b. 19 Sept. 1957, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.
26. ALFRED CAMERON JOHNS, son Charles Cameron and Elizabeth (Mander) Johns, b. 1 Jan. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. LaRelle Wood, 31 Dec. 1946, dau. Claudius and Marguerite (Dalton) Wood, b. 18 Feb. 1924, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Rita Claudine Johns, b. 2 July 1955, Monterey, Calif.
26. WALLACE KONING, son John and Sadie (Koster) Koning, b. 22 Aug. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. LeOra Wood, 3 Sept. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Claudius and Marguerite (Dalton) Wood, b. 20 Apr. 1927. Issue:

1. Wallie Wood Koning, b. 12 Mar. 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Claudia Koning, b. 7 July 1952, Redwood City, Calif.
 3. Bradley Koning, b. 7 June 1953, Redwood City, Calif.
 4. Kathy Koning, b. 10 Jan. 1958, _____, Calif.
25. ORIN DALTON, son Alonzo and Adelia (Hall) Dalton. b. 8 May, 1898, Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah, md. Valhalla Angell, dau. George and Rebecca Ann (Wilkinson) Angell, b. 3 Feb. 1904, Leeds, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Douglas Lucen Dalton, b. 16 Nov. 1927, Leeds, Washington Co., Utah, (still born).
 2. Oren Navorra Dalton, b. 26 Apr. 1929, Leeds, Washington Co., Utah.
 3. Anna Rebecca Dalton, b. 13 Aug. 1930, Tulare, Calif., md. Ellis W. Thorpe, 9 Feb. 1946.
- Husband's other wife Ethel Boam.
25. ELLIS WILFORD THORPE, son Daniel Wight and Florence May (Beard) Thorpe, b. 12 Sept. 1923, Malad City, Idaho, md. Anna Rebecca Dalton, 9 Feb. 1946, dau. Orin and Valhalla (Angell) Dalton, b. 13 Aug. 1930, Tulare City, Tulare Co., Calif. Issue:
1. Larry Ellis Thorpe, b. 30 Oct. 1947, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Judy Ann Thorpe, b. 1 Oct. 1949, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 3. Daniel Orrin Thorpe, b. 10 June 1952, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
25. HAROLD CLAIR SMITH, son Charles Bell and Claire Laura (Evans) Smith, b. 8 Aug. 1899, Boody, Bacon Co., Ill., md. LaVern Dalton, dau. Alonzo and Adelia (Hall) Dalton, b. 7 Aug. 1900, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Glendon Dalton Harris, b. 8 Dec. 1918, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Mildred Bosta.
 2. Brien Alonzo Harris, b. 26 Jan. 1920, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Florence _____.
 3. Madonna Harris, b. 28 Aug. 1923, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Wilford O. Bumpus, Peter Hatch.
 4. Vernissa Harris, b. 21 Jan. 1926, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah, md. Francis B. Theall.
- Wife's other husband Leo Harris.
26. GLENDON DALTON HARRIS, son Leo and LaVern (Dalton) Harris, b. 8 Dec. 1918, md. Mildred Bosta, b. 20 May 1919, Magna, Utah. Issue:
1. Glendon Dalton Harris, Jr., b. 18 May 1943, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
 2. Marie Elaina Harris, b. 7 Dec. 1945, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
26. PETER HATCH, b. Hatchtown, Utah, md. Madonna Harris Bumpus, dau. Leo and LaVern (Dalton) Harris. b. 28 Aug. 1923, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Billy Jean Bumpus, b. 18 Dec. 1943, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
 2. Vickey Ann Bumpus, b. 18 July 1945, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
26. FRANCIS BARTOW THEALL, JR., son Francis Bartow and Nina Mary (Perry) Theall, Sr., b. 14 Sept. 1924, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. md. Vernessa Harris, dau. Leo and LaVern (Dalton) Harris, b. 21 Jan. 1926, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Francis Lamont Theall, b. 3 Feb. 1947, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Cary Lee Theall, b. 12 Apr. 1948, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 3. Kent Harris Theall, b. 12 June 1958, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

25. THOMAS FRANKLIN JONES, (second), son Thomas J. and Johanna C. (Larson) Jones, b. 10 Mar. 1893, Overton, Clark Co., Nev., md. Adelia Arvella Dalton, dau. Alonzo and Adelia (Hall) Dalton, b. 11 Jan. 1908, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Lynam Dalton Rosenberg Jones, b. 7 Oct. 1927, St. George, Washington Co., Utah. md. Ethel Richards, 23 Nov. 1950.
2. Leslie Franklin Jones, b. 5 Nov. 1930, St. George, Washington Co., Utah. Wife's first husband Magnus Rosenberg.

26. LYNAL DALTON ROSENBERG (JONES), son Magnus and Adelia Arvella (Dalton) Rosenberg, b. 7 Oct. 1927, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, md. Ethel Richards, b. 16 Dec. 1932, Malad, Ida. Issue:

1. Debra Rosenberg, b. 17 June 1952, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2. Cindy Rosenberg, b. 7 Jan. 1951, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
3. Dennis Rosenberg, b. 29 June 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
4. Carolyn Rosenberg, b. 28 Sept. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

26. LESLIE FRANKLIN JONES, son Thomas F. and Adelia Arvella (Dalton) Jones, b. 5 Nov. 1930, St. George, Washington Co., Utah, md. Shirley May Winkler, dau. Claude Earl and Bernice (Waggstaff) Winkler, b. 27 Aug. 1929, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Brent L. Kelson (step-son), b. 14 Oct. 1947, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2. Rand H. Kelson, (step-son), b. 3 Oct. 1948, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
3. Mark T. Clark, (step-son), b. 11 June 1951, Murock, Calif.
4. Robert S. Jones, b. 9 Aug. 1953, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
5. Dirk Lee Jones, b. 27 July 1954, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
6. Lisle Sue Jones, b. 9 Sept. 1957.

24. CARSON CLARK DRAPER, son Zemira and Amy (Terry) Draper, b. 29 Jan. 1865, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, d. 9 Jan. 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, bur. 11 Jan. 1934, Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah, md. Vilate Dalton, 2 Jan. 1888, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, dau. John and Marianne Catherin (Gardiol) Dalton, b. 27 April 1872, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah. d. 17 July 1933, Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah, bur. 19 July, 1933, Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Ellen Agnes Draper, b. 18 Nov. 1888, Rockville, Washington Co.. Utah, d. 6 Apr. 1909, md. Walter W. Funk, 9 Oct. 1908.
2. Amy Vilate Draper, b. 25 Dec. 1890, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, d. 13 Oct. 1923, md. Isaac Jones Elkington, 3 July, 1912.
3. Carson Melvin Draper, b. 22 Nov. 1892, Rockville, Washington Co., Utah, d. 19 Aug. 1958, md. Amelia Sainz, Ann Frazer and Bertha Neivous.
4. Zemira Hueard Draper, b. 25 May 1895, Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, d. 18 Sept. 1909.
5. Vernon Draper, b. 28 Jan. 1897, Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah, d. 28 Feb. 1897.
6. Bennoni Draper, b. 20 Dec. 1899, Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah, d. 20 Dec. 1899.
7. Mary Elva Draper, b. 20 Jan. 1901, Hinckley, Millard Co., Washington. md. Silas Earl Johnson, 18 May 1921.
8. Leona Josephine Draper, b. 1 Apr. 1903, Kimball, Bingham Co., Idaho, d. 18 Nov. 1932, md. Ervin Love Sagers, 10 May 1921.

9. Ruby Florina Draper, b. 1 July 1906, Rupert, Minadoka Co., Idaho, md. James Lang Bunker, 22 Dec. 1924.
10. Lawrence LaVell Draper, b. 11 Jan. 1910, Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah, md. Zella Aims, Thelma Axelson, 10 Sept. 1932, and Donna Marie Lewis, 5 May 1937.
11. Clark Lindon Draper, b. 6 June 1912, Hinckley. Millard Co., Utah, md. Vira Astle, 23 Sept. 1934.

CHAPTER 28

SIMON COOKER DALTON (23)

23. SIMON COOKER DALTON (DOLTEN), (Blacksmith), son of John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, b. 1 Jan. 1806, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., Pa., died 13 Oct. 1885, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, md. 1st 5 Aug. 1825, Philadelphia, Pa., ANNA ANNABELLE or HANNIBAL, dau. of Ebenezer and Ann Annabelle or Hannibal, b. 5 May 1797, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sometime before 1811 the Dalton family moved to Wysox, Bradford County, Pennsylvania and settled on the little Wysox stream above the Schultz place, his father's location being known as "Dolton Hollow."

On August 5, 1825, Simon Cooker Dalton married Anna Annabelle or Hannibal in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They moved to Wysox, Bradford County, Penn., and were members of record in the old Presbyterian Church of Wysox.

In 1835, John Dalton Senior and family moved to Michigan. He died about 1835 at Prob or Preb, Michigan.

The 1840 United States Census for the town of Napoleon, Jackson County, Michigan, lists the families of Moses Varguson, Hiram Varguson and John Varguson as living there. These were the families of Simon Cooker Dalton's three sisters, Elizabeth Dalton, Jemima Dalton and Harriett Dalton.

The U. S. Census of 1840 in Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan, lists the family of Simon Cooker Dalton and his mother Elizabeth Cooker Dalton.

Simon Cooker Dalton having heard the gospel of the Mormon Church, decided to move farther west. His wife refused to go with him. There was a separation in his family. His wife Anna Annabelle took the three younger children, Sarah Elizabeth, Henry Harvey and Harriet. The two older sons, Charles Wakeman Dalton and George Simon Dalton decided to go with their father.

Sometime before 1843, Simon Cooker Dalton, his sons, his brothers Charles Dalton, John Dalton Jr. and family, Henry Simon Dalton, a nephew or son of Henry Dalton, settled in Nauvoo, Illinois, where they became acquainted with the Prophet Joseph Smith. All these Dalton men worked on the Nauvoo Temple.

In Nauvoo, Simon Cooker Dalton's trade was that of a knife maker. He was a guard at Nauvoo, Illinois. When any undesirable people came to the city, he and others got together with knives and while whittling on sticks and whistling, they would gather about undesirable people and invite them to leave Nauvoo. This purpose was often accomplished.

In the meantime Luther Warner, his wife Permelia Stanton and children, Elnora, Terza, Adelian and Mary came from Manchester, Ontario County, New York, to join the saints in Nauvoo, Illinois.

It was in Nauvoo where Simon Cooker Dalton met and married Elnora Lucretia Warner. On February 4, 1846, Heber C. Kimball was presiding in the Nauvoo Temple and said "We only have time to marry one more couple today." This couple was Simon Cooker Dalton and Elnora Lucretia Warner.

Elnora L. Warner was five feet five inches tall and weighed one hundred sixty pounds. She had blue eyes and black hair.

Charles Dalton, the brother of Simon Cooker Dalton, had married Mary Elizabeth Warner in 1842, a sister of Elnora Lucretia Warner.

In the exodus of the Latter-day Saints from Nauvoo, Illinois in 1846-1847, Simon Cooker Dalton and family, Luther Warner and family, joined the Saints in their hazardous trek across the open plains to the Salt Lake Valley. Luther Warner contracted cholera and died on the plains. The families continued their journey and arrived in the Salt Lake Valley in 1849.

This is the Dalton family record from the journal of Ella Dalton Miner, *American Ancestry*, Volume 4, pages 216, "John Dalton Senior, born in Virginia 1763, died 1835 Prob, Michigan. John is son of Thomas Dalton, born Pembrey, Wales, November the 25th, 1732, settled in Virginia, and served in Revolutionary War. His wife Betsy was born in Ireland."

Before 1852, Simon Cooker Dalton moved to Centerville, Davis County, Territory of Deseret, to make a permanent home. Nine children were born to Elnora L. Warner and Simon Cooker Dalton. On November 9, 1865, Elnora was taken sick and on December 5, 1865, she died from childbirth. This child was never named. She was buried December 7, 1865, at Centerville, Davis County, Utah.

In April, 1866, Simon Cooker Dalton and family moved to Springville, Utah County, Utah. He died October 14, 1885, and was buried at Springville, Utah County, Utah.—*Helen LaMar Dalton Palmer, granddaughter.*

23. SIMON COOKER DALTON md. Anna Annabelle (Hannibal)

Simon Cooker Dalton and Elnora Lucretia (Warner) Dalton
Children b. Wysox, Bradford Co., Pa.

1. Charles Wakeman Dalton, b. 10 Jul. 1826, d. 18 June. 1883, md. 1st Juliette E. Bowen, 2nd, Elizabeth Allred, 3rd, Sarah Jane Lee, 4th, Sarah Lucinda Lee, 5th, Emma Lee.
2. George Simon Dalton, b. 7 Sept. 1828, d. 25 Sept. 1906, md. 1st, Mary Stoddard, 2nd, Martha Blair, 3rd, Elizabeth Rean.
3. Sharah Elizabeth Dalton, b. 15 Jul. 1831.
4. Henry Harvey Dalton, b. 22 Jul. 1834.
5. Harriet Maria Dalton, b. 28 May 1836.

24 CHARLES WAKEMAN DALTON

24. CHARLES WAKEMAN DALTON, son of Simon Cooker and Anna (Anna-

bell or Hanibal) Dalton, b. 10 Jul. 1826, Wysox, Bradford Co., Pa., d. 18 Jun. 1883, md. 1st, Juliette E. Bowen, dau. of Israel and Louisa (Durham) Bowen, b. 29 Aug. 1829, Bethny, Chautanuga Co., New York, d. Oct. 1915, Circleville. Piute Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Charles Albert Dalton, b. 26 Aug. 1849, Sweetwater, Wyo., d. 15 Oct. 1936, md. Sarah Jane Wiley.
2. Marvin Burke Dalton, b. 1852, Beaver, Utah, md. Mary E. Hall.
3. Juliette Dalton, b. 13 Jun. 1856, Cedar City, Utah, d. 20 Sept. 1908, md. Thadious Edgar Fullmer.
4. Mary Rosetta Dalton, b. 23 Apr. 1859, Centerville, Utah, d. Jun. 1940, md. Franklin Pierce Fullmer.
5. Myron R. Dalton, b. 11 Sept. 1862, Centerville, Utah, d. 25 Feb. 1910, md. Alice Marie Hall.
6. Morgan P. Dalton, b. 6 Jun. 1867, Fillmore, Utah, md. Ida Dalley.
8. Sarah Louisa Dalton, b. 16 Jul. 1870, Beaver, Utah, md. J. A. Elder.
8. Frances Ann Dalton.
9. Erastus Dalton.

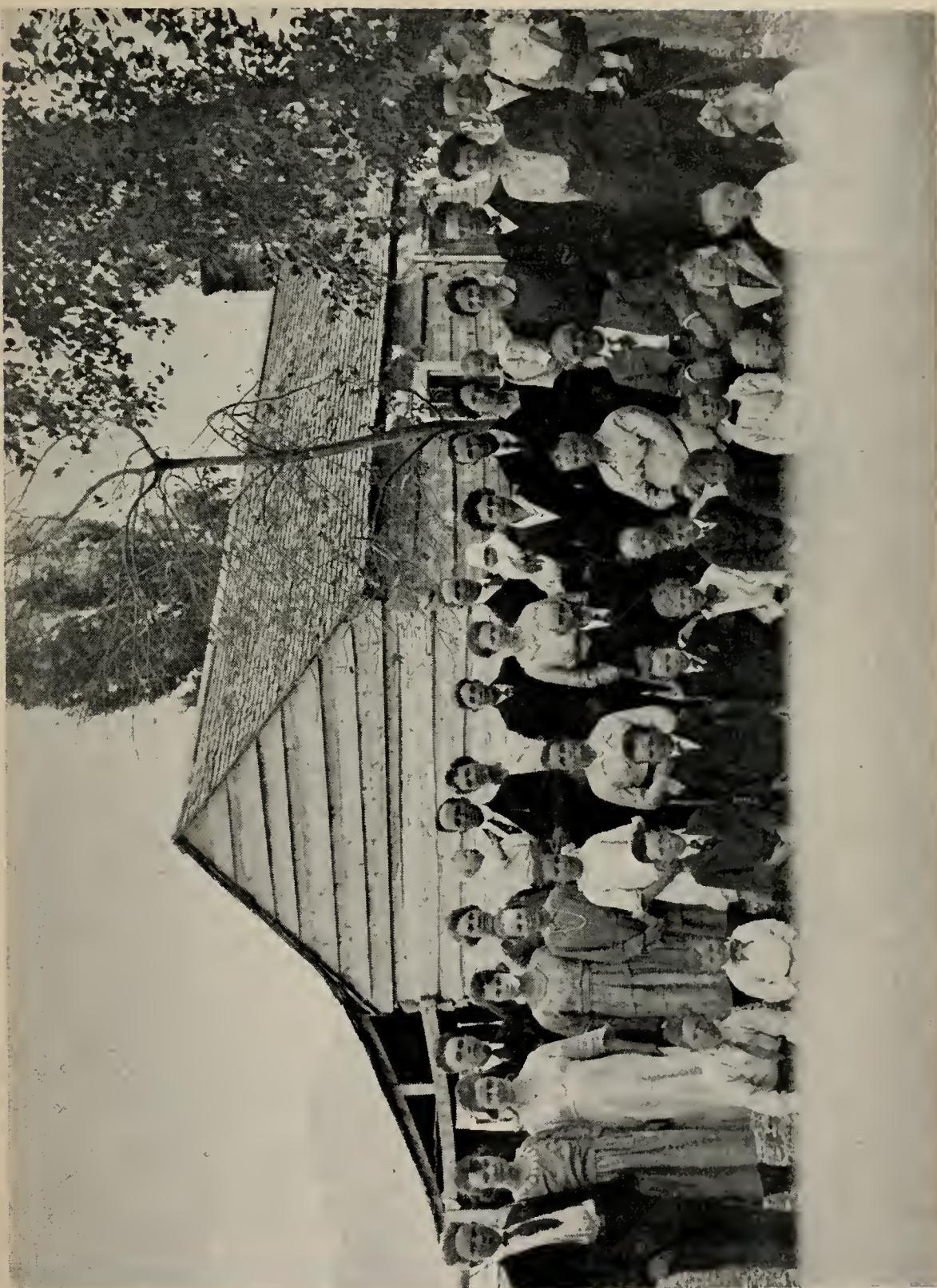
25. CHARLES ALBERT DALTON



Charles Albert Dalton and Sarah Jane (Wiley) Dalton

CHARLES ALBERT DALTON was born on the Banks of the Sweetwater River in Wyoming. He came to Iron County at an early age. He was needed at home to protect the livestock and work for family livelihood so was only able to complete the sixth grade in school. He herded horses at the age of eight. Herding horses was necessary to save on feed and to give alarm should Indians come. He married Sarah Jane Wiley. Soon after they were married, they moved to Circle Valley, later named Circleville, Utah. They lived in a stone house which had been abandoned when the settlers were driven from the Valley by the Indians. From the mountains, he cut logs and built a three-room log house. In this house, his whole family was born.

He had a mail run from Marysvale to Panguitch, Utah, a distance of 60 miles. In the winter, it was necessary to use sleighs, his home was used as a Change Station. He earned money for his family hauling freight from town to town. He was among the first to haul lumber over Circleville mountains to Milford, Utah. At times, as many as a 12-mule team was needed.



The Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary gathering honoring Charles Albert and Sarah Jane (Wiley) Dalton, October 9, 1920 at the old family home in Circleville, Piute County, Utah. Pictured are all their children, sons- and daughters-in-law, and grandchildren.

He remarried Sarah Jane Wiley in the Manti Temple, 9 Oct. 1870. He enlisted and served as guard in the Black Hawk War. All his Service records were lost. He died at the age of 84, 15 Oct. 1936.

25. CHARLES ALBERT DALTON, son of Charles Wakeman and Julia Bowen Dalton, b. 26 Aug. 1849, on the Banks of the Sweetwater River, d. 15 Oct. 1936, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Sarah Jane Wiley, 9 Oct. 1870, dau. of Robert and Sarah Darling Wiley, b. 23 June 1853, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, d. 4 April 1938, Circleville, Piute, Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Albert Wakeman Dalton, b. 3 Nov. 1871, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 10 Jan. 1872.
2. Robert Wiley Dalton, b. 8 Nov. 1872, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 12 Nov. 1872.
3. Charles Robert Dalton, b. 22 Nov. 1873, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 25 July 1938, md. Virginia Peterson.
4. Edna Dalton, b. 26 July 1876, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 9 Feb. 1960, md. Ephraim Alvin Peterson.
5. Wiley Dalton, b. 20 Feb. 1879, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 27 Feb. 1945, md. Lula Brinkerhoff.
6. James Burke Dalton, b. 1 Sept. 1881, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 21 Oct. 1889.
7. Caroline Dalton, b. 10 June 1884, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. George Wiltshire.
8. LeRoy Dalton, b. 18 Sept. 1886, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Thalia McDonough.
9. Sarah Julia Dalton, b. 5 Mar. 1889, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Wilford Anderson.
10. Ada Ann Dalton, b. 1 Nov. 1893, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 18 Jan. 1949, md. Lester Poulson.

26. CHARLES ROBERT DALTON, son of Charles Albert and Sarah Jane Wiley Dalton, b. 22 Nov. 1873, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 25 July 1938, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah, md. Virginia Peterson, 8 Feb. 1899, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, dau. of James Ephraim and Caroline Gottfredson Peterson, b. 4 Feb. 1881, Spring Creek, Piute Co., Utah, d. 17 Dec. 1917. Issue:

1. Delbert Charles Dalton, b. 6 Nov. 1899, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Ella Rhea Savage.
2. Robert Elwood Dalton, b. 11 July 1901, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Eva Norton.
3. Reva Virginia Dalton, b. 11 Feb. 1904, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 11 April 1938, md. Silas Mardell Topham.
4. Ruby Lavern Dalton, b. 13 Jan. 1906, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Taylor Carlyle Whittaker.
5. Elva Lauree Dalton, b. 13 July 1908, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Earl Rexford Whittaker.
6. Kenneth Lavar Dalton, b. 1 March 1911, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 20 May 1951, md. Edra Elder.
7. Hazel Laretta Dalton, b. 19 April 1914, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Ferrel Leroy Barlow.
8. Alta Dalton, b. 12 Jan. 1916, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, Stillborn.



Charles Robert Dalton and Virginia (Peterson) Dalton

9. Arthur Wiley Dalton, b. 17 Dec. 1917, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Florence Gardiner.

27. DELBERT CHARLES DALTON, son of Charles Robert and Virginia Peterson Dalton, b. 6 Nov. 1899, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Ella Rhea Savage, 17 June 1925, dau. of Alma and Mary Elversia Vest Savage, b. 27 May 1904, Box Creek, Sevier Co., Utah.

1. Charles Nordell Dalton, b. 29 Sept. 1926, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Charleen Wilma Sorenson.
2. Mona Dalton, b. 9 Feb. 1929, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. John Alma Reese.
3. Keith Dahlmayne Dalton, b. 7 Oct. 1932, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Mardene Godfrey.
4. Gary Dean Dalton, b. 5 Aug. 1935, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Ann Eleth Henrie.
5. Mary Sharon Dalton, b. 21 April 1941, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Evan Gale Whittaker.
6. Marcea Ruth Dalton, b. 14 July 1948, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

28. CHARLES NORDELL DALTON, son of Delbert Charles and Ella Rhea Savage Dalton, b. 29 Sept. 1926, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Charleen Wilma Sorenson, 30 Sept. 1949, dau. of Clayton William and Wilma Hafen Sorenson, b. 10 Aug. 1928, Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah.

1. Terecea Dalton, b. 16 Oct. 1951, Salina, Sevier Co., Utah.
2. Charles Clayton Dalton, b. 12 Oct. 1955, Salina, Sevier Co., Utah.
3. Kin Nordell Dalton, b. 7 Jan. 1961, Gunnison, Sanpete Co., Utah.

28. KEITH DAHLMAYNE DALTON, son of Delbert Charles and Ella Rhea Savage Dalton, b. 7 Oct. 1932, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Mardene Godfrey, 24 March 1956, dau. of Ervil and Sarah Emma Myler Godfrey, b. 18 July 1929, Clarkston, Cache Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Julie Ann Dalton, b. 1 April 1957, Fort Benning, Ga.
2. David Dalton, b. 18 May 1958, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, d. 27 June, 1958.
3. Lisa Dalton, b. 2 May 1959, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
4. Kendall Keith Dalton, b. 1 Jan. 1961, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.

28. GARY DEAN DALTON, son of Delbert Charles and Ella Rhea Savage Dalton, b. 5 Aug. 1935, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Ann Eleth Henrie, 1 June 1957, dau. of M. Cutler and Mary Lyman Henrie, b. 14 Oct. 1938, Delta, Millard Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Michael Dean Dalton, b. 10 June 1958, Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
2. Lon Henrie Dalton, b. 4 Feb. 1962, Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

28. MARY SHARON DALTON, dau. of Delbert Charles and Ella Rhea Savage Dalton, b. 21 April 1941, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Evan Gale Whittaker, 22 April 1961, son of Louring Authur and Fern D. Sevy Whittaker, b. 7 Feb. 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

27. ROBERT ELWOOD DALTON, son of Charles Robert and Virginia Peterson Dalton, b. 11 July 1901, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Eva Norton, 16 June 1926, dau. of John Riley Norton, b. 8 Sept. 1906, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Stanley Elwood Dalton, b. 7 Oct. 1927, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. LaHoma Griffin.
2. Arla Dalton, b. 13 Nov. 1928, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Richard J. Westwood.
3. Delos Robert Dalton, b. 7 Aug. 1935, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Jeannene Hyatt.
4. Evelyn Jean Dalton, b. 22 July 1937, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. George Q. Whitlock.
5. Tressa Laree Dalton, b. 1 Oct. 1941, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

28. STANLEY ELWOOD DALTON, son of Robert Elwood and Eva Norton Dalton, b. 7 Oct. 1927, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. LaHoma Griffin, 10 Dec. 1946, dau. of Joseph Andrew and Rebecca Ronndy Griffin, b. 30 Aug. 1925, Escalante, Utah. Issue:

1. Diana Lynn Dalton, b. 14 Nov. 1949, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
2. Stanley Kay Dalton, b. 1 Mar. 1952, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
3. Robert Layne Dalton, b. 7 July 1953, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
4. Norlen Kerry Dalton, b. 3 June 1955, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
5. Doniece Dalton, b. 5 Jan. 1959, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
6. LaRaine Dalton, b. 17 April 1962, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.

28. ARLA DALTON, dau. of Robert Elwood and Eva Norton Dalton, b. 13 Nov. 1928, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Richard James Westwood, 10 Dec. 1946, son of John Richard and Mary Crow Westwood, b. 16 Aug. 1925, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

1. Merril James Westwood, b. 2 Oct. 1947, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
2. Reva Mar Jean Westwood, b. 30 Sept. 1949, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
3. Arlene Westwood, b. 1 June 1951, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.

4. Colleen Westwood, b. 1 June 1951, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
5. Cheryl Rae Westwood, b. 7 Oct. 1952, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
6. Glade Lynn Westwood, b. 18 Sept. 1956, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
7. Sonya Ruth Westwood, b. 22 July 1958, Panguitch, Garfield, Co., Utah.

28. DELOS ROBERT DALTON, son of Robert Elwood and Eva Norton Dalton, b. 7 Aug. 1935, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Jeannene Hyatt, dau. of Alma Earl and Thelda Mary Bleak Hyatt, b. 7 Feb. 1935, Parowan, Utah.

1. Marlene Dalton, b. 23 Mar. 1956, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Trayci Dalton, b. 28 Feb. 1960, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
3. Holly Dalton, b. 3 Feb. 1961, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

28. EVELYN JEAN DALTON, dau. of Robert Elwood and Eva Norton Dalton, b. 22 July 1937, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. George E. Whitlock, b. 11 Jan. 1929.

1. De Loa Whitlock, b. 11 June 1956, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
2. Andrew Whitlock, b. 2 May 1958, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
3. Kendell Dane Whitlock, b. 31 July 1960, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.

27. RUBY LAVERN DALTON, dau. of Charles Robert and Virginia Peterson Dalton, b. 13 Jan. 1906, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Taylor Carlyle Whittaker, son of Taylor and Lois Elzetta Barton Whittaker, b. 6 Nov. 1897, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

1. Donald Carlyle Whittaker, b. 16 Mar. 1927, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah. md. Vila LaRen Ackerman.
2. Clyde Dalton Whittaker, b. 13 Mar. 1932, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
3. Charles Taylor Whittaker, b. 25 Mar. 1943, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

28. DONALD CARLYLE WHITTAKER, son of Taylor Carlyle and Ruby Lavern Dalton Whittaker, b. 16 Mar. 1927, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Vila LaRen Ackerman, 29 July 1949, dau. of Joseph and Elsie McIntosh Ackerman, b. 2 Nov. 1928, Junction, Piute Co., Utah.

1. Maridon Whittaker, b. 30 Oct. 1950, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Na Non Whittaker, b. 18 Nov. 1953, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
3. Carlyle Bret Whittaker, b. 15 Aug. 1960, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.

28. CLYDE DALTON WHITTAKER, son of Taylor Carlyle and Ruby Lavern Dalton Whittaker, b. 13 Mar. 1932, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Thelma June Willey, 12 Sept. 1958, dau. of Marion Rex and Clara Helen Baker Willey, b. 1 June 1938, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1. Suzanna Elizabeth Whittaker, b. 6 Oct. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

27. ELVA LAUREE DALTON, dau. of Charles Robert and Virginia Peterson Dalton, b. 13 July 1908, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Earl Rexford Whittaker, son of Arthur and Mozetta Smith Whittaker, b. 29 Feb. 1904, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

1. Mary Whittaker, b. 19 Apr. 1927, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 19 Apr. 1927.
2. Virginia Whittaker, b. 18 Mar. 1928, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Ronald Dee Jenkins.
3. Arthur Rexford Whittaker, b. 16 Aug. 1937, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Noel Magoon.

28. VIRGINIA WHITTAKER, dau. of Earl Rexford and Elva Lauree Dalton Whittaker, b. 18 Mar. 1928, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Ronald Dee Jenkins, 10 Sept. 1947, son of Edmond Dee and Sarah Jeanette Allen Jenkins, b. 19 Apr. 1927, Salina, Utah.

1. Jeanne Lauree Jenkins, b. 1 Jan. 1949, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
2. Barry Rexford Jenkins, b. 14 Dec. 1949, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
3. Rhonda Jenkins, b. 26 May 1953, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
4. Russell Nord Jenkins, b. 11 Nov. 1955, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
5. Mary Kathryn Jenkins, b. 4 Jan. 1959, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.
6. Brian Earl Jenkins, b. 11 Dec. 1960, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.

28. ARTHUR REXFORD WHITTAKER, son of Earl Rexford and Elva Lauree Dalton Whittaker, b. 16 Aug. 1937, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Noel Magoon dau. of Leon Ernest and Lillianne Mathieu Magoon, b. 9 Dec. 1940, Norwich, New London, Connecticut.

27. HAZEL LA RETA DALTON, dau. of Charles Robert and Virginia Peterson Dalton, b. 19 Apr. 1914, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Ferrel Le Roy Barlow, 18 Mar. 1936, son of George Le Roy and Mary La Verna Barlow, b. 1 May 1913, Junction, Piute Co., Utah.

1. Bernella Barlow, b. 9 June 1939, Junction, Piute Co., Utah, md. Wayne Albert Smith.
2. Burke Le Roy Barlow, b. 18 Mar. 1943, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
3. Monya Barlow, b. 30 Dec. 1944, Junction, Piute Co., Utah.

28. BERNELLA BARLOW, dau. of Ferrel LeRoy and Hazel LaReta Dalton Barlow, b. 9 June 1939, Junction, Piute Co., Utah, md. Wayne Albert Smith, 27 Sept. 1955, son of Grover LeRoy and Ida Mae Barney Smith, b. 26 June, 1938, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.

1. Bradley Wayne Smith, b. 6 July 1956, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
2. Stephanie Smith, b. 3 Apr. 1959, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.

26. EDNA DALTON, dau. of Charles Albert and Sarah Jane Wiley Dalton, b. 26 July 1876, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 9 Feb. 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Ephraim Alvin Peterson, 29 Nov. 1899, son of James Ephraim and Caroline Gottfredson Peterson, b. 19 Feb. 1878, Glenwood, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 14 Aug. 1913 Junction, Piute Co., Utah.

1. Alvin Errol Peterson, b. 18 Sept. 1900, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Birdie A. McDaniel.
2. Edna Loretta Peterson, b. 18 Jan. 1903, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Claude Anderson (1) Thomas Reed Parkinson (2).
3. Warren D. Peterson, b. 9 Feb. 1905, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Irene Brindley.
4. Elbert Ray Peterson, b. 12 Oct. 1907, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Lois McDaniel.
5. Hazel Laree Peterson, b. 19 Jan. 1911, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 22 Mar. 1961, md. George Etheredge.
6. Alvin Peterson, b. 18 Sept. 1913, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 13 Sept. 1923.

27. ALVIN ERROL PETERSON, son of Ephraim Alvin and Edna Dalton Peterson, b. 18 Sept. 1900, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Birdie Alice McDaniel, 27 June 1929, dau. of Mark Clinton and Alice Francis Castleton McDaniel, b. 30 June 1908, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

1. Rita Peterson, b. 28 Aug. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Delores Peterson, b. 16 Dec. 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Victor Leo Christensen.
 3. Fay Peterson, b. 26 Mar. 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 4. Elaine Peterson, b. 27 Apr. 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 15 July 1956, md. Edgar Ray Turner.
 5. Alvin Errol Peterson, b. 26 Nov. 1937, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Hazel Ester Romrell.
28. DELORES PETERSON, dau. of Alvin Errol and Birdie Alice McDaniel Peterson, b. 16 Dec. 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Victor Leo Christensen, 8 April 1955, son of Victor and Sylvia Burlingham Christensen, b. 22 Dec. 1932, Inglewood, California.
1. Victor James Christensen, b. 6 Aug. 1956, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
28. ELAINE PETERSON, dau. of Alvin Errol and Birdie Alice McDaniel Peterson, b. 27 Apr. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 15 July 1956, md. Edgar Ray Turner 18 Feb. 1955, son of Ormus F. Turner and Florence Person Turner.
1. Ormus Reece Turner, b. 4 Oct. 1955, Winnemucca, Nevada, d. 1 May, 1961.
27. EDNA LORETTA PETERSON, dau. of Ephraim Alvin and Edna Dalton Peterson, b. 18 Jan. 1903, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. (1) Claude Anderson, (2) Thomas Reed Parkinson, 20 March 1940, son of Samuel Eddins and Alice M. Maynard Parkinson, b. 29 June 1904, Crescent, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
1. Baby Girl Parkinson, b. 16 Dec. 1940, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 17 Dec. 1940.
 2. Sharon Loretta Parkinson, b. 27 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
27. WARREN D. PETERSON, son of Ephraim Alvin Peterson and Edna Dalton Peterson, b. 9 Feb. 1905, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Irene LaVada Brindley, 12 Feb. 1924, dau. of Howard Shutt and Emily LaVada Cantrel Brindley, b. 9 Oct. 1909, d. 10 Jan. 1942, Salina, Utah. (2) md. Afton Holdham.
1. Helen Peterson, b. 1 Oct. 1924, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Jo Romas Conzalmez.
 2. Ella Peterson, b. 8 Feb. 1926, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Edler Merthell Gleave.
 3. Rayona Peterson, b. 9 Oct. 1928, Mapleton, Piute Co., Utah, md. Anton Ned Casto.
 4. Raymond Peterson, b. 12 Feb. 1930.
 5. Weldon D. Peterson, b. 17 June 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Rhoda Carolyn Brown.
28. ELLA PETERSON, dau. of Warren D. and Irene LaVada Brindley Peterson, b. 8 Feb. 1926, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, (1) md. Edler Merthell Gleave, 5 May 1942, son of Robert Barrowman and Edith Maud Snyder Gleave b. 5 Mar. 1916, Antimony, Utah. (2) md. Frank Eugene Lanning, 27 Apr. 1958, Reno, Nevada.
1. Edith Merthella Gleave, b. 29 Jan. 1943, Kingston, Piute Co., Utah.
 2. Irene LaVada Gleave, b. 30 Dec. 1944, Antimony, Utah.
 3. Dixie Lue Gleave, b. 26 Dec. 1945, Antimony, Utah, d. 29 Dec. 1945.
 4. Ella Mae Gleave, b. 15 Nov. 1947, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
 5. Edler Lindell Gleave, b. 29 Dec. 1948, Richfield, Utah.
 6. Charles William Gleave, b. 15 June 1950, Marysville, Utah.

7. Rayona Gleave, b. 3 Nov. 1951, Richfield, Utah.
 8. John Henry Gleave, b. 7 Jan. 1954, East Ely, Nevada.
27. ELBERT RAY PETERSON, son of Ephraim Alvin and Edna Dalton Peterson, b. 12 Oct. 1907, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Lois McDaniel, 28 Sept. 1929, dau. of Mark Clinton and Alice Francis Castleton McDaniel, b. 3 Feb. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1. Donald Ray Peterson, b. 8 July 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Josephine Delaripn.
 2. Gloria Lois Peterson, b. 23 Feb. 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. John Henry Wilson.
 3. Valene Alice Peterson, b. 14 Feb. 1937, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Robert Alvin Jenkins.
 4. Dale Mark Peterson, b. 21 Mar. 1948, Lynwood, California.
28. DONALD RAY PETERSON, son of Elbert Ray and Lois McDaniel Peterson, b. 8 July 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Josephine Alexandria Delaripn, 17 June 1951, b. 18 May 1933, Hartford, Conn.
1. Steven Wayne Peterson, b. 12 Apr. 1954, Brawley, Calif.
 2. Ray Louis Peterson, b. 27 Nov. 1956, Las Vegas, Nevada.
28. GLORIA LOIS PETERSON, dau. of Elbert Ray and Lois McDaniel Peterson, b. 23 Feb. 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. John Henry Wilson, 22 Sept. 1951, son of John Henry and Nannie Verla Potts Wilson, b. 4 Mar. 1925, Malvern, Arkansas.
1. Louise Verla Wilson, b. 25 July 1952, Compton, California.
 2. Kenneth John Wilson, b. 26 Feb. 1955, Lynwood, California.
 3. Renee Wilson, b. 1 June 1956, Lynwood, California.
28. VALENE ALICE PETERSON, dau. of Elbert Ray and Lois McDaniel Peterson, b. 14 Feb. 1937, md. Robert Alvin Jenkins, 21 Apr. 1956, son of Alvin and Myrtle Iva Alexander Jenkins, b. 22 Dec. 1934, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
1. Robert Clark Jenkins, b. 23 May 1960, Lynwood, California.
27. EDNA LORETTA PETERSON, dau. of Ephraim Alvin Peterson and Edna Dalton Peterson, b. 18 Jan. 1903, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. (1) Claude Anderson, 16 Apr. 1927, son of Adolfis Lopes and Mary Cristinia Wolf Galloway Anderson, b. 6 Sept. 1902, Arkansas. (2) md. Thomas Reed Parkinson.
- Edna Lorene Anderson, b. 30 Apr. 1928, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Cleamond D. Eskelson.
 2. Beverly Rae Anderson, b. 30 June 1929, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 31 Mar. 1935.
28. EDNA LORENE ANDERSON, dau. Claude and Edna Loretta Peterson Anderson, b. 30 Apr. 1928, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Cleamond Durrant Eskelson, 20 Dec. 1946, son of Cleamond Eskelson and Elizabeth Jane Durrant Eskelson, b. 27 Sept. 1927, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
1. Lonieda Eskelson, b. 22 Nov. 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
27. HAZEL LAREE PETERSON, dau. of Ephraim Alvin and Edna Dalton Peterson, b. 19 Jan. 1911, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 22 Mar. 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Thomas Raymond Russell 23 Nov. 1949 son of Thomas R. and Lillian Pringle Russell, b. 25 Feb. 1904, Seattle, Washington.
26. CAROLINE DALTON, dau. of Charles Albert and Sarah Jane Wiley Dalton, b. 10 June, 1884, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. George Wiltshire, son of George

and Minnie Jane Yackley Wiltshire, b. 19 Apr. 1881, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 9 Feb. 1957, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.

1. George Oscar Wiltshire, b. 15 Sept. 1910, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Alta Simkins.
 2. Charles Reed Wiltshire, b. 25 Jan. 1913, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Esther Allen.
 3. Grace Ann Wiltshire, b. 3 Sept. 1915, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Dennis LeRoy Morgan.
 4. Jane Wiltshire, b. 9 Oct. 1918, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. George Jay Westwood.
27. GEORGE OSCAR WILTSHERE, son of George and Caroline Dalton Wiltshire, b. 15 Sept. 1910, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Alta Simkins, 30 June 1933, dau. of Rostem Lumlad and Mary Daltey Simkins, b. 21 Feb. 1911, Delta, Utah.
1. Mary Carolyn Wiltshire, b. 7 Nov. 1934, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Gerald McIntosh.
 2. Coleen Ann Wiltshire, b. 18 March 1938, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Larry Gass.
 3. Evyonna Wiltshire, b. 16 June 1941, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Ralph Brinton.
28. MARY CAROLYN WILTSHERE, dau. of George Oscar Wiltshire and Alta Simkins Wiltshire, b. 7 Nov. 1934, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Gerald B. McIntosh, 9 Jan. 1954, son of Donald and Met Bird McIntosh, b. 6 Apr. 1934, Junction, Piute Co., Utah.
1. Gera Lynn McIntosh, b. 14 Oct. 1954, La Jolla, California.
 2. Connie Met McIntosh, b. 24 May 1956, St. George, Iron Co., Utah.
 3. Kathi Dawn McIntosh, b. 5 Feb. 1958, St. George, Iron Co., Utah.
 4. Julie Ann McIntosh, b. 30 Nov. 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
28. COLEEN ANN WILTSHERE, dau. of George Oscar Wiltshire and Alta Simpkins (Simkins) Wiltshire, b. 18 Mar. 1934, md. Larry Eugene Gass, 6 Sept. 1958, son of Eugene and Blanche Ellen Collings Gass, b. Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
1. Angela Gass, b. 19 Apr. 1960, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
 2. Taunee Gass, b. 27 Mar. 1962, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
28. EVYONNA WILTSHERE, dau. of George Oscar and Alta Simkins (Simpkins) b. 16 June 1941, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Ralph David Brinton, 7 Sept. 1962, son of Clark P. and Comorah Jones Brinton, b. 27 Aug. 1935.
27. Charles Reed Wiltshire, son of George and Caroline Dalton Wiltshire, b. 25 Jan. 1913, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Esther Allen, 7 June 1933 dau. of R. Albern and Helena Christensen Allen, b. 25 Oct. 1912, Kingston, Piute Co., Utah.
1. Deloris Ann Wiltshire, b. 27 May 1935, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 23 Feb. 1950.
 2. Charles Neil Wiltshire, b. 6 Sept. 1939, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Zina Mitchell.
 3. George Evan Wiltshire, b. 10 Feb. 1941, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Shirley Nay.
 4. Claudia Joy Wiltshire, b. 27 April 1944, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Dirk (Pendleton).
 5. Allen Reed Wiltshire, b. 17 Sept. 1950, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

28. Charles Neil Wiltshire, son of Charles Reed and Esther Allen Wiltshire, b. 6 Sept. 1939, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Zina Mitchell, 23 July 1962, dau. of Cloyd and Velma Anderson Mitchell, b. 31 Oct. 1942, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
28. GEORGE EVAN WILTSHERE, son of Charles Reed and Esther Allen Wiltshire, b. 10 Feb. 1941, md. Shirley Nay 12 June 1959, dau. of Arden Richard and Phyllis Young Nay, b. 15 Jan. 1942, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
1. George Ryan Wiltshire, b. 23 July 1962, Panguitch, Utah.
28. CLAUDIA JOY WILTSHERE, dau. of Charles Reed and Ester Allen Wiltshire, b. 27 Apr. 1944, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Dirk LaMotte Pendleton, b. 6 Jan. 1943, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
1. Kirk LaMotte Pendleton, b. 4 Apr. 1962.
27. GRACE ANN WILTSHERE, dau. of George and Caroline Dalton Wiltshire, b. 3 Sept. 1915, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. (1) Dennis LeRoy Morgan, 17 Jan. 1935, son of Joseph Dennis and Maggie Helena Peterson Morgan, b. 8 Apr. 1914, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah. md. (2) Caleb Howard Watkins.
1. George Dennis Morgan, b. 25 Aug. 1935, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Dolores Dalton.
 2. Sharon Ann Morgan, b. 21 May 1939, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
28. GEORGE DENNIS MORGAN, son of Dennis LeRoy and Grace Wiltshire Morgan, b. 25 Aug. 1935, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Dolores Dalton, 25 Nov. 1961, dau. of Leon Morgan and Ethel Norton Dalton, b. 7 Jan. 1936. Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
27. GRACE ANN WILTSHERE, dau. of George and Caroline Dalton Wiltshire, b. 3 Sept. 1915, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. (2) Caleb Howard Watkin, son of Nathaniel R. Watkin and Philena Husbands Watkin, b. 25 May 1920, Avandale, Penn., md. (1) Dennis LeRoy Morgan.
1. Patricia Louise Watkin, b. 26 Aug. 1945, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb.
 2. Charles Howard Watkin, b. 5 Oct. 1949, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
27. JANE WILTSHERE, dau. of George and Caroline Dalton Wiltshire, b. 9 Oct. 1918, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. George Jay Westwood, 1 June 1938, son of John Richard and Marey E. Crow Westwood, b. 24 Mar. 1917, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 3 Sept. 1961, Circleville, Utah.
1. Roger George Westwood, b. 25 Sept. 1939, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Beverly Savage.
 2. Dahl Jay Westwood, b. 6 July 1941, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
 3. Marsha Westwood, b. 23 May 1944, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
 4. Dan W. Westwood, twin, b. 6 July 1949, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
 5. Dana Westwood, twin, b. 6 July 1949, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah, d. 7 July 1949.
 6. John Richard Westwood, b. 9 Dec. 1952, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
 7. Mary Ann Westwood, b. 17 Feb. 1960, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
28. ROGER GEORGE WESTWOOD, son of George Jay and Jane Wiltshire Westwood, b. 25 Sept. 1939, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Beverly Savage, 11 Feb. 1961, dau. of Claude and Katie Berdeau Spencer Savage, b. 27 Nov. 1939.
1. Shawn Roger Westwood, b. 3 May 1962, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.

26. LE ROY DALTON

LeRoy Dalton was born Sept. 18, 1886, in Circleville, Utah. He graduated from grade school in Circleville, Utah. He later attended Snow



LEROY DALTON FAMILY

Back row: Gordon N. Barnett; David C. Forsey; Sherman L. Dalton; Florence (Hill) Dalton; Maxine (Taylor) Dalton; Warren M. Dalton; Ralph C. Dalton. Front row: Von Dalton (Barnett); Pearl Dalton (Forsey); Thalia Ann Dalton (McDonough); LeRoy; Thelma Dalton (Maughan); Kathryn (Horton) Dalton; Clair J. Maughan, not shown.

College in Cedar City for one year. On November 8, 1913, he married Mary Ann Thalia McDonough in the Manti Temple. He spent many years in Church work and is at present a High Priest, 1964. He helped build three ward buildings: one in Circleville, Utah (Circleville Ward), one in Payson, Utah (3rd Ward), and one in South Gate, California (Walnut Ward). He was a farmer, raised cattle and sheep, and did road construction when possible. He was Road Agent in Piute County for eight years, worked as foreman for the State in Sanpete and Piute Counties, building and maintaining highways.

He built a trail 18 miles long from the foothills, south of Circleville to what is known as Adams Head, in the Nebo Mt. Range, with only the help of a hand level, for grading, and work horses for power. While working for the Forestry Service, he built the first gravel road through Red Canyon to Bryce Canyon, Utah, which was later taken over by Union Pacific Railroad.

He worked as a grader and heavy duty operator on highways in Ogden, Spanish Fork, Payson, and Circleville, Utah, Canyons. His last fifteen years of work were at South Gate, California, for which he received a certificate of outstanding service.

He was elected Representative on the Democratic ticket from Piute County, in 1928 and sat in the House of Representatives in the Capitol at Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1928-1929 and 1929-1930.

26. LE ROY DALTON, son of Charles Albert and Sarah Jane Wiley Dalton, b. 18 Sept. 1886, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Mary Ann Thalia McDonough, 8 Nov. 1911, dau. of Walter Ira and Rachel Ann Whittaker McDonough, b. 4 Oct. 1889, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

1. Sherman LeRoy Dalton, b. 2 Apr. 1913, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Florence Hill.
2. Warren M. Dalton, b. 5 Sept. 1914, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Maxine Taylor.
3. Ralph C. Dalton, b. 8 Nov. 1917, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Kathryn Horton.
4. Mary Pearl Dalton, b. 27 May 1920, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. David C. Forsey, Jr.
5. Von Dalton, b. 5 May, 1925, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Gordon N. Barnett.
6. Thelma Dalton, b. 28 May 1934, Payson, Utah Co., Utah, md. J. Clair Maughan.

27. SHERMAN LE ROY DALTON, son of LeRoy and Mary Ann Thalia McDonough Dalton, b. 2 Apr. 1913, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Florence Hill, 19 Dec. 1935, dau. of Jasper Franklin and Alice Mary Finlayson Hill, b. 2 July 1917, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

1. Gerald Sherman Dalton, b. 26 Dec. 1936, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Roger Earl Dalton, b. 21 Mar 1942, Glendale, L. A. Co., California.
3. Bruce Hill Dalton, b. 15 Aug. 1948, Glendale, L. A. Co., California.
4. Sharon Lucille Dalton, b. 19 June 1951, Glendale, L. A. Co., California.
5. Marilyn Florence Dalton, b. 31 May 1956, Glendale, L. A. Co., California.

27. WARREN M. DALTON, son of LeRoy and Mary Ann Thalia McDonough Dalton, b. 5 Sept. 1914, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Maxine Taylor, 24 Oct. 1935, dau. of Jasper and Delma Rebecca Tanner Taylor, b. 5 Feb. 1917, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

1. Glenn Warren Dalton, b. 4 Apr. 1938, Payson, Utah Co., Utah, d. 17 May 1939.
 2. Jean Dalton, b. 23 May 1940, Payson, Utah Co., Utah, md. Gary Davis.
 3. Christine Dalton, b. 14 June 1950, Covina, L. A. Co., California.
28. JEAN DALTON, dau. of Warren M. and Maxine Taylor Dalton, b. 23 May 1940, Payson, Utah Co., Utah, md. Gary Lee Davis, 9 Sept. 1961, son of Sprigg and Laura Conrad Davis, b. 4 May 1937, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
1. Douglas Lee Davis, b. 28 Dec. 1963, Glendale, L. A. Co., Calif.
27. RALPH C. DALTON, son of LeRoy and Mary Ann Thalia McDonough Dalton, b. 8 Nov. 1917, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Kathryn Horton, 19 Feb. 1941, dau. of Otis Edison and Mabel Pitt Horton, b. 15 July 1920, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah.
1. Stephen Ralph Dalton, b. 19 June 1945, Los Angeles, L. A. Co., Calif.
 2. Jane Elizabeth Dalton, b. 30 Nov. 1953, Los Angeles, L. A. Co., Calif.
27. MARY PEARL DALTON, dau. of LeRoy and Mary Ann Thalia McDonough Dalton, b. 27 May 1920, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. David Church Forsey Jr. son of David Church (Sr.) and Stella Christensen Forsey, b. 7 Sept. 1920.
1. Phyllis Forsey, b. 10 Aug. 1945, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
 2. Larry David Forsey, b. 18 Apr. 1949, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
 3. Roger Dee Forsey, b. 18 Aug. 1954, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
27. VON DALTON, dau. of LeRoy and Mary Ann Thalia McDonough Dalton, b. 5 May 1925, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Gordon Niles Barnett, 31 Dec. 1944, son of Leonard Orville and Zora Faye Vest Barnett, b. 11 Jan. 1925, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
1. Nancy Jo Barnett, b. 6 July 1946, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
 2. Cathy Jane Barnett, b. 16 Apr. 1948, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
 3. Julie Ann Barnett, b. 10 May 1955, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
 4. Kelly Gordon Barnett, b. 14 Oct. 1958, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
27. THELMA DALTON, dau. of LeRoy and Mary Ann Thalia McDonough Dalton, b. 28 May 1934, Payson, Utah Co., Utah, md. J. Clair Maughan, 8 June 1954, son of James Clinton and Nellie Rebecca Allen Maughan, b. 16 Mar. 1929, Lewisville, Bingham Co., Idaho.
1. Jeffery Clair Maughan, b. 15 Feb. 1956, Los Angeles, L. A. Co., Calif.
 2. David J. Maughan, b. 15 Dec. 1957, Los Angeles, L. A. Co., Calif.
 3. Susan LaRee Maughan, b. 22 Mar. 1964, Los Angeles, L. A. Co., Calif.
26. SARAH JULIA DALTON, dau. of Charles Albert and Sarah Jane Wiley Dalton, b. 5 March 1889, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Wilford Ernest Anderson, 10 Nov. 1915, b. 8 May 1888, Ephraim, Utah, d. 27 June 1919, Ephraim, Utah.
1. Wilford X. Anderson, b. April 1917, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah, d. April 1917.
 2. George Frank Anderson, b. 17 Jan. 1919, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah.
27. George Frank Anderson, son of Wilford Ernest and Sarah Julia Dalton Anderson, b. 17 Jan. 1919, md. Sarah Dye, Feb. 1940, dau. of Reese and Vivian Lamb Dye, b. 19 Apr. 1918, Wales, Utah.
1. Wallace Bert Anderson, b. 18 June 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Norma Banks.

2. Linda Carol Anderson, b. 28 April 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Sally Vee Anderson, b. 6 Dec. 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
27. George Frank Anderson, b. 17 Jan. 1919, son of Wilford Ernest and Sarah Julia Dalton Anderson, md. Colleen Thomas, dau. of William R. Thomas, and Mellisa Wilson Thomas, b. 30 Sept. 1927, Cleveland, Utah.
 1. Gary Frank Anderson, b. 28 Feb. 1952, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
26. SARAH JULIA DALTON ANDERSON, dau. of Charles Albert and Sarah Jane Wiley Dalton, b. 5 Mar. 1889, md. Louis Brigham Nielson, 9 Jan. 1924, son of Jene and Anna K. Anderson Nielson, b. 15 Dec. 1873, Ephraim, Utah, d. 13 Jan. 1936, Ephraim, Utah.
 1. Gorden D. Nielson, b. 2 Apr. 1925, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah, d. 2 May 1925.
26. ADA ANN DALTON, dau. of Charles Albert Dalton, and Sarah Jane Wiley Dalton, b. 1 Nov. 1893, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 18 Jan. 1949, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Lester Frederick Poulson, 17 Sept. 1919, son of Orson Hyde and Louise Rosena Bailey Poulson, b. 12 October 1895, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah.
 1. Ernest Lester, b. 2 Mar. 1921, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Helen Lillywhite.
 2. Ada Allene Poulson, b. 12 Feb. 1923, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Eldon Verno Boswell (1) md. Melvin Frank Albrecht (2).
 3. Fern Ann Poulson, b. 5 July 1925, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Thomas Richard Muir.
 4. Ruth Louise Poulson, b. 23 Jan. 1930, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Gordon Van Hanks (1) md. Roy Stanley Jackson (2) 4 May, 1956.
27. ERNEST LESTER POULSON, son of Lester Frederick Poulson and Ada Ann Dalton Paulson, b. 2 Mar. 1921, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Helen Lillywhite, 31 December, 1944, dau. of Horace Franklin and Georgianna Stowell Lillywhite, b. 1 Aug. 1924, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
 1. Annette Poulson, b. 29 Aug. 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Stephen Ernest Poulson, b. 20 Mar. 1949, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
 3. Timothy Lester Poulson, b. 7 Sept. 1950, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
 4. Cynthia Poulson, b. 29 Oct. 1957, Paris, France.
27. ADA ALLENE POULSON, dau. of Lester Frederick and Ada Ann Dalton Paulson, b. 12 Feb. 1923, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Eldon Verno Boswell, 29 Nov. 1944, son of O. Verno and Ruby Olive Ingram Boswell, b. 10 Nov. 1919, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah.
 1. Jo Anne Boswell, b. 12 May 1950, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
 2. David Eldon Boswell, b. 15 Nov. 1953, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah.
27. FERN ANN POULSON, dau. of Lester Frederick and Ada Ann Dalton Paulson, b. 5 July 1925, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Thomas Richard Muir, 8 May 1947, son of Thomas Woolley and Ada Spencer Muir, b. 11 May 1922, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 1. Thomas Lester Muir, b. 20 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

2. Catherine Ann Muir, b. 21 Nov. 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 3. John Richard Muir, b. 29 Aug. 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 4. Carol Jean Muir, b. 2 Nov. 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 5. Scott Kenneth Muir, b. 26 Apr. 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
27. RUTH LOUISE POULSON, dau. of Lester Frederick and Ada Ann Dalton Poulson, b. 23 Jan. 1930, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Gordon Van Hanks, 14 Mar. 1952, son of Urban Van Hanks and Lena Gwen Allen Van Hanks, d. 2 Sept. 1954, Phoenix, Arizona.
27. RUTH LOUISE POULSON, dau. of Lester Frederick and Ada Ann Dalton Poulson, b. 23 Jan. 1930, Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Roy Stanley Jackson, 4 May 1956, son of Roy Lloyd Jackson, and Sabra Felicit Southern Jackson, b. 9 Nov. 1927, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
1. Cheryl Ann Jackson, b. 30 Nov. 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Susan Louise Jackson, b. 18 May 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
25. JULIETTE DALTON, dau. of Charles Wakeman and Juliette E. Bowen Dalton, b. 13 June 1856, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, d. 20 Sept. 1908, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Thaddeus Edgar Fullmer, 1873, son of Almon and Rachel Nyman Fullmer, b. 13 Jan. 1853, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 26 Nov. 1943, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
1. Esta May Fullmer, b. 18 May 1874, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, md. Henry O. Lynn.
 2. Edgar Pierce Fullmer, b. 28 June 1876, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 30 June 1956, md. Ellen Amanda Meeks.
 3. Ozro A. Fullmer, b. 20 Sept. 1878, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 14 Mar. 1941, md. Luise Beck.
 4. Juliaetta Fullmer, b. 18 Jan. 1883, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 6 July 1942, md. William Frederick Fisher.
 5. Barlow Fergeson Fullmer, b. 23 Sept. 1887, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Annie Nellie Helquist.
 6. Thaddeus Fullmer, b. 8 Apr. 1890, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 13 Jan. 1950, md. Ethel Wilson.
 7. Dell Fullmer, b. 9 Feb. 1892, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Amy Hansen.
 8. Carlisle Fullmer, b. 25 Jan. 1897, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 13 Mar. 1959.
 9. Truman J. Fullmer, b. 19 Feb. 1903, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 24 July 1911.
26. THADDEUS EDGAR FULLMER, son of Rex and Adell Brindley Fullmer, b. 10 May, 1935, Richfield, Sevier, Co., Utah, md. Lily Ann Pearson, 27 Dec. 1958, dau. of Adhelm and Elsa Wilhelmina Strand Pearson, b. 15 May 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
1. Karen Ann Fullmer, b. 12 Apr. 1960, Ft. Carson, El Paso Co., Colo.
26. BARLOW FERGESEN FULLMER, son of Thaddeus Edgar and Juliette Dalton Fullmer, b. 23 Sept. 1887, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Annie Nellie Helm-

quist, 26 Sept. 1912, dau. of Alfred B. Helmquist and Annie B. Hansen Helmquist, b. 31 Dec. 1890.

1. Bernice Fullmer, b. 1 July 1913, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Harold L. Stark.
2. Duane Keith Fullmer, b. 4 Aug. 1915, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Naomi Hatch.
3. Nelda Beth Fullmer, b. 13 Oct. 1917, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 23 Aug. 1918.
4. Harold B. Fullmer, b. 8 Dec. 1919, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Burdean Young.
5. Dona Maurine Fullmer, b. 22 Mar. 1922, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Neil A. Deets.
6. Alfred Doyle Fullmer, 20 Apr. 1924, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Lucile Henrie.
7. Horace Ray Fullmer, b. 5 Oct. 1926, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. June 11 1928.
8. Gordon Ozro Fullmer, b. 3 Nov. 1930, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 22 June 1952.

25. MARY ROSETTA DALTON, dau. of Charles Wakeman and Julliette E. Bowen Dalton, b. 23 April 1864, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. June 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Franklin Pierce Fullmer, 25 Dec. 1881, Manti, Utah.

1. Julia Fullmer, b. Utah, deceased (now) md. Thompson.
2. Rayta Fullmer, b. Utah, now deceased, md. Walker.
3. Vida Fullmer, b. Utah, md. Gunnarson.
4. Franklin Clyde Fullmer, b. Utah, md. Lois Bennyon, d.
5. Mary Fullmer, b. Utah, md. Thomas L. Davis.
6. Jennie V. Fullmer, b. Utah, md. William Sydney Pratt.
7. Jennings Bryan Fullmer, b. Utah, now deceased, md. Florence Lund.
8. John Floyd Fullmer, b. Utah, md. Helen Ross.
9. Charles Blake Fullmer, b. Utah, now deceased.
10. Greta Fullmer, b. Utah, md. A. Wells Morrison.
11. Gladys Fullmer, b. Utah, md. Elwood Gledhill.
12. Bonita Fullmer, b. Utah, now deceased, md. Clinton Ketchum.

25. MYRON R. DALTON, son of Charles Wakeman and Julliette E. Bowen Dalton, b. 11 Sept. 1862, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, d. 25 Feb. 1910, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Allice Marie Hall, 1 Apr. 1889, dau. of Lee and Emmaline Richardson Hall, b. 22 Feb. 1873, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 9 May 1943, Marysville, Piute Co., Utah.

1. Julia Emmaline Dalton, b. 19 Sept. 1890, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Don Edwin Nay.
2. Alice May Dalton, b. 9 Nov. 1892, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Folmer Bertelsen.
3. Myron Chelliss Dalton, b. 22 Jan. 1895, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Elvira Williams.
4. Byron R. Dalton, b. 29 June 1897, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Bessie Ensign.
5. Arlo Doyle Dalton, b. 5 Feb. 1900, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Verda Long.

6. Sylvia La Virda Dalton, b. 2 May 1902, Marysvale, Piute Co., Utah, md. Wells Thursby.
7. Leda Arinda Dalton, b. 21 July 1904, Blackfoot, Idaho, md. Cloyd Rasmussen.
8. Ona Rowena Dalton, b. 22 Mar. 1907, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Byron Anderson.
9. Georgia Rose Dalton, b. 18 May 1912, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. George Kennedy.
10. Wells Wakeman Dalton, b. 6 Dec. 1914, Marysvale, Piute Co., Utah, md. Von Brox.
11. Dale McDonald Dalton, b. 1 Oct. 1916, Marysvale, Piute Co., Utah, d. 23 Apr. 1938, md. Grace Julander, 22 Jan. 1936.

26. JULIA EMMALINE DALTON, dau. of Myron R. and Alice Marie Hall Dalton, b. 19 Sept. 1890, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Don Edwin Nay, b. 13 Jan. 1884, Milburn, Sanpete Co., Utah.
 1. Ralph E. Nay, b. 29 Dec. 1911, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Agatha Applegate.
 2. Madge Marie Nay, b. 20 Nov. 1913, Spry, Garfield Co., Utah, md. Harold B. Johnson.
 3. Laura Idona Nay, b. 31 Aug. 1917, Marysvale, Piute Co., Utah, md. Floyd H. Keller.
 4. Hyrum Brent Nay, b. 31 Jan. 1920, Marysvale, Piute Co., Utah, md. Donna Marie Sorensen.
 5. Myron Ludell Nay, b. 10 Oct. 1922, Marysvale, Piute Co., Utah, d. 23 May 1929.
 6. Theron D. Nay, b. 25 Feb. 1927, Marysvale, Piute Co., Utah.

24. CHARLES WAKEMAN DALTON

24. CHARLES WAKEMAN DALTON, son of Simon Cooker and Anna (Anna bell or Hanibal) Dalton, md. 2nd Elizabeth Allred, dau. of Martin Carrell and Polly (Hasket) Allred, b. 23 Feb. 1833, Monroe Co., Mo., d. 18 Nov. 1916, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Orson A. Dalton, b. 17 Nov. 1851, Parowan, Utah, d. 30 June 1937, md. Franz Hannah Wiltshire.
2. Brigham W. Dalton, b. 3 Jan. 1854, Cedar City, Utah, d. 5 Oct. 1868.
3. George Franklin Dalton, b. 22 Nov. 1856, Harmony, Wash., d. 31 Oct. 1920.
4. Ann Elizabeth Dalton, b. 20 Dec. 1858, Centerville, Utah, d. 7 Sept. 1942.
5. Monetta Dalton, b. 21 Jan. 1860, Centerville, Utah.
6. Landon Dalton, b. 30 Sept. 1862, Centerville, Utah, d. 17 Dec. 1863.
7. Elvira Dalton, b. 9 Feb. 1865, Chicken Creek, Utah, d. 31, Dec. 1951, md. 1st, Fredrick William Day, 2nd, Joseph Hyrum Morgan.
8. Martin Carrell Dalton, b. 17 Feb. 1867, Beaver, Utah, d. 18 Dec. 1936, md. Charlotte Ellen Whittaker.
9. Harriett Dalton, b. 27 Jan. 1870, Beaver, Utah, d. 16 Apr. 1916, md. Alma Straw.
10. Effie Pearl Dalton, b. 17 Feb. 1875, Wild Cat Canyon, Utah, md. James Prince.

25. JOSEPH HYRUM MORGAN, b. 16 July 1854, while crossing plains, d. 7 March 1922, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Elvira Dalton, dau. of Charles Wakeman Dalton and Elizabeth Allred, b. 9 Feb. 1865, Chicken Creek, Juab Co., Utah, d. 31 Dec. 1951.

1. Joseph Dennis Morgan, b. 11 Oct. 1889, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Maggie Helena Peterson.
2. Robert Darius Morgan, b. 15 Sept. 1893, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Rachael Alberta McDonough.
3. Pearl Dalton Morgan, b. 31 March 1901, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Samuel Rulon Spencer.
4. Alma Morgan, b. 4 Sept. 1903, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Alice G. Mortenson.

26. JOSEPH DENNIS MORGAN, son of Joseph Hyrum Morgan and Elvira Dalton, b. 11 Oct. 1889, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Maggie Helena Peterson, 9 Nov. 1910, dau. of James Ephraim Peterson and Caroline Gottpedson, b. 21 Sept. 1889, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

1. Dennis LeRoy Morgan, b. 8 April 1914, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Arlene Alboni Rogers.
2. Esther Pearl Morgan, b. 5 Oct. 1918, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Ambrose Dalton.
3. Joseph Moroni Morgan, b. 31 May 1920, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Geraldine Brinkerhoff.
4. Wendell Earl Morgan, b. 20 April 1922 or 23, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Alice R. Pristelski.
5. Della Arlene Morgan, b. 27 June 1928, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Homer Savage.
6. Rodney Bryan Morgan, b. 11 Aug. 1936, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

27. DENNIS LeRoy Morgan, son of Joseph Dennis Morgan and Maggie Helena Peterson, b. 8 April 1914, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Arlene Alboni Rogers, dau. of Oscar Rogers, b. 30 Nov. 1909, Lewiston, Maine.

1. George Dennis Morgan, b. 25 Aug. 1934, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
2. Sharon Ann Morgan, b. 21 May 1938, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

27. AMBROSE CARLOS DALTON, son of Philip Dock Dalton and Amelia Rasmussen, b. 8 Aug. 1917, Salina, Utah, md. Esther Pearl Morgan, dau. of Joseph Dennis Morgan and Maggie Peterson, b. 5 Oct. 1918, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

1. Jacqueline Dalton, b. 13 Nov. 1949, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
2. Ricky Carlos Dalton, b. 19 June 1952, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.

27. WENDELL EARL MORGAN, son of Joseph Dennis Morgan and Maggie Helena Peterson, b. 20 April 1923, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Alice R. Pristelski, dau. of Joseph Pristelski and Julia Malinowski, b. 7 July 1920, Marinette, Wisconsin.

1. Jennifer Sue Morgan, b. 26 Nov. 1951, Burbank, L. A. Co., Calif.
2. Jeffrey Lee Morgan, b. 4 Jan. 1956, North Hollywood, L. A. Co., Calif.
3. Gina Marie Morgan, b. 5 April 1957, North Hollywood, L. A. Co., Calif.

27. ALMA HOMER SAVAGE, son of Alma Savage, Jr. and Ethel Adell Thompson, b. 26 April 1929, Salina, Utah, md. Della Arlene Morgan, dau. of Joseph Dennis Morgan and Maggie Helena Peterson, b. 27 June 1928.

1. Deborah Savage, b. 7 Nov. 1950, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.

2. Trudy Adell Savage, b. 19 Oct. 1953, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
 3. Andrea Lyn Savage, b. 28 March 1956, Richfield, Sevier, Co., Utah.
 4. Clair Morgan Savage, b. 23 March 1962, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
26. SAMUEL RULON SPENCER, son of Samuel Spencer and Mary Ann Riddle, b. 22 July 1902, Escalante, Garfield Co., Utah, md. Pearl Dalton Morgan, 20 June 1928, Manti Temple, dau. of Joseph Hyrum Morgan and Elvira Dalton, b. 31 March 1901, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
1. Alma Spencer, b. 1 May 1929, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Cecil Ivan Montague.
 2. Francis Russell Spencer, b. 5 Feb. 1931, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Carol Ann Reid.
27. CECIL IVAN MONTAGUE, son of Ivan Montague and Avera Warner, b. 26 July 1925, Antimony, Utah, md. Alma Spencer, 21 Nov. 1946, Manti Temple, dau. of Samuel Rulon Spencer and Pearl Dalton Morgan, b. 1 May 1929, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
1. Roger Ivan, b. 9 June 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 2. Russell Spencer, b. 24 April 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 3. Rachelle Ann, b. 8 Feb. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 4. Richard Cecil, b. 15 March 1962, Salt Lake City, Utah.
27. FRANCIS RUSSELL SPENCER, son of Samuel Rulon Spencer and Pearl Dalton Morgan, b. 5 Feb. 1931, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Carol Ann Reid, Salt Lake Temple, dau. of Vernon Reid and Detta Dowdell, b. 16 Oct. 1934, Panquitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
1. Rhett Francis, b. 13 Nov. 1959, Moab, Grand Co., Utah.
 2. Charice Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.
26. ROBERT DARIUS MORGAN, son of Joseph Hyrum Morgan and Elvira Dalton Morgan, b. 15 Sept. 1893, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Rachel Alberta McDonough, dau. of Walter Ira McDonough and Rachel Ann Whittaker, b. 4 Sept. 1897, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
1. Wilda Morgan, b. 16 Sept. 1923, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Raymond Sterling Whittaker.
 2. Gerald Darius Morgan, b. 15 May 1929, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 8 April 1955.
 3. Rachel Ann Morgan, b. 20 Oct. 1933, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Bruce Edgar Smith.
27. RAYMOND STERLING WHITTAKER, son of Louring Arthur Whittaker and Fern D. Sevy Whittaker Norton, b. 18 May 1923, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Wilda Morgan, dau. of Robert Darius Morgan and Rachel Alberta McDonough Morgan, b. 16 Sept. 1923, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
1. Bradford C. Whittaker, b. 26 June 1949, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
 2. Stanley Curtis Whittaker, b. 3 Oct. 1951, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
 3. Mark David Whittaker, b. 23 March 1956, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
27. BRUCE EDGAR SMITH, son of Lionel Smith and Reva Fullmer Smith, b. 14 April 1933, md. Rachel Ann Morgan, Manti Temple, dau. of Robert Darius Morgan and Rachel Alberta McDonough, b. 20 Oct. 1933.
1. Michel Todd Smith, b. 13 May 1953, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
 2. Jennifer Smith, b. 22 Nov. 1955, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
26. ALMA MORGAN, son of Joseph Hyrum Morgan and Elvira Dalton Morgan,

b. 4 Sept. 1903, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Alice G. Mortenson, 18 June 1930, Manti L.D.S. Temple, dau. of Swen Adolph Mortenson and Minnie Bogh Mortenson, b. 3 July 1908, Mayfield, Utah.

1. Alma Paul, b. 4 Feb. 1932, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Lois Dickensson.
2. Gloria Alui, b. 8 Dec. 1934, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Grant F. Houston.
3. Afton Adolph, b. 3 March 1939, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Marilyn Foy.

27. ALMA PAUL MORGAN, son of Alma Morgan and Alice Gunnell Martenson, b. 4 Feb. 1932, Richfield, Utah, md. Lois Pauline Dickinson, 12 Feb. 1960, St. George, Utah (Temple), dau. of Robert Lynn Dickinson and Geneva Hortense Murphy, b. 8 Aug. 1939, Panguitch, Utah.

27. GRANT F. HOUSTON, son of William Wallace Houston and Florence Matheson Houston, b. 19 Feb. 1932, Panguitch, Utah, md. Gloria Alice Morgan, 21 June 1956, Manti L.D.S. Temple, dau. of Alma Morgan and Alice G. Mortenson Morgan, b. 8 Dec. 1934, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

1. Kelly Grant Houston, b. 11 Jan. 1959, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
2. Fran Houston, b. 28 Sept. 1961, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.

27. AFTON ADOLPH MORGAN, son of Alma Morgan and Alice G. Morgan, b. 3 March 1939, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Marilyn Foy Morgan, 29 July 1961, Manti, Utah, L.D.S. Temple, dau. of Martin Vee Foy and Mary Myers Foy, b. Panguitch, Utah.

1. Jolyn Morgan, b. 19 May 1962, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.

25. MARTIN CARRELL DALTON, son of Charles Wakeman Dalton and Elizabeth Allred, b. 17 Feb. 1867, Beaver, Utah, d. 18 Dec. 1936, Circleville, Utah, md. Charlotte Ellen Whittaker, 29 Jan. 1889, Circleville, Utah, dau. of James Whittaker, Jr. and Mary Ann Arthur, b. 8 Nov. 1864, Greenville, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 30 June 1941, Circleville, Utah.

1. Mary Irene Dalton, b. 4 Dec. 1889, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. (1) James Lester Peterson, 16 June 1909, md. (2) David Earl Smith, 25 June 1930.
2. Martin Carrell Dalton Jr., b. 1 May 1894, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 28 Jan. 1961, md. Iva L. Veater.
3. James Christopher Dalton, b. 11 Nov. 1896, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 28 Nov. 1896.
4. Nellie Vera Dalton, b. 6 Nov. 1897, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Shepherd Haycock.
5. Taylor Whittaker Dalton, b. 8 April 1900, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 6 Sept. 1921.
6. Francis Joshua Dalton, b. 5 Feb. 1902, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 6 July 1924.
7. Lawrence W. Dalton, b. 7 Nov. 1905, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.
8. Vernon Allred Dalton, b. 12 Oct. 1909, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Clara Edwards.

26. JAMES LESTER PETERSON, son of James Ephraim Peterson, d. 26 June 1921, Provo, Utah, md. Mary Irene Dalton, Manti, Utah, dau. of Martin Carrell

Dalton and Charlotte Ellen Whittaker, b. 4 Dec. 1889, Circleville, Utah. (2nd Husband of Mary Irene Dalton—David Earl Smith.)

1. Una Peterson, b. 29 July 1911, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Ralph A. Staples.
2. Lester Ralph Peterson, b. 10 Dec. 1913, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Vivian Applegate.
3. Gaia Peterson, b. 17 Feb. 1918, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. (1) Wilford Merrell Davis, md. (2) Grant Christensen.
4. Leonard Harvey Peterson, b. 27 May 1920, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 20 Dec. 1941.
5. Marjorie Smith, b. 25 Sept. 1933, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Keith Partridge.
6. Treva Marie Smith, b. 12 June 1935, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. (1) Dick Simkins, md. (2) Bruce Barnson.

26. MARTIN CARRELL DALTON, JR., son of Martin Carrell Dalton and Charlotte Ellen Whittaker, b. 1 May 1894, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 28 Jan. 1961, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, md. Iva Lucinda Veater, Junction, Utah, dau. of James Veater and Sara Howd, b. 20 Aug. 1896, Beaver, Utah, d. 24 Oct. 1960, Las Vegas, Nevada.
 1. Afton Garneta Dalton, b. 12 Aug. 1913, Circleville, Utah, md. William Shelby Thomas.
 2. Iris Uarda Dalton, b. 14 March 1915, Circleville, Utah, md. Joseph Merrill Fullmer.
 3. Carrell Garth Dalton, b. 19 Sept. 1917, Circleville, Utah, md. Edith Jaunita Fox.
 4. Francis Cecil Dalton, b. 25 Feb. 1920, Circleville, Utah, md. Delia Day.
 5. Rhea Druce Dalton, b. 17 Oct. 1922, Circleville, Utah, md. James Edgar Martensen.
 6. Taylor Boyd Dalton, b. 5 Dec. 1924, Circleville, Utah, md. Marian Esther Ballinger.
 7. Sybil Joy Dalton, b. 22 Sept. 1927, Circleville, Utah, md. (1) Ray Walker, md. (2) Arthur Donald Edvalson, 1961.

26. SHEPHERD HAYCOCK, son of Albert Franklin Haycock and Esther Diania Judd, b. 11 Sept. 1897, Panguitch, Utah, md. Nellie Vera Dalton, 27 June 1917, Junction, Utah, dau. of Martin Carrell Dalton and Charlotte Ellen Whittaker, b. 6 Nov. 1897, Circleville, Utah.

1. Shepherd Hal Haycock, b. 16 Nov. 1918, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Mary Lucy Wadley.
2. Phyllis Haycock, b. 5 March 1920, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Allen Lumbiad Simkins.
3. Betty Jean Craven, b. 4 July 1922, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Keith Bowen Craven.
4. Francis Dalton Haycock, b. 5 June 1924, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 18 July 1945.
5. Van Martin Haycock, b. 12 June 1925, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, md. Evelyn Louise Swindler.

6. Stephen Mack Haycock, b. 10 Nov. 1938, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah, md. Linda Sue Patton.
26. VERNON ALLRED DALTON, son of Martin Carrell Dalton and Charlotte Ellen Whittaker, b. 12 Oct. 1909, Circleville, Utah, md. Clara Edwards, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of George Henry Edwards and Mary Hannah Hurtle, b. 16 Nov. 1912, Charleston, Utah.
 1. Janet Dalton, b. 14 Oct. 1938, Circleville, Utah, md. Wallace Roberts.
 2. Linda Dalton, b. 28 April 1942, Circleville, Utah, d. 16 June 1942.
24. CHARLES WAKEMAN DALTON
 24. CHARLES WAKEMAN DALTON, son of Simon Cooker and Anna (Annabell or Hanibal) Dalton, md. 3rd. 31 Dec. 1852, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, Sarah Jane Lee, dau. of John Doyle and Agathann (Woolsey) Lee, b. 3 Mar. 1838, Fayette Co., Ill., d. 27 Mar. 1915, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah. Issue:
 1. Heber Dalton, b. 12 Sept. 1853, Cedar City, Utah, md. Nancy Emile Lee.
 2. William Dalton, b. 7 May 1855, Harmony, Wash. d. 24 Mar. 1923.
 3. Henretta Dalton, b. 13 Jan. 1857, Harmony, Wash. md. James Carrigan.
 4. John Doyle Dalton, b. 9 Apr. 1859, Harmony, Wash. d. 3 Jan. 1940, md. Alice Mary Williams.
 5. Agatha Ann Dalton, b. 5 Apr. 1861, Centerville, Utah, d. 13 Oct. 1900, md. Marsena Cannon.
 6. Mary Rosebell Dalton, b. 10 Sept. 1863. Centerville, Utah, d. 1865.
 7. Sarah Vilate Dalton, b. 10 Aug. 1866, Fillmore, Utah, d. 29 Jan. 1928, md. William McKnight.
 8. Sadie Luella Dalton, b. 29 Jan. 1869, Beaver, Utah, d. Nov. 1938, md. Thomas Richardson.
 9. Thadious Walter Dalton, b. 1 May 1871, Beaver, Utah, d. 16 Nov. 1951. md. Mary Rose Anna Colton.
 10. Lucy Underwood Dalton, b. 29 June 1871, Beaver, Utah.
 25. HEBER DALTON, son of Charles Wakeman Dalton and Sarah Jane Lee, b. 12 Sept. 1853, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Nancy Emile Lee.
 1. Maude Dalton, b. 22 April 1883, Pima, Graham Co., Arizona, md. Joseph Henry Woolsey. (Also md. Orson Nelson.)
 26. JOSEPH HENRY WOOLSEY, son of Joseph Smith Woolsey and Mary Neilson, b. 6 Sept. 1869, Beaver Dams, Utah, d. 21 Sept. 1928, Safford, Graham, Arizona, md. Maude Dalton, dau. of Heber Dalton and Nancy Emily Lee (md. 12 Jan. 1902, Safford, Ariz.) b. 22 April 1883, Pima, Graham Co., Arizona.
 1. Viona Woolsey, b. 27 Oct. 1902, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Wiley Jensen.
 2. Pearl Woolsey, b. 28 Aug. 1904, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Gerald T. Merrill.
 3. Mary Woolsey, b. 21 June 1906, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Bud Kinnard.

4. Nancy Woolsey, b. 12 Aug. 1907, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz.
 5. Josephine Woolsey, b. 24 May 1909, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Frank Elmer.
 6. Joseph Heber Woolsey, b. 10 May 1911, Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Dorothy Alexander.
 7. Theador Forrest Woolsey, b. 21 March 1914, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Nancy Posy.
 8. Elva Maude Woolsey, b. 15 May 1916, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., md. LaVon Saline.
 9. Wanda Loie Woolsey, b. 3 Aug. 1918, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Bruce Merrill.
 10. Nettie Ray Woolsey, b. 27 Nov. 1920, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., d. 1923.
 11. Mildred Jennet Woolsey, b. 26 Dec. 1922, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., d. 11 July 1926, md. Mayburn Jasper Curtis.
 12. Betty Lane Woolsey, b. 1 May 1925, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz.
 13. Robert Gordon Woolsey, b. 29 Aug. 1927, Geronimo, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Patricia Lue Mimer.
27. WILEY JENSEN, son of Jens Jensen and Mary Elizabeth Cook, b. 23 May 1900, Colonia, Pachaco, Mexico, md. Viona Woolsey, Safford, Ariz., dau. of Joseph Henry Woolsey and Maude Dalton, b. 27 Oct. 1902, Safford, Graham Co., Arizona.
1. Marguerite Jensen, b. 25 Oct. 1920, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Garnet Daniel Saline.
 2. Frank Duane Jensen, b. 10 Nov. 1922, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., md. (1) June Taylor, md. (2) Connie Hathway.
 3. Wiley Glen Jensen, b. 15 Aug. 1927, Geronimo, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Joyce Allen.
28. GARNET DANIEL SALINE, son of William Daniel Saline and Zella Pearl Curtiss, b. 19 Jan. 1918, Eden, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Marguerite Jensen, dau. of Wiley Jensen and Viona Woolsey, b. 25 Oct. 1920, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz.
1. Clinton Daniel Saline, b. 26 Sept. 1939, Pima, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Joline Sandra Smith.
 2. Carolyn Joan Saline, b. 14 Sept. 1943, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz.
 3. Randy W. Saline, b. 18 May 1948, Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.
 4. Garnet Wayne Saline, b. 22 Dec. 1952, Durango, Colorado.
28. FRANK DUANE JENSEN, son of Wiley Jensen and Viona Woolsey, b. 10 Nov. 1922, Safford, Ariz., md. June Taylor, 17 July 1945, Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico, b. 21 April 1925, Pima, Arizona.
1. Jennifer Lynn, b. 10 May 1946, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
 2. Jeffrey Frank, b. 25 Nov. 1950, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
28. WILEY GLEN JENSEN, son of Wiley Jensen and Viona Woolsey, b. 15 Aug.

1927, Geronimo, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Joyce Faye Allen Masters, 2 Dec. 1950, dau. of Victor Elton Masters and Arlie Judith Smith, b. 29 June 1927, Aztec, New Mexico.

1. Wiley Eldon Jensen, b. 26 Feb. 1948, Riverside, Calif.

25. JOHN DOYLE DALTON, son of Charles Wakeman Dalton and Sarah Jane Lee, b. 9 April 1859, Harmony, Wash. Co., Utah, d. 3 Jan. 1940, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, md. Alice Mary Williams, 1 Aug. 1880, dau. of Charles Hamilton Williams and Mary Ann Wastell, b. 18 May 1857, London, England, d. 5 Jan. 1927, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.

1. John Doyle Dalton, b. 23 May 1881, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 26 Oct. 1885.
2. Arthur Dalton, b. 4 Feb. 1883, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 13 Aug. 1883.
3. Roy Dalton, b. 14 Sept. 1885, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 19 April 1889.
4. Lois Dalton, b. 21 Aug. 1888, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, md. James Russell Powell.
5. Amy Dalton, b. 29 May 1890, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, md. Preston Niece Stoddard.
6. Liddy Dalton, b. 5 June 1892, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 23 Jan. 1893.
7. Marsena Charles Dalton, b. 24 July 1894, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, md. Christena Ipson.
8. Dennis Wilford Dalton, b. 26 Oct. 1899, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 17 Feb. 1955, md. Retta Ellen Anderson.

26. MARSENA CHARLES DALTON, son of John Doyle Dalton and Alice Mary Williams, b. 24 July 1894, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, md. Christena Ipson, 4 Nov. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah (L.D.S. Temple), dau. of James Lorenzo Ipson and Gertrude Pendleton, b. 3 Nov. 1902, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah. (Marsena Charles Dalton also md. La Reta Hyatt.)

1. Marsena Ipson Dalton, b. 10 Sept. 1943, Milford, Beaver Co., Utah.
2. James Roy Dalton, b. 20 Feb. 1946, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.

26. DENNIS WILFORD DALTON, son of John Doyle Dalton and Alice Mary Williams, b. 26 Oct. 1899, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, d. 17 Feb. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Retta Ellen Anderson, 5 March 1927, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah b. 28 Sept. 1905, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.

1. Carol Anderson Dalton, b. 6 Sept. 1927, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, md. Marjorie Darlene Hansen.
2. John D. Dalton, b. 2 Aug. 1930, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.
3. Robert E. Dalton, b. 10 Feb. 1935, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.
4. William R. Dalton, b. 10 May 1938, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.
5. Alice Dalton, b. 25 March 1941, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.
6. Dennis Wilford Dalton, Jr., b. 12 Feb. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.
7. Helen Dalton, b. 25 Dec. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.

8. James David Dalton, b. 19 April 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 9. Ida Dalton, b. 19 Oct. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 20 Oct. 1952.
27. CAROL ANDERSON DALTON, son of Dennis Wilford Dalton and Retta Ellen Anderson, b. 6 Sept. 1927, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, md. Marjorie Darlene Hansen, 12 Dec. 1947.
1. Carl Steven Dalton, b. 15 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 2. Keith Dalton, b. 8 Aug. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 3. Glen Dalton, b. 5 Jan. 1960, Utah.
26. AMBROSE ALONZO DALTON, son of Thadious Walter Dalton and Mary Rose Anna Colton, b. 24 July 1910, Minersville, Beaver Co., Utah, md. Bertha Pryor, 13 April 1931, Paragonah, Iron Co., Utah, dau. of Fred Robert Pryor and Amanda Ethel Price, b. 24 Aug. 1910, Minersville, Beaver Co., Utah.
1. Barbara Lee Dalton, b. 8 Sept. 1933, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, md. Allen Smith Farnsworth.
 2. Fred Walter Dalton, b. 9 June 1940, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.
 3. Paul A. Dalton, b. 27 Dec. 1952, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
- #### 24. CHARLES WAKEMAN DALTON
24. CHARLES WAKEMAN DALTON, son of Simon Cooker and Anna (Annabell or Hanibal) Dalton also md. (4th) Lucinda Lee, and Ema Lee, daus. of John Percival and Eliza (Foscue) Lee, b. 9 Feb. 1847, Coosa Co., Ala. d. 14 Nov. 1925, Manti, Utah.
- Supposed to have children—See Heart Throbs of the West.
- #### 24. GEORGE SIMON DALTON
24. GEORGE SIMON DALTON, son of Simon Cooker and Anna (Annabel or Hanibal) Dalton, b. 7 Sept. 1828, Wysox. Bradford Co., Pa., d. 25 Sept. 1906, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. 1st, Mary Stoddard, b. 27 July 1825, Montreal, Canada, d. 19 May 1888, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Elizabeth M. Dalton, b. 8 Sept. 1854, Centerville, Utah.
 2. Delithmire Dalton, b. 26 Sept. 1856, Lexington, England.
24. GEORGE SIMON DALTON, son Simon Cooker and Anna (Annabel or Hanibal) Dalton, md. 2nd, Martha Blair, b. 11 Apr. 1853, North Shields, England, d. 16 Feb. 1890, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah
24. GEORGE SIMON DALTON, son of Simon Cooker and Anna (Annabell or Hanibal) Dalton, md. 3rd, Elizabeth Rean, dau. of William Samuel and Mary (Hall) Rean, b. 21 Dec. 1862, Sutton, 2n-Ashfield; Nottingham, England, d. 15 Jan. 1929, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. William Rean Dalton, b. 7 Feb. 1891, Ogden, Utah, d. 4 May 1945, md. 1st, Nina Starmer, 2nd, Nora Fillingame.
 2. Guy Earl Dalton, b. 27 Mar. 1892, md. Phoebe Helen Naylor.
 3. Bessie Almira Dalton, b. 16 July 1893, md. George Henry Naylor.
 4. George Dennis Dalton, b. 1 Jan. 1896, md. Jucoba Debry.
 5. Harry Alfred Dalton, b. 23 May 1900, md. Lavon Archibald.

25. WILLIAM REAN DALTON, son of George Simon Dalton and Elizabeth Rean, b. 7 Feb. 1890, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Nina Starmer (1), 30 Sept. 1911.
1. Norman William, b. 20 Sept. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 2. Olive Rean, b. 4 Sept. 1916, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Marvin S. Harding.
 3. George Willard, b. 17 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah.
25. WILLIAM REAN DALTON, son of George Simon Dalton and Elizabeth Rean, b. 7 Feb. 1890, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Nora Fillingame (2).
1. Harry Dalton, b. Sept. 1935, Los Angeles, California.
25. GUY EARL DALTON, SR., son of George Simon Dalton and Elizabeth Rean, b. 27 March 1892, md. Phoebe Helen Naylor, 16 Aug. 1916, b. 14 April 1897.
1. Vera, b. 6 July 1917, md. Manford Allen.
 2. Arenus George, b. 28 March 1919, md. Effie Stevens May.
 3. Helen Leona, b. 17 Aug. 1925, md. Thomas Finn.
 4. Guy Earl Dalton, Jr., b. 24 Aug. 1929, md. Marie A. Grunow.
26. MANFORD ALLEN, md. Vera Dalton, dau. of Guy Earl Dalton and Phoebe Helen Naylor, b. 6 July 1917, (md. April 5, 1935) (1) Vera Dalton, md. (2) Delbert Wilson MacCarthy.
1. Buddie Lee, b. 5 Nov. 1936.
 2. Robert Dalton, b. 27 June 1939.
 3. Bonnie Rae, b. 27 March 1942.
26. DELBERT WILSON MAC CARTHY, md. Vera Dalton, 24 July 1950, dau. of Guy Earl Dalton and Phoebe Helen Naylor, b. 6 July 1917.
1. Patricia, b. 5 Aug. 1956.
 2. Nanette, b. 5 March 1958.
26. ARMUS GEORGE DALTON, b. 28 March 1919, son of Guy Earl Dalton and Phoebe Helen Naylor, md. Effie Stevens, b. 24 May 1920.
1. Brent Ormus, b. 25 Dec. 1940.
 2. Larry George, b. 10 June 1944.
 3. Kenneth Earl, b. 6 June 1950.
 4. Randy Guy, b. 15 Jan. 1952.
26. THOMAS FINN, b. 28 Sept. 1924, md. Helen Leona Dalton, 14 June 1950, dau. of Guy Earl Dalton and Phoebe Helen Naylor, b. 17 Aug. 1925.
1. Julie Finn, b. 24 June 1951.
 2. Thomas Craig Finn, b. 22 Jan. 1955.
 3. Pamela Helen Finn, b. 26 Nov. 1958.
26. GUY EARL DALTON, JR., son of Guy Earl Dalton, Sr. and Phoebe Helen Naylor, b. 24 Aug. 1929, md. Marie A. Grunow, 21 Feb. 1953.
1. Linda Marie, b. 19 Feb. 1959.
25. GEORGE HENRY NAYLOR, son of George Naylor and Phoebe Schothern, b. 23 July 1890, Providence, Cache Co., Utah, md. Bessie Almira Dalton, 31 Aug. 1910, dau. of George Simon Dalton and Elizabeth Rean, b. 16 July 1893, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
1. Charlottia Pearl Naylor, b. 28 Aug. 1911, Providence, Cache Co., Utah, md. Stanley D. Wahlen—Brakeman, So. Pacific R.R.
 2. Floretta Naylor, b. 6 Oct. 1913, Providence, Cache Co., Utah, md. William D. Hansen—Farmer.

3. Elma Elizabeth Naylor, b. 10 Oct. 1917, Providence, Cache Co., Utah, md. Gail L. Taylor—Ins. Bond Salesman.
 4. Ruth Naylor, b. 25 Feb. 1920, Providence, Cache Co., Utah, md. Norman C. Crockett—Deceased 3 Dec. 1957.
 5. Myrle Dalton Naylor, b. 11 Nov. 1926, Providence, Cache Co., Utah, md. Shirley J. Stanger. (Myrle Dalton Naylor—Truck Driver) (Shirley J. Stanger—Housewife)
25. HARRY ALFRED DALTON, son of George Simon Dalton and Elizabeth Rean, b. 23 May 1900, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Lavon Archibald, dau. of Charles Stuart Archibald and Minnie Josephine Stevenson, b. 8 July 1904, Clarkston, Utah.
1. Harry Alfred Dalton, Jr., b. 6 March 1928, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah—Disappeared.
 2. Rodney Alden Dalton, b. 6 Feb. 1934, Santa Barbara, Calif., md. Patricia Ann Harsh.
26. RODNEY ALDEN DALTON, son of Harry Alfred Dalton and Lavon Archibald, b. 6 Feb. 1934, Santa Barbara, California, md. Patricia Ann Harsh, 5 Dec. 1954, dau. of Loren Sylvester Harsh and Sylvia Alice Orton, b. 16 June 1936, Adel, Iowa.
1. Lynette, b. 19 Nov. 1956, Myrtle Point, Coos, Oregon.
 2. Lori Ann, b. 26 Feb. 1958, Myrtle Point, Coos, Oregon.

23. SIMON COOKER DALTON MD. ELNORA LUCRETIA WARNER



Simon Cooker Dalton and Elnora Lucretia Warner

23. SIMON COOKER DALTON (DOLTON) son of John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, md. 2nd, 4 Feb. 1846, Nauvoo Temple, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., Elnora Lucretia Warner, dau. of Luther and Permelia (Stanton) Warner, b. 8 Jun. 1822, Watworth, Ontario Co., N. Y., d. 5 Dec. 1865. Centerville, Davis Co., Utah.

Children:

1. Don Carlos Dalton, b. 24 Oct. 1846, Nauvoo, Ill., d. 16 Dec. 1846.
2. Frances Elnora Dalton, b. 3 June 1848, Council Bluffs, Iowa, d. 7 Dec. 1918.
3. Miriam Tersey Dalton, b. 25 Mar. 1850, Council Bluffs, Iowa, d. 20 Nov. 1858.
4. Simon Eugene Dalton, b. 1 Aug. 1852, Centerville, Utah, d. 1 Dec. 1933, md. Elizabeth Jane Huntington.
5. John Melvin Dalton, b. 30 Aug. 1854, Centerville, Utah, d. 31 Oct. 1915, md. Adelaide Chase.
6. Frank Heber Dalton, b. 4 Nov. 1856, Centerville, Utah, d. 1 Feb. 1933, md. Annetta Nelson.
7. Ianthis Dalton, b. 6 Dec. 1858, Centerville, Utah, d. 22 Jan. 1859.
8. Joseph Alvin Dalton, b. 12 Dec. 1860, Centerville, Utah, d. Jul. 1933, md. 1st, Mary Pauline Holmes and 2nd Electa May Davis.
9. Alonzo Malon Dalton, b. 17 May 1862. Centerville, Utah, d. 30 Mar. 1928, md. Sarah Ann Clements.

24. SIMON EUGENE DALTON, son of Simon Cooker and Elnora Lucretia (Warner) Dalton, b. 1 Aug. 1852, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, d. 1 Dec. 1933, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, md. 22 Feb. 1877, Elizabeth Jane Huntington, dau. of Oliver B. and Hannah M. (Saunders) Huntington, b. 31 Aug. 1858, Springville, Utah Co., Utah. Issue:



The Simon Eugene Dalton, Sr. family. Back, left to right: Emma, Jennie Theressa, Hilda, Elizabeth Jane (Huntington) and Hannah Elnora. Front: Oliver Huntington, Simon Eugene, Jr. and Simon Eugene, Sr.

1. Hannah Elnora Dalton, b. 25 Nov. 1877, Springville, Utah, md. Marion Francis Miner.
 2. Jennie Theressa Dalton, b. 17 Nov. 1883, Springville, Utah, md. Samuel Whittaker.
 3. Hilda Dalton, b. 11 June 1891, Springville, Utah.
 4. Simon Eugene Dalton, Jr., b. 13 Aug. 1893, Springville, Utah, md. Helen Barnett.
 5. Emma Dalton, b. 10 May 1897, Springville, Utah, md. George Russell.
 6. Oliver Huntington Dalton, b. 23 Jun. 1900, Springville, Utah, md. Jessie Roseltha Johnson.
25. MARION FRANCIS MINER, son of Moroni Miner and Nancy Elizabeth Chase, b. 23 April 1873, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, md. (1) Hannah Elnora Dalton, 6 Feb. 1895, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Simon Eugene Dalton and Elizabeth Jane Huntington, b. 25 Nov. 1877, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, d. 29 March 1947, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. (Marion Francis Miner, md. (2) Marie Terlink.)
1. Ovanda Miner, b. 14 April 1896, Springville, Utah, md. Franklin Jensen.
 2. Glenn Marion Miner, b. 22 Nov. 1897, Springville, Utah, d. 24 Dec. 1903.
 3. Ralph Waldo Miner, b. 12 Sept. 1899, Springville, Utah, d. 6 March 1900.
 4. Arlean Miner, b. 21 July 1901, Springville, Utah, d. 17 March 1927, md. Franklin Memory.
 5. Nancy Louise Miner, b. 15 Aug. 1903, Springville, Utah, d. 9 Dec. 1918.
 6. Eugene Dalton Miner, b. 27 March 1907, Springville, Utah, d. 4 June 1952, md. Emily Edith Jaynes.
 7. Marian Miner, b. 15 May 1916, Springville, Utah, md. Darrell Gard Wright.
26. FRANKLIN MARTIN JENSEN, son of Lars Peter Jensen and Anne Johanna Mortensen, b. 3 Aug. 1892, St. Johns, Apache, Arizona, md. (1) Ovanda Miner, dau. of Marion Francis Miner and Hannah Elnora Dalton, b. 14 April 1896, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, md. 19 Feb. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Franklin Martin Jensen, md. (2) Milly Alen Davidson.)
1. Phyllis Gene Jensen, b. 14 Jan. 1921, Springville, Utah, md. Dean Chipman.
 2. Paul Miner Jensen, b. 19 April 1925, Springville, Utah, md. Nilma Rae Sturgis.
 3. Frank Duane Jensen, b. 11 Aug. 1930, Springville, Utah, md. Cona Alldredge.
 4. Jane Jensen, b. 1 Nov. 1932, Springville, Utah, md. Melvin William Laird.
25. OLIVER HUNTINGTON DALTON, son of Simon Eugene Dalton and Elizabeth Jane Huntington, b. 23 June 1900, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, md. Jessie Roseltha Johnson, 3 Dec. 1924, dau. of Aaron Wayne Johnson and Anna Tracey Whitney, b. 11 Oct. 1904, Mapleton, Utah.
1. Robert Oliver Dalton, b. 14 July 1927, Springville, Utah, md. Myrtle Smith.
 2. Anna Jane Dalton, b. 20 Oct. 1929, Springville, Utah, d. 29 Oct. 1930.
 3. Davis Johnson Dalton, b. 18 Jan. 1934, Springville, Utah, md. Doona Charleen Glazer.
 4. Jan Whitney Dalton, b. 25 Dec. 1936, Springville, Utah.
 5. Steven Eugene Dalton, b. 19 March 1945, Payson, Utah.

24. JOHN MELVIN DALTON, son Simon Cooker and Elnora Lucretia (Warner) Dalton, b. 30 Aug. 1854, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, d. 31 Oct. 1915, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, bur. Springville, Utah Co., Utah, md. 20 Jan. 1879, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, Adelaide Chase, dau. of Solomon Drake and Lydia Ann (Thorn) Chase.

John Melvin Dalton's mother died when he was just nine years old and his father shortly afterwards married Louisa (Durham) Bowen (widow of Israel Bowen). The family then moved to Springville on a farm. Here he grew to be a mature, versatile young man, and not only engaged in farming, but he and his brother Eugene established their own freighting company, running between Utah and Nevada. While living in Springville, he met Adelaide Chase and they were married there 20 Jan. 1879. Taking his bride to a small wooden structure located on a few acres of ground near the center of town, Adelaide and John began their happy life together, and they had fourteen children (five boys and nine girls). He was a good father, an honorable missionary, a businessman with sharp acumen, and taught his children to get the most out of their lives.

Throughout his life, religion played a dominant role; John's faith was a part of his everyday working philosophy. On 19 Jan. 1894, he left his home, wife and children to journey to England, Ireland and Wales to fulfill a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Upon his return to his family in Springville, he moved them to Thomas Fork, Idaho in 1898, where he successfully engaged in cheese manufacturing in conjunction with farming.

John always had his wits about him, and while others were wondering what to do, he did it. In the year 1900, he sold the farm and cheese factory and moved his family to Montpelier, Idaho, where he was employed by the railroad. The following year, he moved his family to Salt Lake City and was successful in buying and selling cattle, and operating his own Feed and Grain business. He always provided well for his family and enjoyed his family and friends, and always had lots of them around him.

John Melvin Dalton was a very active member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. On Sunday morning, 31 Oct. 1915, he had been to church and returned to his home from his Priesthood meeting early, complaining he did not feel well. The doctor was called. He died quietly several hours later, leaving his testimony of the divinity of the Gospel of Jesus Christ as an everlasting legacy to his family.

Adelaide Chase was born 12 Nov. 1860, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. After her husband, John Melvin Dalton, died, she moved in 1925 to the Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, California, with some of her daughters, and was active in the Church activities there. She died 26 Oct. 1948 at her daughter's home (Audrey Dalton Sorensen) at Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., California, and she was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Springville, Utah.

1. Miriam Dalton, b. 2 Nov. 1879, Springville, Utah, md. 1st, Levi Snow, 2nd, William H. Tobin, 3rd, James Drew.
2. Beulah Dalton, b. 17 Mar. 1881, Springville, Utah, d. 19 Dec. 1937, md. 1st, Charles Allen Bagley, 2nd, James Tanser Burrup.
3. Lydia Elnora Dalton, b. 13 Mar. 1883, Springville, Utah, md. James Riley Shupe.
4. Adelaide Dalton, b. 29 Aug. 1884, Springville, Utah, md. 1st, Percy Bishop Patterson, 2nd, Riley Boren House.

5. Melvin Emmett Dalton, b. 4 Jan. 1887, Springville, Utah, md. Edna Hyde.
6. Sterling Dalton, b. 16 Nov. 1888, Springville, Utah, d. 30 Mar. 1891.
7. Estella Dalton, b. 16 Nov. 1888, Springville, Utah, d. 13 May 1917, md. Richard Zaccheus Howard.
8. Joseph Clifford Dalton, b. 5 Nov. 1890, Springville, Utah, d. 2 Sept. 1891.
9. Roberta Dalton, b. 14 June 1893, Springville, Utah, md. 1st, Lynne P. Wilcox, 2nd, Floyd Collins Brundage.
10. Lawrence Dalton, b. 28 Nov. 1896, Springville, Utah, d. 4 Apr. 1905.
11. Lois Dalton, b. 24 Mr. 1898, Springville, Utah, md. Dr. Munn Quayle Cannon.
12. Audrey Dalton, b. 4 Mar. 1900, Montpelier, Ida. md. Theodore Magnus Sorensen.
13. Edward Stanton Dalton, b. 14 Jan. 1904, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 30 Mar. 1904.
14. Helen Lamar Dalton, b. 13 Mar. 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Lowell Smith Palmer.

25. JAMES TANSER BURRUP, son of James Burrup and Julia Hillewell, b. 29 Oct. 1881, Ogden, Utah, d. 16 Jan. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. Beulah Dalton, dau. of John Melvin Dalton and Adelaide Chase, 1913, in Utah, b. 17 March 1881, Springville, Utah, d. 17 Dec. 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho. (Beulah Dalton also md. Allen Bagley.) (James Tanser Burrup also md. Mary Dalton.)
 1. Jay Melvin, b. 14 Oct. 1915, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. Ruth Carroll.
 2. John Richard, b. 13 March 1921, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. Doris Evelyn Standen.
 3. Jerald Edward, b. 16 Sept. 1922, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. Norma Darlene Giles.

26. JAY MELVIN BURRUP, son of James Tanser Burrup and Beulah Dalton, b. 14 Oct. 1915, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. Ruth Carroll, in 1941, Tulsa, Oklahoma, (Descendent Indian Chief, Blue Jacket), b. 1 May 1914, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. (Ruth Carroll also md. Devereaux.)
 1. Jay Melvin, Jr., b. 8 Jan. 1943, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
 2. Ronald Lee, b. 18 April 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 3. Dean Richard, b. 3 Sept. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.

26. JOHN RICHARD BURRUP, son of James Tanser Burrup and Beulah Dalton, b. 13 March 1921, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. (1) Doris Evelyn Standen, 28 Sept. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. of George Standen and Marie, b. 20 June 1926, d. Sept. 1959, Los Angeles, California. (John Richard Burrup also md. (2) Suzanna (?) and (3) Sandra Marie Williams.)
 1. John Richard, Jr., b. January 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho, d. January 1950.

26. JOHN RICHARD BURRUP, son of James Tanser Burrup and Beulah Dalton, b. 13 March 1921, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. (3) Sandra Marie Williams, dau. of George Wendell Williams and Rosemond Marie Ecoffey, b. 22 July 1939, Kyle, South Dakota, md. 28 May 1959, Elko, Nevada.
 1. Jon Richard, b. 15 Dec. 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

26. JERALD EDWARD BURRUP, son of James Tanser Burrup and Beulah Dalton, b. 16 Sept. 1922, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. Norma Darlene Giles, 20 Nov.

1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. of Leland Ray Giles and Annie Lovina Brown, b. 23 Nov. 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1. Beverly Reneé, b. 1 Nov. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
2. Janice Gay, b. 22 Oct. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
3. Jerald Edward, Jr., b. 20 Oct. 1955, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

25. CHARLES ALLEN BAGLEY, son of John Bagley and Margaret Mary Jane Allen, b. 19 Nov. 1880, Montpelier, Idaho, md. Beulah Dalton, 12 March 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of John Melvin Dalton and Adelaide Chase, b. 17 March 1881, Springville, Utah, d. 17 Dec. 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho. (Beulah Dalton also md. (2) James Tanser Burrup.)

1. Beulah Irene Bagley, b. 10 Oct. 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. (1) Paul Martin, (2) Christopher Henry Vander Mee.
2. Iris Bagley, b. 1 Aug. 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. John Malcolm O'Malley.
3. Audrey Mary Bagley, b. 15 July 1908, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Robert McCraine and Leonard L. Jordan, d. 22 Aug. 1953.

26. PAUL MARTIN, son of Lithuanian and Helen, b. 1902, Pittsburgh, Pa., md. Beulah Irene Bagley, 1933, Los Angeles, California, dau. of Charles Allen Bagley and Beulah Dalton, b. 10 Oct. 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1. Diane Irene Martin, b. 23 Feb. 1934, Culver City, California, md. James Tildon Karr.

27. JAMES TILDON KARR, md. Diane Irene Martin, May 1952, Yuma, Arizona, dau. of Paul Martin and Beulah Irene Bagley, b. 23 Feb. 1934, Culver City, California.

1. Douglas Karr, b. 27 March 1953, Santa Ana, California.

26. JOHN MALCOLM O'MALLEY, son of Mary Boyd, b. 13, Nov. 1902, at Pittsburg, Penn., md. Iris Bagley, 27 Nov. 1923, at Phoenix, Arizona, dau. of Charles Allen and Beulah (Dalton) Bagley, b. 1 Aug. 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Iris Bagley also md. Jess E. Conaway and John Moore Collette.)

1. John Robert O'Malley, b. 28 Nov. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah.

26. JESS E. CONAWAY, son of Elmer C. Conaway and Ocie Ann Brown, b. 13 April 1903, West Virginia, md. Iris Bagley at Blackfoot, Idaho, dau. of Charles Allen and Beulah (Dalton) Bagley, b. 1 Aug. 1906. (Jess E. Conaway also md. Dee Halldorson. Iris Bagley also md. John Malcolm O'Malley and John Moore Collette.)

1. Gay Patricia b. 8 June 1931, Sacramento, Calif., md. Irvin Wendell Nielsen.

26. JOHN MOORE COLLETTE, son of Robert Edgar and Isabel Moore Collette, b. 23 Jan. 1902, Richfield, Utah, md. Iris Bagley, 18 March 1935, at Salt Lake City, Utah, b. 1 Aug. 1906. (John Moore Collette also md. Helen Vernon and Maude O'Conners. Iris Bagley also md. John Malcolm O'Malley and Jess E. Conaway.)

1. John Michael, b. 12 Dec. 1935, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
2. Carolyn, b. 13 March 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. Ray Gourley.
3. Nancy Lou, b. 15 June 1942, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
4. Baby Collette, b. 13 Oct. 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho, d. 14 Oct. 1939.
5. Steven Ross, b. 15 April 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
6. Suzanne Iris, b. 16 Sept. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
7. Sonja Ann, b. 30 Dec. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

27. IRVIN WENDELL NIELSON, son of Irvin William and Melba Ardella (Clift) Nielsen, b. 3 Jan. 1931, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. Gay Patricia Conaway, 21 June 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho, LDS Temple, b. 8 June 1931, Sacramento, Calif., dau. of Jess E. and Iris Bagley Conaway.

1. Irvin Craig, b. 3 Mar. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
2. Robert Curt, b. 25 Sept. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
3. Tab Clint, b. 25 Aug. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
4. Nancy Ann, b. 15 June 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

25. JAMES RILEY SHUPE, son of John Riley and Mary Ann (Pryor) Shupe, b. 13 Aug. 1879, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, d. 16 Mar. 1934, Phoenix, Arizona, md. Lydia Elnora Dalton, 11 June 1902, at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of John Melvin and Adalaide Chase Dalton, b. 13 Mar. 1883.

1. Reed Dalton Shupe, b. 2 June 1903, Montpelier, Idaho, md. Veva Rawson.
2. Forrest Shupe, b. 22 Aug. 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. June 1907.
3. James Emmett Shupe, b. 17 May 1908, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. June Driggs.
4. Ellsworth Shupe, b. 22 Sept. 1909, Sugar City, Fremont, Idaho, d. 7 Oct. 1909.
5. John Shupe, b. 1911, Sugar City, Fremont, Idaho, d. 1911.
6. Edward Shupe, b. 31 Jan. 1913, Sugar City, Fremont, Idaho, d. 22 Feb. 1913.
7. Douglass Shupe, b. 8 July 1914, Sugar City, Fremont, Idaho, d. 8 July 1914.
8. George William Shupe, b. 6 Dec. 1916, Sugar City, Fremont, Idaho, md. Mary Veon Riggs.
9. Robert Quayle Shupe, b. 22 Aug. 1919, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. Margaret
10. Earl Shupe, b. 15 Jan. 1923, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, d. 16 Jan. 1923. Brown Emsley.

26. REED DALTON SHUPE, son of James Riley and Lydia Elnora (Dalton) Shupe, b. 2 June 1903, Montpelier, Idaho, md. Veva Rawson, Oct. 1926, at St. George Temple, St. George, Utah, dau. of William Franklin and Mary Alice (Wilson) Rawson, b. 26 Aug. Carey, Idaho.

1. Reed Dalton Shupe, Jr., b. 3 Mar. 1928, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
2. Laura Jane Shupe, b. 2 Mar. 1935, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, md. Dennis Anderson.
3. James Riley Shupe, b. 1 Aug. 1936, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
4. Robert Rawson Shupe, b. 13 June 1940, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

26. JAMES EMMETT SHUPE, son of James Riley and Lydia Elnora (Dalton) Shupe, b. 17 May 1908, at Salt Lake City, Utah, md. (1) June Driggs, Sept. 1925, dau. of Mark Kimball and Josephine (Brinton) Driggs, b. 20 Dec. 1903, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

1. Joye June Shupe, b. 14 Dec. 1926, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, md. Douglas Silver.
2. Janet Shupe, b. 21 July 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Robert Bundy.

26. JAMES EMMETT SHUPE, son of James Riley and Lydie Elnora (Dalton) Shupe, b. 17 May 1908, at Salt Lake City, Utah, md. (2) Kathleen Elizabeth Foulger, Aug. 1936, dau. of Frank and Cleo (Falster) Foulger, b. 26 July 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. Salt Lake City, Utah. (James Emmett Shupe also md. (1) June Driggs and (3) Evelyn Coffman. Kathleen Elizabeth Foulger also md. (2) LeRoy Johnson.)

1. Marta Elnora Shupe, b. 4 Jan. 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. David Keith Ballard.
 2. Riley James Shupe, b. 29 May 1944, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
27. DAVID KEITH BALLARD, son of Leland Burt and Jeannette (Stoddard) Ballard, b. 14 Oct. 1937, md. Marta Elnora Shupe, 1 April 1957, at Ely, Nevada, dau. of James Emmett and Kathleen Elizabeth (Foulger) Shupe, b. 4 Jan. 1938, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
1. Kathleen Elizabeth Ballard, b. 14 Dec. 1957, Covina, LA County, Calif.
 2. Tina Jeannette Ballard, b. 28 Sept. 1959, Covina, LA County, Calif.
26. GEORGE WILLIAM SHUPE, son of James Riley and Lydia Elnora (Dalton) Shupe, b. 6 Dec. 1916, Sugar City, Idaho, md. May Veon Riggs, 9 Sept. 1941, at Mesa, Arizona, dau. of Donald Frederick and Mary (West) Riggs, b. 23 April 1917, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
1. Steven Riggs Shupe, b. 23 May 1944, Portland, Oregon.
 2. Vicki Beryl Shupe, b. 5 Oct. 1946, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
 3. Katherine Ree Shupe, b. 9 Apr. 1951, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
 4. William Reed Shupe, b. 29 Aug. 1954, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
26. ROBERT QUAYLE SHUPE, son of James Riley and Lydia Elnora (Dalton) Shupe, b. 22 Aug. 1919, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, md. Margaret Brown Emsley, 4 Feb. 1945, at Corpus Christi, Texas, dau. of Robert Bloom and Margaret Forbes (Brown) Emsley, b. 15 Aug. 1918, at Springburn, Glasgow, Scotland.
1. Robert Quayle Shupe, b. 14 October 1947, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.
 2. Scott Mitchell Shupe, b. 10 Jan. 1950, Dallas, Harris Co., Texas.
 3. Barbara Lee Shupe, b. 12 Oct. 1951, Riverside, Riverside County, Calif.
 4. Shelby Dalton Shupe, b. 25 July 1953, Newport, Orange County, Calif.
25. PERCY BISHOP PATTERSON, son of William Sampson and Sarah Almirey (Tribbey) Patterson, b. 5 April 1884, Allegheny, Penna., d. 22 Feb. 1917, Sugar City, Fremont Co., Idaho, buried Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Adelaid Dalton, 29 May 1905, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, dau. of John Melvin and Adelaida (Chase) Dalton, b. 29 Aug. 1884, Springville, Utah Co., Utah. (Adelaide Dalton also md. Riley Boren House.)
1. William Beresford Patterson, b. 17 Mar. 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 24 Sept. 1957, md. Drusilla Ryan.
26. WILLIAM BERESFORD PATTERSON, son of Percy Bishop and Adelaida (Dalton) Patterson, b. 17 Mar. 1906, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. Palmdale, California, buried Ft. Rosecrans, San Diego, Calif., md. Drusilla Ryan, 8 May 1930, at Glendale, California, dau. of Robert Leslie and Ethel May (Youmans) Ryan, b. 25 Aug. 1906, at Deadwood, South Dakota.
1. Patricia Patterson, b. 3 Sept. 1931, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif., md. Ragnar Rice Engebretsen.
 2. Dennis Ivan Patterson, b. 20 Aug. 1935, San Diego, San Diego Co., California.
27. RAGNAR RICE ENGEBRETSEN, son of Ray and Zina (Rice) Engebretsen, b. 26 July 1927, Rock Springs, Wyoming, md. Patricia Patterson, 8 Nov. 1958, Palmdale, LA Co., Calif., dau. of William Beresford and Drusilla Ryan Patterson, b. 3 Sept. 1931, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif. (Ragnar Rice Engebretsen also md. Judith Ann Saxe sometimes Eggleston.)
1. Zina Rae Engebretsen, b. 31 Oct. 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.



MELVIN EMMETT AND EDNA (HYDE) DALTON, MARCH 1951

25. MELVIN EMMETT DALTON, son of John Melvin and Adelaide (Chase) Dalton, b. 4 Jan. 1887, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, md. Edna Hyde, 19 Aug. 1909, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. of George Ryman and Jennie Davis Hyde, b. 13 Nov. 1887, Spring City, Sanpete, Utah.

1. Lyman Emmett Dalton, b. 21 May 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Doris Lettie Rasmussen.
2. Margaret Edna Dalton, b. 14 Feb. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Nile Nielsen Taylor.
3. Alice Louise Dalton, b. 30 Dec. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Walter William Kerr.
4. Edward Lawrence Dalton, b. 20 Feb. 1916, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. Helen Mae Cox.
5. Josephine Blance Dalton, b. 3 May 1919, Idaho Falls Idaho, d. 20 Feb. 1920.
6. Miriam Dalton, b. 1 Jan. 1921, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. Deloss Harold Johanson.
7. Richard Hyde Dalton, b. 11 July 1925, Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Mollie Rae Baker.

26. LYMAN EMMETT DALTON, son of Melvin Emmett and Edna (Hyde) Dalton, b. 21 May 1910, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Doris Lettie Rasmussen 30 April 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. of George William and Myrl Elizabeth Bennett Rasmussen, b. 11 March 1920, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. (Doris Lettie Rasmussen also md. Link Birrell.)

1. Dennis Bart Dalton, b. 13 Nov. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.
26. LYMAN EMMETT DALTON, son of Melvin Emmett and Edna (Hyde) Dalton, b. 21 May 1910, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. (1) Irene Davis, Sept. 1934, Phoenix, Arizona, (2) Margaret Laresen, Nov. 1936, Elko, Nevada, one son was born to them, (3) Joyce Marie Liebendorfer, 15 Sept. 1940, Papillion, Nebraska, two or three sons were born to them.
26. NILE NIELSEN TAYLOR, son of James Dan and Teressa (Nielsen) Taylor, b. 22 Sept. 1909, Preston, Idaho, md. Margaret Edna Dalton, 2 Dec. 1936, Salt Lake

City, Utah, Salt Lake Temple, dau. of Melvin Emmett and Edna Hyde Dalton, b. 14 Feb. 1912.

1. Marjean Edna Taylor, b. 4 June 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 4 July 1939.
2. Gary Nile Taylor, b. 3 Feb. 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
3. Brent Dalton Taylor, b. 22 Aug. 1943, St. Anthony, Idaho.
4. John Douglas Taylor, b. 5 Aug. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.
5. Dean Dalton Taylor, b. 6 Aug. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
6. Tanya Kathleen Taylor, b. 3 June 1954, Jerome, Idaho.

26. WALTER WILLIAM KERR, son of David Atherly and Ethyl Enola (Loder) Kerr, b. 28 Feb. 1915, md. Alice Louise Dalton, 11 July 1939, Logan, Cache Co., Utah, dau. of Melvin Emmett and Edna Hyde Dalton, b. 30 Dec. 1913, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

1. Walter Randolph Kerr, adopted, b. 26 Sept. 1949, Seattle, King Co., Washington.

26. EDWARD LAWRENCE DALTON, son of Melvin Emmett and Edna (Hyde) Dalton, b. 20 Feb. 1916, Idaho Falls, Idaho, md. Helen Mae Cox, 15 Dec. 1943, St. James, Missouri, dau. of George Archie and Freda Belle Skaggs Cox, b. 5 July 1919, Rollo, Missouri.

1. Sharon Lee Dalton, b. 18 Sept. 1944, Rolla, Phelps, Mo.
2. Frank Edward Dalton, b. 21 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Melvin Lawrence Dalton, b. 26 Nov. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. Carol Lynn Dalton, b. 30 Sept. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.
5. Mary Jane Dalton, b. 1 Aug. 1951, Nyssa, Malheur Co., Oregon.
6. Daniel Reed Dalton, b. 19 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.
7. Helen D'Ann Dalton, b. 23 Sept. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.
8. John Mark Dalton, b. 28 Jan. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

26. DELOSS HAROLD JOHANSON, son of Albert Francis and Lillian (Bird) Johanson, b. 3 Oct. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Mariam Dalton, 23 March 1951, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Melvin Emmett and Edna (Hyde) Dalton, b. 1 Jan. 1921, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1. Melvin Deloss Johanson, b. 16 Apr. 1952, Anchorage, Alaska.
2. Annette Johanson, b. 25 Mar. 1953, Palmer, Alaska.
3. Richard Dalton Johanson, b. 19 May 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. Rebecca Lynn Johanson, b. 16 Dec. 1957, Palmer, Alaska.
5. David Lawrence Johanson, b. 5 Dec. 1958, Palmer, Alaska.

26. RICHARD HYDE DALTON, son of Melvin Emmett and Edna (Hyde) Dalton, b. 11 July 1925, Sandy, Utah, md. Mollie Rae Baker, 27 Jan. 1950, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Simmon Maroni and Mollie Althea (Lind) Baker, b. 2 March 1925, Burley, Idaho.

1. Susan Louise Dalton, b. 28 Nov. 1950, Nyssa, Malheur Co., Oregon.
2. Sylvia Jean Dalton, b. 1 July 1952, Nyssa, Malheur Co., Oregon.
3. Roberta Dalton, b. 13 March 1954, Jerome Co., Idaho.
4. Matthew Richard Dalton, b. 28 Mar. 1955, Nyssa, Malheur Co., Oregon.
5. Rex Woode Dalton, b. 12 Mar. 1957, Nyssa, Malheur Co., Oregon.
6. Barry Ross Dalton, b. 15 Jan. 1960, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.

25. RICHARD ZACCHEUS HOWARD, son of Jacksin William Howard and Alice Cubine, b. 12 Aug. 1888, McKinney, Collin Co., Texas, d. 28 Dec. 1958, Veterans Hosp., Sawtelle, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. (1) Estella Dalton, 15 Feb.

1915, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. of John Melvin Dalton and Adelaide Chase, b. 16 Nov. 1888, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, d. 13 May 1917, Idaho Falls, Idaho. (Richard Zaccheus Howard also md. (2) Lillian Stella Brunson.)

1. Baby (not named), b. Nov. 1915, Idaho Falls, Idaho., d. Nov. 1915 (lived 2 days).

2. Baby (not named), b. 11 May 1917, Idaho Falls, Idaho, d. May 1917.

25. FLOYD COLLINS BRUNDAGE, b. 25 Aug. 1882, Russell, Kansas, d. 26 Feb. 1958, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. Roberta Dalton, 25 May 1914, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. of John Melvin Dalton and Adelaide Chase, b. 14 June 1893, Springville, Utah Co., Utah. (Floyd Collins Brundage also md. (2) Lynn P. Wilcox.)

No issue on children.

25. MUNN QUAYLE CANNON, son of Abraham Hoagland Cannon and (2) Wilhemina Cannon, b. 16 May 1895, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Lois Dalton, dau. of John Melvin Dalton and Adelaide Chase, b. 24 March 1898, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

1. Munn Dalton Cannon, b. 31 Jan. 1922, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Adrienne Patricia Hogen.
2. Janet Cannon, b. 21 June 1923, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Victor Loraine Neff.
3. Lois Ann Cannon, b. 12 Sept. 1925, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Leonard John Lewis.

26. MUNN DALTON CANNON, son of Munn Quayle Cannon and Lois Dalton, b. 31 Jan. 1922, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Adrienne Patricia Hogensen, 23 Dec. 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. of Herman Julius Hogensen and Pernille Brakke, b. 23 May 1921, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

1. Suzanne Patricia Cannon, b. 4 Oct. 1943, Glendale, L.A. Co., Calif. (lived 3 hrs., d. 4 Oct. 1943).
2. Munn Dalton Cannon, b. 22 Nov. 1944, Glendale, L.A. Co., California.
3. Craig Stephen Cannon, b. 3 Oct. 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
4. Elizabeth Anne Cannon, b. 8 Oct. 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
5. Adrienne Cannon, b. 1 May 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
6. David Hogensen Cannon, b. 7 July 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
7. Robert Hogensen Cannon, b. 6 Sept. 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
8. Caren Cannon, b. 10 Sept. 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
9. Cathy Cannon, b. 29 Sept. 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
10. Paul "D" Cannon, b. 6 Feb. 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

26. VICTOR LORAINNE NEFF, son of Julian Neff and Nina Spencer, b. 27 Sept. 1921, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Janet Cannon, 11 Dec. 1943, Atlanta, Georgia, dau. of Munn Quayle Cannon and Lois Dalton, b. 21 June 1923, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

1. Jeffrey Cannon Neff, b. 12 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

2. Victoria Loraine Neff, b. 9 Sept. 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 3. Valerie Lynn Neff, b. 10 Feb. 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 4. Vanessa Lucinda Neff, b. 30 Oct. 1958, Encino, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
26. LEONARD JOHN LEWIS, son of Jack Lewis and Hannah Beesley, b. 10 Jan. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho, md. Lois Ann Cannon, 3 Sept. 1947, dau. of Munn Quayle Cannon and Lois Dalton, b. 12 Sept. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1. Leslie Ann Lewis, b. 3 Dec. 1948, Palo Alto, California.
 2. Leonard John Lewis, b. 5 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 3. James Cannon Lewis, b. 24 June 1952, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 4. Janet Lewis, b. 27 Feb. 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

AUDREY DALTON SORENSEN FAMILY



Top row: Theodore M. Sorensen, Audrey Dalton (Sorensen). Bottom row: Margaret Adele Sorensen; Roberta Ann Sorensen, Adelaide Sorensen.

25. THEODORE MAGNUS SORENSEN, son of Jens Christian Sorensen and Margarethe Anne Pespersen, b. 13 Jan. 1896, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho, md. Audrey Dalton, 30 May 1930, Los Angeles, L.A. Co., Calif., dau. of John Melvin Dalton and Adelaide Chase, b. 4 March 1900, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.

1. Margaret Adele Sorensen, b. 27 Sept. 1932, Alhambra, L.A. Co., California, md. Gordon Herman Myers.
 2. Roberta Ann Sorensen, b. 20 Sept. 1937, Alhambra, L.A. Co., California, md. Don Edwin Priestley.
 3. Adelaide Dalton Sorensen, b. 6 Jan. 1943, Alhambra, L.A. Co., Calif.
26. GORDON HERMAN MYERS, son of George Myers and Josephine Troseth, b. 28 June 1926, Carnduff, Sask Co., Canada, md. Margaret Adele Sorensen, 4 Sept.

1958, dau. of Theodore Magnus Sorensen and Audrey Dalton, b. 27 Sept. 1932, Alhambra, L.A. Co., California.

1. Dalton Theodore Myers, b. 15 June 1959, Hollywood, L.A. Co., Calif.
2. Victoria Olene Myers, b. 22 March 1961, Hollywood, L.A. Co., Calif.
3. Christopher Gordon Myers, b. 10 Oct. 1962, Hollywood, L.A. Co., Calif.

26. ROBERTA ANN SORENSEN, dau. of Theodore Magnus and Audrey Dalton Sorensen, b. 20 Sept. 1937, Alhambra, L.A. Co., California, md. Don Edwin Priestley, 23 Oct. 1959, son of Donald Adamson Sylvester and Minnie (Whiting) Priestley, b. 1 June 1937, Los Angeles, L.A. Co., California.

1. Roberta Ann Priestley, b. 15 Jan. 1961, Hollywood, L.A. Co., California.

25. HELEN LAMAR DALTON, dau. of John Melvin and Adelaide (Chase) Dalton, b. 13 Mar. 1905, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Lowell Smith Palmer, 25 Jan. 1926, Los Angeles, L.A. Co., Calif., son of George William and Margaret Agnes (Smith) Palmer, b. 24 June, 1900, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah.

1. Marilyn Palmer, b. 26 Feb. 1927, Los Angeles, L.A. Co., California, md. Elmer A. Ellsworth.
2. Edward Dalton Palmer, b. 12 Mar. 1930, Culver City, L.A. Co., Calif., md. Marilyn Ballard.
3. Helen LaMar Palmer, b. 4 Apr. 1932, Los Angeles, L.A. Co., California, md. Philip Ray Snelgrove.
4. Linda Palmer, b. 18 Feb. 1941, Alhambra, L.A. Co., California, md. Carlos Fackrell.
5. Michael Dalton Palmer, b. 10 May 1946, Alhambra, L.A. Co., Calif.

26. MARILYN PALMER, dau. of Lowell Smith and Helen LaMar (Dalton) Palmer, b. 26 Feb. 1927, Los Angeles, L.A. Co., California, md. 19 Apr. 1957, Elmer A. Ellsworth, son of Leon and Armenta May Hawkes (Hawks) Ellsworth, b. 7 Oct. 1923, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

1. Ken Leon Ellsworth, b. 25 Jan. 1958, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Daniel LaMar Ellsworth, b. 8 Mar. 1959, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- Tami Lee Ellsworth, b. 21 Dec. 1960, Pasadena, L.A. Co., Calif.
4. Mark Lynn Ellsworth, b. 8 Apr. 1962, Arcadia, L.A. Co., Calif.

26. EDWARD DALTON PALMER, son of Lowell Smith and Helen LaMar (Dalton) Palmer, b. 12 Mar. 1930, Culver City, L.A. Co., California, md. Marilyn Ballard, 12 July 1956, dau. of Louis McNeil and Jasmine (Parry) Ballard, b. 26 June 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

1. Gregg Ballard Palmer, b. 27 May 1957, Pasadena, L.A. Co., Calif.
2. Sherell Palmer (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1959, Pasadena, L.A. Co., Calif.
3. Shauna Palmer (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1959, Pasadena, L.A. Co., Calif.
4. David Louis Palmer, b. 17 Sept. 1960, Pasadena, L.A. Co., Calif.
5. Douglas Lowell Palmer, b. 17 Sept. 1960, Pasadena, L.A. Co., Calif.

26. HELEN LA MAR PALMER, dau. of Lowell Smith and Helen LaMar (Dalton) Palmer, b. 4 Apr. 1932, Los Angeles, L.A. Co., California, md. Philip Ray Snelgrove, 6 Sept. 1952, son of Alfred Melvin and Dorothy Lambert (Shaw) Snelgrove, b. 12 July 1927, San Mateo, San Mateo, Co., California.

1. Steven LaMar Snelgrove, b. 18 July 1953, Alhambra, L.A. Co., Calif.
2. Leslie Ann Snelgrove, b. 9 Jan. 1955, Pasadena, L.A. Co., Calif.
3. Juli Katherine Snelgrove, b. 3 Jan. 1956, Hollywood, L.A. Co., Calif.
4. Carol Lee Snelgrove, b. 18 Sept. 1957, Hollywood, L.A. Co., Calif.

5. Jonathan Melvin Snelgrove, b. 22 May 1959, Hollywood, L.A. Co., Calif.
 6. Clarke Snelgrove, b. 23 Sept. 1960, Hollywood, L.A. Co., Calif.
 7. Lisa Snelgrove, b. 25 July 1962, Arcadia, L.A. Co., California.
24. Frank Heber Dalton, son of Simon Cooker and Elnora Lucretia (Warner) Dalton, b. 4 Nov. 1856, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, d. 1 Feb. 1933, md. 3 Dec. 1885, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, Annetta Nelson, dau. of Isaac and Hilca (Daley) Nelson, b. 10 Dec. 1855, Council Bluffs, Pottowatamie Co., Iowa, d. in 1932. Issue:
1. Rettie Leora Dalton, b. 9 Oct. 1885, Springville, Utah, md. Albert W. Jones.
 2. Hila Elnora Dalton, b. 15 Dec. 1889, Springville, Utah, md. Emmett Brookskill.
 3. Fern Dalton, b. 25 June 1892, Springville, Utah.
 4. Frank Heber Dalton, Jr., b. 27 Apr. 1894, Springville, Utah, md. Myrtle Findley.
 5. Wilda Dalton, b. 30 Nov. 1896, Springville, Utah.
 6. Wilma Dalton, b. 30 Nov. 1896, Springville, Utah, md. R. J. Eckloff.
25. FRANK HEBER DALTON, JR., son of Frank Heber and Annette (Nelson) Dalton, b. 27 Apr. 1894, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, d. 26 July 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Myrtle Findlay (Findley), 17 July 1913, dau. of Hugh *Filliam* Findlay and Agenes Frances (Howell) Findlay, b. 15 Oct. 1892, Fish Haven, Bear Lake, Idaho.
1. Fern Dalton, b. 13 Nov. 1916, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, d. 14 Nov. 1916.
 2. Ross Findlay Dalton, b. 14 Dec. 1920, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, md. Mary Lee Moore.
24. Joseph Alvin Dalton, son of Simon Cooker and Elnora Lucretia (Warner) Dalton, b. 12 Dec. 1860, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, d. July 1933, md. 1st, Mary Pauline Holmes, dau. of James and Harriet (Phelps) Holmes, b. 6 Apr. 1862, Alpine, Utah Co., Utah, md. 2nd Electa May Dovis. Issue:
1. Joseph Alvin Dalton, b. 14 Feb. 1883, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida., d. 6 Mar. 1883.
 2. Ira James Dalton, b. 23 June 1884, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., d. 1 Oct. 1884.
 3. Lisie Lemar Dalton, b. 19 July 1887, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida., d. 6 Nov. 1887.
 4. Eugene Holmes Dalton, b. 18 Aug. 1891, Montpelier, Bear Lake, Co., Ida.
 5. Marine Dalton, b. 24 Oct. 1892, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida., d. 15 Nov. 1892.
 6. Kenneth Levar Dalton, b. 22 May 1894, Thomas Fork, Bear Lake Co., Ida., d. 3 Sept. 1926.
 7. Roland William Dalton, b. 3 Oct. 1897, Thomas Fork, Bear Lake Co., Ida., d. 11 Oct. 1897.
24. Alonzo Malon Dalton, son of Simon Cooker and Elnora Lucretia (Warner) Dalton, b. 17 May 1862, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, d. 30 Nov. 1928, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, bur. at Springville, Utah Co., Utah, md. 24 Dec. 1889, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, Sarah Ann Clements, dau. of John Moon and Elizabeth (Gabbitas) Clements, b. 6 June 1869, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, d. 19 May 1956, Springville, Utah Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Elizabeth B. Dalton, b. 17 Jan. 1891, Springville, Utah, d. 4 Jan. 1948, md. Robert E. Adams.
2. Sarah Dalton, b. 12 May 1894, Springville, Utah, md. Miles Francis Burns.
3. Alonzo Malon Dalton, Jr., b. 10 June 1896, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.
4. Elnora Myrl Dalton, b. 7 Oct. 1898, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, d. 11 Jan. 1899.
5. Frank Ray Dalton, b. 3 Feb. 1900, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, d. 2 Sept. 1909.
6. Jesse Clements Dalton, b. 18 Oct. 1902, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, d. 1962, md. Grace Charlotte Ray.
7. Vernon Melvin Dalton, b. 27 Sept. 1906, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, md. Irene Caseman.
8. Howard Clifford Dalton, b. 16 Nov. 1908, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.
9. Naomi Dalton, b. 22 Jan. 1912, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, md. Grant Sanford Thorn.

25. NAOMI DALTON, dau. of Alonzo Malon and Sarah Ann (Clements) Dalton, b. 22 Jan. 1912, md. Grant Sanford Thorn, 20 July 1932, son of Ashel O. Thorn and Sarah Anette (Sanford) Thorn, b. 8 Nov. 1910, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

1. Marilyn Thorn, b. 27 Dec. 1933, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, d. 27 Dec. 1933.
2. Jerry Grant Thorn, b. 18 Dec. 1935, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, md. Carol Jean Straw.
3. Neil Dalton Thorn, b. 26 Mar. 1940, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
4. Linda Thorn, b. 23 Aug. 1943, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
5. Diane Thorn, b. 7 Nov. 1951, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

26. JERRY GRANT THORN, son of Grant Sanford and Naomi (Dalton) Thorn, b. 18 Dec. 1935, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, md. Carol Jean Straw, 30 Dec. 1955, dau. of Reed and Stella (Craig) Straw, b. 24 Dec. 1935, Kansas.

1. Marcia Thorn, b. 7 Feb. 1956, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Lisa Thorn, b. 19 July, 1958, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

25. JESSE CLEMENTS DALTON, son of Alonzo Malon and Sarah Ann (Clements) Dalton, b. 18 Oct. 1902, Springville, Utah Co., Utah, md. Grace Charlotte Ray, 29 Nov., b. 23 Apr. 1903, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

1. Jack Ray Dalton, b. 18 July 1923, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 4 Oct. 1943, Roseville, California.
2. Carol Lee Dalton, b. 18 July 1923, md. Nicholas John Ladas.

26. CAROL LEE DALTON, dau. of Jesse Clements and Grace Charlotte (Ray) Dalton, b. 18 July 1923, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Nicholas John Ladas, 29 Dec. 1956, b. 7 Dec. 1931.

1. Dana Lynn Ladas, b. 14 Dec. 1957.

23. SIMON COOKER DALTON

23. SIMON COOKER DALTON (DOLTEN) son of John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, md. 3rd, about 1848 or 1849, Lura Ann Warner, dau. of Luther and Permelia (Stanton) Warner, b. about 1812, in the State of New York.

Children:

1. Francis Dalton, Iowa desert.
2. Mary Ann Dalton, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

23. SIMON COOKER DALTON

23. SIMON COOKER DALTON (DOLTEN) son of John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, md. 4th, 30 Jul. 1854, Elizabeth Veach, dau. of William and Ann (Elliott) Veach, b. 28 Jan. 1836 or 1837. in the State of Pa. d. 25 Dec. 1911.

Child:

1. Almeron Abrose Dalton, b. 12 Jan. 1858, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, md Ida Eliza Dzck.

24. ALMERON AMBROSE DALTON, son of Simon Cooker and Mary Elizabeth (Veach) Dalton, b. 12 Jan. 1858, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, md. 22 Aug. 1880, Manti, Utah, Ida Eliza Dack, dau. of Philip and Synthia Sildona (Maxham) Dack, b. 9 Mar. 1864, Cache Valley, Utah, d. 27 Aug. 1909, Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Issue:

1. Ida Dalton, b. Mar. 1881, Fayette, San Pete Co., Utah, d. Mar. 1881.
2. Almeron Elliott Dalton, b. 4 Aug. 1882, Fayette, San Pete Co., Utah, d. 11 May 1945, md. Annie Marie Myrup.
3. Delithine Dalton, b. 30 Aug. 1883, Fayette, San Pete Co., Utah, md. Eugene Kenny.
4. Sarah Alice Dalton, b. 21 Oct. 1886, Fayette, San Pete Co., Utah, md. John M. Hughes.
5. Philip D. Dalton, b. 1 Dec. 1887, Fayette, San Pete Co., Utah, md. Emilie Rasmussen.
6. Thelma Dalton, b. 16 Aug. 1902, Fayette, San Pete Co., Utah, md. Frank Park.

25. ALMERON ELLIOTT DALTON, son of Almeron Ambrose and Ida Eliza Dock (Dack) Dalton, b. 4 Aug. 1881, Fayette, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Annie Marie Myrup, 1 May 1907, Centerfield, Sanpete Co., Utah, dau. of Lars Christian Neilsen Myrup and Maryann (Jensen) Myrup, b. 25 Oct. 1881, Gunnison, Sanpete Co., Utah, d. 25 July 1944, Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

1. Rulon Myrup Dalton, b. 2 Nov. 1907, Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Della ~~W~~ Dowsell.
2. Ida Lucille Dalton, b. 8 Feb. 1910, Centerfield, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Leonard Wilson James.
3. Lars Stanley Dalton, b. 10 Sept. 1912, Centerfield, Sanpete Co., Utah.
4. Devon Elliott Dalton, b. 29 July 1920, Centerfield, Sanpete Co., Utah.

23. SIMON COOKER DALTON

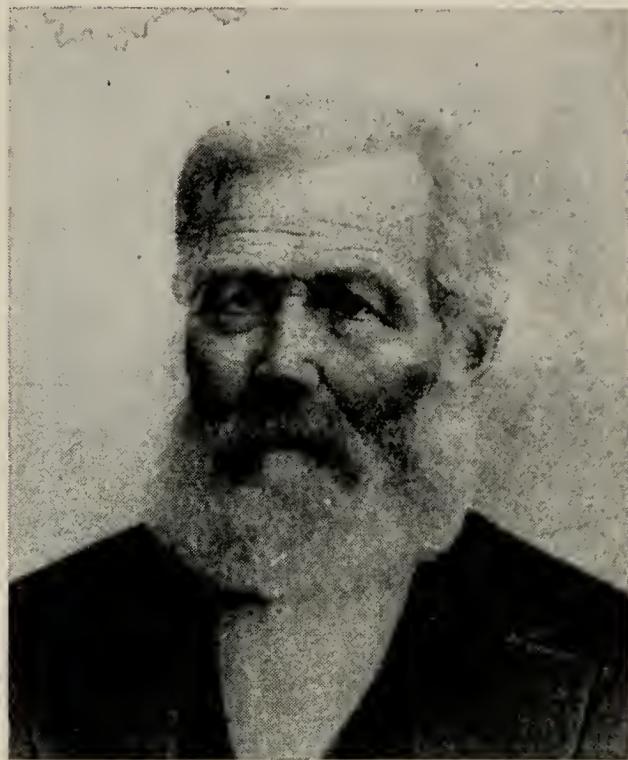
23. SIMON COOKER DALTON (DOLTEN), son of John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, md. 5th, 30 Dec. 1865, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, Louisa (Bowen) Durham, dau. of Allen and Hulda (Wood) Durham, b. 21 Mar. 1807, d. 2 Oct. 1884, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

Reference to page 211:

Elnora Lucretia Warner was a widow of Robert Berry by whom she had two children, Rosetta Berry, born July 3, 1843 and Charles Alma Berry, born November 11, 1844. Robert Berry had previously belonged to the Mormon Church but left the church and separated from his family when the Warner family moved to Nauvoo, Illinois.

Elnora Lucretia Dalton's mother, Permelia Stanton Warner lived with Elnora at Centerville, Utah. She died at Montpelier, Idaho and was buried there. She had lived in Idaho with her granddaughter Rosetta Berry.

CHAPTER 29
CHARLES DALTON (23)



Charles Dalton

23 CHARLES DALTON, son of John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, born 22 Aug. 1810, Wysox, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, died 22 May 1891, Ogden, Utah, and married Mary Elizabeth Warner, his first wife, on the 11 August 1842. She was the daughter of Luther and Permelia (Stanton) Warner and was born 10 February 1826, at Manchester, Ontario County, New York, and died the 28 November 1856, at Farmington, Davis County, Utah.

Charles had blue eyes and brown hair. He weighed about one hundred seventy pounds, and he was five feet eight inches tall. His facial features were fine, eyebrows medium low and sharp ears. Even in old age he retained a full head of hair.

Charles lived in Bradford, Bucks and Philadelphia Counties, Pennsylvania. He then moved to Michigan where he met Mary Elizabeth Warner. They later moved to Nauvoo, Illinois.

Charles Dalton was appointed sergeant in the Nauvoo Legion by Captain Norton Jacobs on April 29, 1844. On May 6, 1844, he was ordained an Elder (The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints). His Patriarchal Blessing was given by John Smith, October 15, 1844, and he was ordained a High Priest on October 20, 1844.

Charles Dalton owned property in Nauvoo. When the Saints were driven from their homes in Nauvoo, Illinois, they still owned their property. Grandfather's deed is now in a safety deposit box. The deed was recorded in Book B, Pages 55 and 56, Number 280. Recorded January 15, 1844, to Charles Dalton July 31, 1843,

Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois, No. 280. Joseph Smith recorder and William Clayton, clerk.

Charles Dalton has left us a more complete record of his life and passed on a greater desire for genealogy work to his descendants than any of the Daltons.

He was the first member of all Daltons in the world to perform ordinance work for the dead. He was baptized August 13, 1843, for his father, John Dalton, his brother Henry Dalton, sister Sally Dalton, as well as his grandparents, Thomas and Betsey Dalton (Polly) and grandparents Simon and Betzey Cooker.

He kept a Diary, which we have in part; another Diary was loaned and lost. Eliza R. Snow's Diary published in the Improvement Era, April 1943, contains a valuable history of the Third Pioneer Division of which Charles was a member. Articles by the Daughters of Utah Pioneers, describe several episodes in his pioneer life, one being of his Mission to the Salmon River country, entitled *The Mormons In Idaho*.

Charles Dalton and Mary Elizabeth Warner were endowed in the Nauvoo Temple on the 10th of January, 1846.

In the spring of 1846, they, along with other pioneers, were forced to leave Nauvoo, Illinois, and seek refuge in the unsettled open country of Iowa. Between the Pawnee Station and the Missouri River, Martha Jane was born and died at Winter Quarters only eight months old. Her name is carved on the beautiful monument in the cemetery at Florence, Nebraska.

Charles, 38 years, his wife 22 and only child, John Luther, five years of age, left the Elkhorn River, July 10, 1848, with the Third Division, Willard Richards in charge, and started across the plains for Utah.

The Third Division was composed of 502 whites, 24 negroes, 169 wagons, 50 horses, 20 mules, 515 oxen, 426 cows and loose cattle, 369 sheep, 63 pigs, 5 cats, 170 chickens, 4 turkeys, 7 ducks, 5 doves and 3 goats. Part of the Division arrived in the Salt Lake Valley on the 19th of October, 1848.

They lived at the Church Farm in Salt Lake City, later moving to Farmington. He was called on a Mission to labor "In the Valleys of the Mountains" on the 7th of October, 1852. "At conference of the Church held in Salt Lake, April 6, 1855, 27 men were called by President Young to go on a mission to the Indians in Idaho and adjacent countries." Charles was one of these missionaries. "Each man was required to take three bushels of wheat, three hundred pounds of flour, and seed suitable for cultivation in the northern climate. The missionaries were instructed to settle among the Flathead, Bannock or Shoshone Indians. They were to raise crops, build houses and forts, and convert the Indians to the ways of civilization, induce them to give up their savage ways, and also to convert them to Mormonism. They left on May 15, 1855. On May 29 they reached Snake River near Fort Hall. In order to cross Snake River they had to repair an old ferry boat. While here three Bannock Indians, who had accompanied the missionaries for several days, applied for baptism. They were the first of about one hundred Bannocks who joined the Church through the efforts of these missionaries." (D.U.P. Files.)

It is interesting to read Grandfather's Diary which begins:

"Started from home on mission, swam our cattle and horses and camped on the west bank with all the Carson Valley Mission. All was well and the blessings of the Lord was upon us, and we organized ourselves into a traveling capacity."

Many things happened during this Mission, far too numerous to relate here. His young wife died. His son, Charles Sheffield, was born. The Indians were good, and

bad. Mountaineers and U. S. Troops were deceitful and vicious. President Young finally called the remainder of the missionaries home. Three of them had been massacred by the Indians. Grandfather Dalton escaped injury, although he was in the midst of the violence.

Charles married Eunice Daniels in Salt Lake City. They lived in Farmington, Centerville, Sugar House, then moved to Peterson in Morgan County. Here he again farmed but also opened a blacksmith shop where the Union Pacific Station now stands. Their home was on a hill about where the school house is located. They were living in Peterson when the first train came through. Farmers exchanged grain, flour and anything they had to pay for "blacksmithing."

Dalton Creek was named in honor of Charles. He helped build a fort for protection against the Indians. He visited his brother John at the Church Farm.

Eunice was the mother of six fine sons but died at the age of thirty four. The little wife of John Luther mothered and cared for the little boys until Charles married Emily Halliday, a widow.

They took their eight children and moved to Hooper on March 1, 1870, where Charles farmed and operated another blacksmith shop. It was the most difficult work, as "Hooper was nothing but sagebrush and greasewood." They built their house of boards, straight up and down, with cane squeezings for the roof. Later the house was replaced with one made of adobes.

The great Salt Lake was lower than it had ever been to the knowledge of the white man. Charles used to walk out across the wide stretches of white and gather their salt.

He was First Assistant Superintendent of Sunday School in South Hooper from 1882 to 1886. He helped organize the first Relief Society in Hooper.

He was a lover of horses as were all his sons and he usually owned a beautiful team.

They lived in South Hooper until the last child was married. They left their old home and lived with William Henry and Simon. Mrs. Dalton spent some time with her son, Steve.

Charles helped his son, John Luther, in genealogy and was chairman of the first Dalton Genealogical Organization.

When Grandfather was eighty years old he contracted erysipelas and passed away at the home of his son, Simon, in Ogden, Utah. He was buried in the Ogden City Cemetery, Lot 4-6-D, in May, 1891.

Rose Dalton Hardy
Granddaughter.

23. DALTON, Charles, (Blacksmith), son John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, b. 22 Aug. 1810, Wysox, Bradford Co., Pa., d. 22 May 1891, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, bur. 22 May 1891, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, (other wives: 2-Eunice Daniels, 3-Emily Halliday) md. Mary Elizabeth Warner, 11 Aug. 1842, dau. Luther and Permelia (Stanton) Warner, b. 10 Feb. 1826, Manchester, Ontario Co., N.Y., d. 28 Nov. 1856, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah. Issue:

1. John Luther Dalton, b. 18 Oct. 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., d. 29 Dec. 1908, md. Elizabeth Mary Studer, 21 Sept. 1866.
2. Elizabeth Permelia Dalton, b. 20 July 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., d. 21 Oct. 1845.

3. Martha Jane Dalton, b. 30 Sept. 1846, (crossing the plains in Iowa), d. 8 May 1847.

Mary Elizabeth Warner was born February 10, 1826, at Manchester, Ontario County, New York, and died November 28, 1856, at Farmington, Davis County, Utah. She was the daughter of Luther Warner and Permelia (Stanton) Warner. Her father Luther Warner was born in 1779 and died April 24, 1850, of Cholera on the way to Utah. Her mother, Permelia (Stanton) Warner was born February 8, 1797, and married Luther Warner June 5, 1821, in Michigan. She died October 7, 1876, at Farmington, Utah. Luther Warner was the son of David C. Warner and Mary (Russell) Warner. Mary (Russell) Warner was thought to have been an adopted child. David C. Warner was the son of Jessie Warner and Mary (Cooley-VanHorn) Warner.

Permelia Stanton was the daughter of Isaac Stanton. She was born February 8, 1797, in Michigan, and died October 7, 1876, at Farmington, Utah. Isaac Stanton, her father, was the son of Amos Stanton and Mary (Davis) Stanton. He was born January 8, 1770, at Syracuse, New York, and was married on 23 June, 1785, to Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Stanton, and died August 29, 1832. This branch of the family dates back to 1632 when Thomas Stanton came to America. Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Stanton was born April 23, 1775, at Orange County, New York and died March 17, 1835, at Syracuse, New York.

CHAPTER 30

JOHN LUTHER DALTON

JOHN LUTHER DALTON, only son of Charles Dalton and Mary Elizabeth Warner was born 18 October, 1843, in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois. When he was two years old, his parents being loyal and true to the gospel they had embraced, left their homes once more following their leaders across the Mississippi River into the wilderness of Iowa in the spring of 1846. They remained with the main group of people until the summer of 1848 when the family started across the plains, leaving the Elkhorn River on July 10th. They traveled with the Third Company under command of Willard Richards, arriving in Salt Lake Valley, 19 October, 1848.

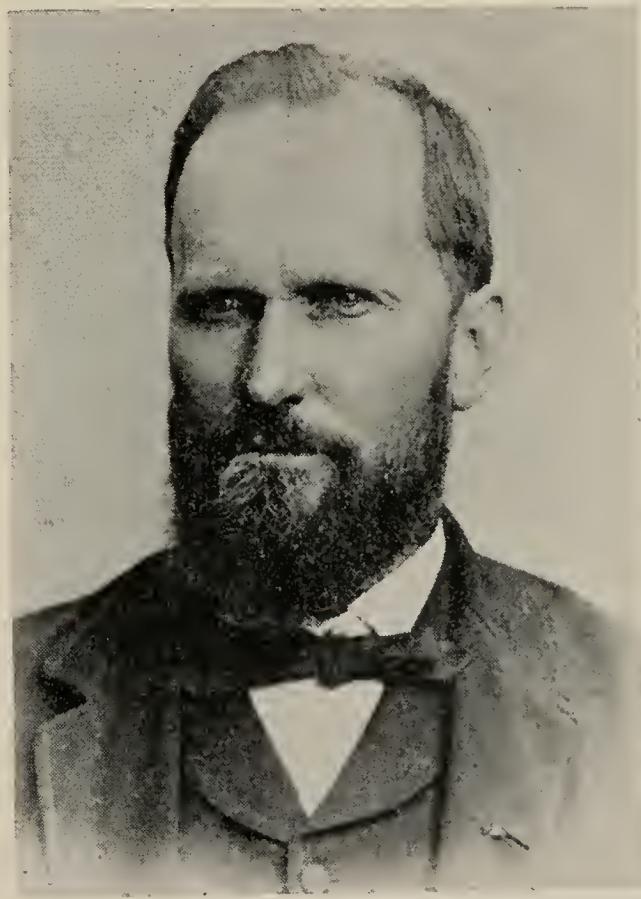
John L. was an only child, two younger sisters having passed away in infancy, one at the age of three months in Nauvoo, the other being born between the Pawnee Station and the Missouri River in the wilderness and then passing this mortal life seven months later.

They lived on the Church farm upon their arrival in Salt Lake City and later moved into the fort for the winter as a safety measure necessitated by troublesome Indians. They later lived in Farmington, Centerville, and Peterson, Weber Valley, Utah.

At eleven years his father Charles Dalton was called on a mission to the Indians in Idaho for the Church and Luther, as he was called, was left to care for his mother who died about 18 months later while his father was still on the mission. Luther had six brothers by his father's second wife, Eunice Daniels.

At the age of 19 he was called on a mission to England by President Brigham Young, departing the 28 April 1865. While in England he did an extensive amount of research work in the fields of genealogy. He also met the girl that was to become his wife, Elizabeth Mary Studer. She with her family emigrated to America and Utah in early September, 1866, and they were married on the 21st of September 1866.

Eleven children were born to this union. John Luther Dalton was a business man. He owned and operated a music and book store, dealing in organs, musical instruments and books, later expanding to furniture, stoves and ranges. It was while in this business that he ruined his health through lifting these heavy articles of furniture.



John Luther Dalton

In 1888 he made another trip to England, this time for himself. The Dalton family or families are indebted to him and the efforts he put forth, leaving no stone unturned to gather data as far back as could be found on the Dalton progenitors. He found that Le Sieur Dalton and two sons, John and Simon de Dalton, came from Normandy about 1135 A.D., at the time of King Henry II. The name Dalton is derived from the place where they lived, a Dale, thus the name Dalton. From these two sons sprang the Daltons. As time went on one of the descendants had two sons, one of them remained in England, the other went to Ireland, hence

came the names D'Alton, Daulton, etc., consequently the Daltons from Ireland and the Daltons from England are all from the same family even though their names are spelled differently.

John Luther took another wife, 17th of February, 1890, Amy Edgley. To this union four children were born. He served another mission, president of California Mission 1892-1894, taking his wife Amy and infant son John Luther, Jr., with him. A second son was born to them in Oakland, California. In the ensuing years after returning from this mission he engaged in dairying and he owned and operated a butcher shop in Pocatello, Idaho.

His health had been impaired and he was unable to do strenuous work so did such work as he could do. He passed away December 29, 1908, at Pocatello, Idaho. He gathered and assembled literally thousands of names of the Dalton and allied lines.

Written by his daughter, Voyla Dalton Smith.

24. DALTON, John Luther, Sr., (Merchant), son Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Warner) Dalton, b. 18 Oct. 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., d. 29 Dec. 1908, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., bur. 1 Jan. 1909, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. (other wife Amy Edgley) md. Elizabeth Mary Studer, 21 Sept. 1866, Peterson, Morgan Co., Utah, dau. Fedel and Mary (Cook) Studer, b. 7 Oct. 1844, London, Snowfield, Bermondsey, England, d. 4 Nov. 1931, Ogden, Utah, bur. Ogden, Utah. Issue:

1. John Charles Dalton, b. 6 June 1867, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 5 Aug. 1882.
2. Clara Estella Dalton, b. 26 Mar. 1869, Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah, d. 26 Apr. 1882.
3. Audrey Elizabeth Dalton, b. 19 Jan. 1871, Peterson, Morgan Co., Utah, d. 31 Oct. 1957, md. Heber John Newman, 27 Jan. 1903.
4. Frederick Fedel Dalton, b. 23 Dec. 1872, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, d. 1 Apr. 1926, md. Anna Mae Sirrine, 28 Dec. 1897.
5. Mary Eunice Dalton, b. 15 Feb. 1876, Hooper, Davis Co., Utah, d. 30 May 1936, md. Brigham Ballentine, 11 Mar. 1894, and Charles Ricken.
6. Harriet Dalton, b. 23 May 1878, Hooper, Davis Co., Utah, d. 30 July 1878.
7. Orson Luther Dalton, b. 23 June 1879, Hooper, Davis Co., Utah, d. 18 Apr. 1882.
8. Rosetta Louise Dalton, b. 30 Mar. 1883, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Bruno Schaliske, 21 Sept. 1905, (div.) and Arthur M. Rice.
9. Herbert Archie Dalton, b. 11 Feb. 1885, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 13 Jan. 1914.
10. James Lawrence Dalton, b. 14 Mar. 1889, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 28 Dec. 1941, md. Zelda Melda Butler, 31 Mar. 1922.
11. Alice Beatrice Ursula Dalton, b. 10 Oct. 1891, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Austin Lavine Johnson, 15 Sept. 1909.

Note: Fedel Studer, was born 24 Apr. 1821, at Swartzwarb, Baden-Baden, Germany, and died 28 June, 1895. Mary Cook was born

5 July, 1822, Merton, Surrey, England, and died 5 Feb. 1902, at Helena, Mont. Fedel Studer and Mary Cook were married in 1843, in Snowden, England.

25. NEWMAN, Heber John, son Henry James and Maria Louisa (Penn) Newman, b. 21 Dec. 1865, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 10 Oct. 1928, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, bur. 13 Oct. 1928, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Audrey Elizabeth Dalton, 27 Jan. 1903, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, dau. John Luther and Elizabeth Mary (Studer) Dalton, b. 19 Jan. 1871, Peterson, Morgan Co., Utah, d. 31 Oct. 1957, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, bur. 2 Nov. 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Lawrence Heber Newman, b. 17 Aug. 1904, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Ferol Louisa Stephens, 12 June 1926.
2. Audrey Louisa Newman, b. 11 Sept. 1906, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 8 Sept. 1909.
3. Vernon Clifford Newman, b. 18 Dec. 1909, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Kathryne Pearl Simpson.
4. John Leo Newman, b. 8 Jan. 1914, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 30 Dec. 1930.

26. NEWMAN, Lawrence Heber, son Heber John and Audrey Elizabeth (Dalton) Newman, b. 17 Aug. 1904, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Ferol Louisa Stephens, 12 June 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Heber Charles and Louisa Jane (Wilson) Stephens, b. 8 Oct. 1905, Henefer, Summit Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Marjorie Louise Newman, b. 21 July 1927, Henefer, Summit Co., Utah, md. Bernell D. Rogers, 15 Mar. 1947.
2. Helen Ferol Newman, b. 2 Sept. 1929, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Billy Jay Wood, 19 Mar. 1949.
3. Donald Lawrence Newman, b. 2 Aug. 1931, Henefer, Summit Co., Utah, md. Carol Child, 7 Jan. 1953, (div.); md. Patricia Ann Tyree, 4 Feb. 1956.
4. John Wayne Newman, b. 15 Aug. 1934, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 22 Apr. 1940.
5. Audrey Jane Newman, b. 2 Feb. 1938, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. John Edward Conroy, 28 Apr. 1956.
6. Linda Ann Newman, b. 12 Feb. 1942, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 12 Oct. 1944.
7. Diane Newman, b. 19 Oct. 1943, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

27. ROGERS, Bernell D., son Curtis and Thelma (Dickson) Rogers, b. 28 Nov. 1922, Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah, md. Marjorie Louise Newman, 15 Mar. 1947, Elko, Elko Co., Nev., dau. Lawrence Heber and Ferol Louisa (Stephens) Newman, b. 21 July 1927, Henefer, Summit Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Mark Scott Rogers, b. 5 Apr. 1948, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2. Pamela Jean Rogers, b. 8 Mar. 1949, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
3. Julie Ann Rogers, b. 12 Feb. 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
4. Marsha Jill Rogers, b. 23 Dec. 1955, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
5. Cherryl Rogers, b. 17 Jan. 1960, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

27. WOOD, Billy Jay, son Wallace Harry and Mabel Louise (Hadley) Wood, b. 11 May 1929, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, (other wife Frances Folay) md. Helen Ferol Newman, 19 Mar. 1949, Elko, Elko Co., Nev., dau. Lawrence Heber and Ferol Louisa (Stephens) Newman, b. 2 Sept. 1929, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Lynn Jay Wood, b. 27 Nov. 1949, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

2. Karen Wood, b. 25 Oct. 1951, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 3. Larry Allen Wood, b. 27 Apr. 1955, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 4. Cathy Wood, b. 30 Aug. 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
27. CONROY, John Edward, son John E. and Frances Nora (Kelleher) Conroy, b. 29 Mar. 1937, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Audrey Jane Newman, 28 Apr. 1956, Preston, Franklin Co., Ida. dau. Lawrence Heber and Ferol Louisa (Stephens) Newman, b. 2 Feb. 1938, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Cindy Ann Conroy, b. 15 May 1957, Victoria, Victoria Co., Tex.
 2. Michael Scott Conroy, b. 18 Oct. 1958, Victoria, Victoria Co., Tex.
 3. Deborah Conroy, b. 27 Sept. 1959, Hill A.F.B., Davis Co., Utah.
25. DALTON, Fredrick Fedel, son John Luther and Elizabeth Mary (Studer) Dalton, b. 23 Dec. 1872, Centerville, Utah, d. 1 Apr. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. Ogden, Utah, md. Anna Mae Sirrine Covington, 28 Dec. 1897, Salt Lake City, Utah, (first husband _____ Covington), dau. Samuel D. and Mary Ellen (Woodmansee) Sirrine, b. 15 Feb. 1871, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 1 Oct. 1954, Los Angeles, Calif., bur. Ogden, Utah. Issue:
1. Mary Margaret Dalton, b. 21 Oct. 1899, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 1 Dec. 1958, md. Bryan J. Light, Aug. 1926.
 2. Mabel Lenore Dalton, b. 13 Oct. 1900, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Charles Harold Jones, 10 Jan. 1920.
 3. Gladys Irene Dalton, b. 13 Nov. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 14 Nov. 1912.
26. JONES, Charles Harold, son Erwin Byron and Sadie Elizabeth (Hoffstetter) Jones, b. 3 Aug. 1892, Ottumwa, Iowa, d. 29 Aug. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. Salt Lake City, Utah, (second wife Mary White), md. Mabel Lenore Dalton, 10 Jan. 1920, (other husbands Walter Theodore Lawrence, md. 11 Aug. 1927, d. 1 Apr. 1941; and Leo P. Champion, md. 15 Oct. 1945), dau. Fredrick Fedel and Anna Mae (Sirrine Covington) Dalton, b. 13 Oct. 1900, Ogden, Utah. Issue:
1. Natalie Lenore Jones, b. 27 Feb. 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Gene Mitchell Sinclair, 4 Aug. 1940.
27. SINCLAIR, Gene Mitchell, (Mitchell Corwin), son John Corwin, b. 18 June 1920, md. Natalie Lenore Jones, 3 Aug. 1940, (other husbands: Div. Gene Sinclair, 21 Nov. 1944; md. Guy B. Sinclair, 26 Dec. 1944, div. 22 May, 1959; md. Wesley E. Sage, 14 Aug. 1959), dau. Charles Harold and Mabel Lenore (Dalton) Jones, b. 27 Feb. 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:
1. Kenneth Fredric Sinclair, b. 25 Sept. 1941, Culver City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
26. CHAMPION, Leo Paul, b. 13 Aug. 1898, Olga, N. D., md. Mabel Lenore Dalton, 15 Oct. 1945, dau. Fredrick Fedel and Anna Mae (Sirrine Covington) Dalton, (other husbands, Charles Harold Jones and Walter Theodore Lawrence), b. 13 Oct. 1900, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Neil Champion, b. 12 Mar. 1946, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., d. 14 Mar. 1946.
25. DALTON, James Lawrence (Railroad switchman), son John Luther and Elizabeth Mary (Studer) Dalton, b. 14 Mar. 1889, Ogden, Utah, d. Dec. 1941, Ogden, Utah, bur. Dec. 1941, Ogden, Utah, md. Zelda Melda Butler, 31 Mar. 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. George Harvey and Rose Annie (Clack) Butler, b. 30 Apr. 1895, Marriott, Utah. Issue:

1. Elsie Elizabeth Dalton, b. 29 Mar. 1923, Marriott, Utah, md. John G. Taylor, 26 Mar. 1955.
 2. Vivian Livinia, b. 17 July 1924, Marriott, Utah, md. Kenneth Edward Strong, 22 Sept. 1943.
 3. Marilyn Rose Dalton, b. 2 May 1926, Ogden, Utah, md. Chester Joey Wright, 11 Feb. 1946.
 4. Zelda Irene Dalton, b. 14 Mar. 1930, Ogden, Utah, md. Arlin W. Neilson, 5 Aug. 1947.
 5. Jean Carol Dalton, b. 25 July 1934, Ogden, Utah, md. Robert Leland Bennett, 2 July 1956.
26. TAYLOR, John George, b. 14 June 1916, Ogden, Utah, md. Elsie Elizabeth Dalton, 26 Mar. 1955, (other husband: md. Ellis Lynn Watkins, 12 June, 1942), dau. James Lawrence and Zelda Melda (Butler) Dalton, b. 29 Mar. 1923, Marriott, Utah. Issue:
1. Lawrence Dalton Watkins, b. 17 Aug. 1943, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Lynne Gloria Watkins, b. 17 July 1948, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 3. Norris Thomas Watkins, b. 12 Feb. 1950, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 4. Jackie Lee Taylor, b. 30 Oct. 1955, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
26. STRONG, Kenneth Edward Sr., b. 17 Dec. 1919, Burkennett, Tex., md. Vivian Livinia Dalton, 22 Sept. 1943, dau. James Lawrence and Zelda Melda (Butler) Dalton, b. 17 July 1924, Marriott, Utah. Issue:
1. Kenneth Edward Strong, Jr., b. 25 Aug. 1944, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Gayle Strong, b. 16 May 1946, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 3. James Lee Strong, b. 5 Aug. 1947, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 4. Rex Dalton Strong, b. 16 Feb. 1950, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 5. Robine Strong, b. 10 June 1956, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 6. Janalea Strong, b. 7 Aug. 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
26. WRIGHT, Chester Joey, b. 11 Feb. 1925, West Warren, Utah, md. Marilyn Rose Dalton, 11 Feb. 1946, dau. James Lawrence and Zelda Melda (Butler) Dalton, b. 2 May 1926, Ogden, Utah. Issue:
1. Gerald J. Wright, b. 27 Nov. 1948, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Kathy Joy Wright, b. 27 Oct. 1950, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 3. Lavona May Wright, b. 13 May 1953, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 4. Frankie Bea Wright, b. 12 June 1958, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
26. NEILSON, Arlin William, b. 12 Feb. 1927, West Weber, Utah, md. Zelda Irene Dalton, 5 Aug. 1947, dau. James Lawrence and Zelda Melda (Butler) Dalton, b. 14 Mar. 1930, Ogden, Utah. Issue:
1. Bonnie Jean Neilson, b. 15 July 1948, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
26. BENNETT, Robert Leland, b. 31 Aug. 1930, Clarinda, Iowa, md. Jean Carol Dalton, 2 July 1956, (other husband: Earl Thomas McGaffey, md. 2 June 1951), dau. James Lawrence and Zelda Melda (Butler) Dalton, b. 25 July 1934, Ogden, Utah. Issue:
1. Pamala Lee McGaffey Bennett, b. 5 Feb. 1952, Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah.
 2. Robert Lawrence Bennett, b. 20 Nov. 1956, Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah.
 3. Kevin Russell Bennett, b. 23 Nov. 1957, Seville, Spain.
25. JOHNSON, Austin Lavine, son John Lavine and Emily Jane (Tanner) Johnson, b. 12 July 1886, Stromsburg, Neb., md. Alice Beatrice Ursula Dalton, 15

Sept. 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. John Luther and Elizabeth Mary (Studer) Dalton, b. 10 Oct. 1891, Ogden, Utah. No issue.

CHAPTER 31

JOHN LUTHER DALTON, SR. MARRIED AMY EDGLEY

24. DALTON, John Luther Sr., (Merchant), son Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Warner) Dalton, b. 18 Oct. 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., d. 29 Dec. 1908, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., (other wife: Mary Elizabeth Studer), md. Amy Edgley, 17 Feb. 1890, Paso Del Norte, Mexico, dau. Joseph and Mary Ann (Spillman) Edgley, b. 19 Dec. 1869, London, England, d. 12 Aug. 1922, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., bur. 15 Aug. 1922, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. Issue:

1. John Luther Dalton, Jr., b. 22 Nov. 1891, Logan, Cache Co., Utah, d. 24 June 1934, md. Zula Grow, 24 July 1909, and Rowena Flake, 9 Oct. 1926.
2. Joseph Edgley Dalton, b. 18 Nov. 1892, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif., d. 25 June 1943, md. Audrey May Baxter, 23 June 1917.
3. Voyla Dalton, b. 14 July 1897, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Joseph Frederick Smith, 23 June 1913.
4. Alvin William Dalton, b. 15 Dec. 1899, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Ida., md. Margaret McDonald.

25. DALTON, John Luther II, son John Luther and Amy (Edgley) Dalton, I, b. 22 Nov. 1891, Logan, Cache Co., Utah, d. 24 June 1934, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz., bur. 25 June 1934, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz., (other wife: Rowena Flake), md. Zula Grow, 24 July 1909, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Ida. Issue:

1. Donald Eugene Dalton, b. 15 Aug. 1910, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida.

25. DALTON, John Luther Jr., (Farmer), son John Luther and Amy (Edgley) Dalton, Sr., b. 22 Nov. 1891, Logan, Cache Co., Utah, d. 24 June 1934, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz., bur. 25 June 1934, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz., (other wife: Zula Grow) md. Rowena Flake, 9 Oct. 1926, Vancouver, Clark Co., Wash., (other husband: Milton Rogers), dau. Joel White and Lucy Olive (Whipple) Flake, b. 10 Nov. 1904, Show Low, Navajo Co., Ariz. Issue:

1. Lucille Dalton, b. 7 June 1928, Camas, Clark Co., Wash., md. Lester Roy Mobley, 26 Dec. 1946.
2. Nellie Dalton, b. 2 Aug. 1929, Aripine, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. Virgil A. Bushman, 27 May 1948.
3. John Luther Dalton, III, b. 22 Mar. 1932, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. Donna Fox, 8 Apr. 1952.
4. Orville Clair Dalton, b. 15 Feb. 1934, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz.

25. ROGERS, Milton, (Salesman), b. 28 July 1903, md. Rowena Flake Dalton, 14 Oct. 1938, (other husband: John Luther Dalton, Jr.), dau. Joel White and

Lucy Olive (Whipple) Flake, b. 10 Nov. 1904, Show Low, Navajo Co., Ariz.
Issue:

1. Rena Beth Rogers, b. 8 May 1939, Virden, Hidalgo Co., N. M.
 2. Louanna Rogers, b. 6 Apr. 1941, Lynnwood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 3. Joyce Rogers, b. 31 Oct. 1942, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz.
 4. Mildred Rogers, b. 9 Jan. 1944, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz.
 5. Ann Ella Rogers, b. 6 Dec. 1945, Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz.
 6. Dennis Milton Rogers, b. 4 Aug. 1948, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz.
26. DALTON, Orville Clair (Laborer), son John Luther and Rowena (Flake) Dalton, b. 15 Feb. 1934, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz., (other wife: Barbara Ann Bradley, div.), md. Teddy Lou Millett, July, 1957, dau. Perry Edgar and Rhea Audrey (Williams) Millett, b. 19 Aug. 1937, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Issue:
1. Orville Clair Dalton, Jr., b. 13 Mar. 1958, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Carla Jo Dalton, b. 6 Oct. 1959, Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 3. John Richard Dalton, b. Jan.
26. DALTON, John Luther, III, son John Luther and Rowena (Flake) Dalton, Jr., b. 22 Mar. 1932, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. Billie Caroline Elliot, 12 Dec. 1955, dau. Glenn Warren and Geneva Pearl (Cole) Elliot, b. 7 Nov. 1938, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz. Issue:
1. Amber Caroline Dalton, b. 23 Apr. 1957, Winslow, Navajo Co., Ariz.
 2. Margo Elaine Dalton, b. 29 July 1958, Winslow, Navajo Co., Ariz.
26. MOBLEY, Lester Roy, (body and fender man), son James and Mary Eliza (Jordan) Mobley, b. 1 June 1921, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., md. Lucille Dalton, 26 Dec. 1946, dau. John Luther and Rowena (Flake) Dalton, II, b. 7 June 1928, Camas, Clark Co., Wash. Issue:
1. James Lester Mobley, b. 22 July 1947, Morenci, Green Lee Co., Ariz.
 2. Richard Dean Mobley, b. 14 Jan. 1949, Morenci, Green Lee Co., Ariz.
 3. Mary Lynn Mobley, b. 24 Jan. 1951, Holbrook, Ariz.
26. BUSHMAN, Virgil A., son Jesse Smith and Sarah Elva (Porter) Bushman, b. 24 Aug. 1926, Joseph City, Navajo Co., Ariz., md. Nellie Dalton, 27 May 1948, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., dau. John Luther and Rowena (Flake) Dalton, II, b. 2 Aug. 1929, Aripine, Navajo Co., Ariz. Issue:
1. Virgil A. Bushman, Jr., b. 12 June 1949, Holbrook, Navajo Co., Ariz.
 2. Ivan Dalton Bushman, b. 31 Oct. 1950, Holbrook, Navajo Co., Ariz.
 3. Vernell Bushman, b. 2 May, 1952, Holbrook, Navajo Co., Ariz.
 4. Evelyn Bushman, b. 8 Apr. 1953, Holbrook, Navajo Co., Ariz.
25. DALTON, Joseph Edgley, (Teamster), son John Luther and Amy (Edgley) Dalton, Sr., b. 18 Nov. 1892, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif., d. 25 June 1943, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., bur. 30 June 1943, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Audrey May Baxter, 23 June 1920, Vancouver, Clark Co., Wash., (other husbands: Glen Cuddeford and Jess Luppee), dau. Charles Horace and Alice Minnie (Marsh) Baxter, b. 11 June 1903, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. Issue:
1. Alice Amy Dalton, b. 24 Apr. 1921, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Martin William Neuman, 20 Aug. 1939.
 2. Joseph Edgley Dalton, Jr., b. 8 Nov. 1922, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Mamie Lois Cuddeford, 7 Oct. 1945.
 3. Barney Frederick Dalton, b. 18 Feb. 1924, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Helen Laura Shumway, 20 Dec. 1943.

4. Joyce Elaine Dalton, b. 3 Dec. 1926, Vancouver, Clark Co., Wash., md. Raymond Edward Snider, 1942.
 5. Darrell Raymond Dalton, b. 11 June 1928, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Edna Ellis, 13 Aug. 1955.
 6. Phyllis May Dalton, b. 29 July, 1931, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Marvin Ross Barnett, 24 June 1949.
 7. Charles Lawrence Dalton, b. 13 June 1934, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. md. Rita A. Greenhalgh, 2 Aug. 1957.
26. NEUMAN, Martin William, (Insurance Salesman), son Martin and Anna Emily (Phieffer) Neuman, b. 7 Feb. 1916, Vaughn, Cascade Co., Mont., md. Alice Amy Dalton, 19 Aug. 1939, Vancouver, Clark Co., Wash., dau. Joseph Edgley and Audrey May (Baxter) Dalton, b. 24 Apr. 1921, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. Issue:
1. Nancy Mae Neuman, b. 25 Sept. 1940, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Gary Doran Schmidt, 15 July 1958.
 2. Marlene Anne Neuman, b. 18 Sept. 1942, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 3. Martin Edgley Thomas, b. 20 Apr. 1945, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 4. William John Neuman, b. 23 Aug. 1947, Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont.
 5. David James Neuman, b. 22 Apr. 1949, Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont.
 6. Joseph Frank Neuman, b. 28 Mar. 1953, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
27. SCHMIDT, Gary Doren, (Generator Repairman), son Don and Marjorie (Doren) Schmidt, b. 21 Jan. 1940, Seattle, King Co., Wash., md. Nancy Mae Neuman, 15 July 1958, Stevenson, Skamania Co., Wash., dau. Martin William and Alice Amy (Dalton) Neuman, b. 25 Sept. 1940, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. Issue:
1. Don Martin Schmidt, b. 1 June 1959, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
26. DALTON, Joseph Edgley, Jr., (Carpenter), son Joseph Edgley and Audrey May (Baxter) Dalton, Sr., b. 8 Nov. 1922, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Mamie Lois Cuddeford, 7 Oct. 1945, Vancouver, Clark Co., Wash., dau. Glen Hersel and Elsa Pearl (Turner) Cuddeford, b. 13 Jan. 1929, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. Issue:
1. Michael Edgley Dalton, b. 28 Aug. 1946, Dallas, Polk Co., Ore.
 2. Kathy Eileen Dalton, b. 17 May 1948, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 3. Janice Elaine Dalton, b. 2 Oct. 1949, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 4. Danny Ervin Dalton, b. 2 Oct. 1950, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
26. DALTON, Barney Frederick, (Attorney's Investigator), son Joseph Edgley and Audrey May (Baxter) Dalton, b. 18 Feb. 1924, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Helen Laura Shumway, 20 Dec. 1943, Camas, Clark Co., Wash., dau. Harold Hendee and Laura Emilia (Tepsa) Shumway, b. 19 Nov. 1922, Goble, Columbia Co., Ore. Issue:
1. Helen Laura Leslie Dalton, b. 10 Feb. 1947, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 2. Dayle Audrey May Dalton, b. 22 Mar. 1949, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
26. SNIDER, Raymond Edward, (Railway Clerk), son Harold Edward and Mary L. (Brown) Snider, b. 18 Dec. 1922, Corvallis, Benton Co., Ore. md. Joyce Elaine Dalton, 1942, Vancouver, Clark Co., Wash., dau. Joseph Edgley and Audrey May (Baxter) Dalton, b. 3 Dec. 1925, Vancouver, Clark Co., Wash. Issue:
1. Gerald Edward Snider, b. 20 Oct. 1942, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.

2. Raydene May Snider, b. 20 Aug. 1946, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 3. Kim Barney Snider, b. 18 Feb. 1948, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 4. Leila Fern Snider, b. 6 June 1949, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 5. Stephen Forrest Snider, b. 17 Jan. 1956, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 6. Lee Allen Snider, b. 13 Aug. 1958, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 7. Kevin Ray Snider, b. 13 Sept. 1959, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
26. DALTON, Darrell Raymond, son Joseph Edgley and Audrey May (Baxter) Dalton, b. 11 June 1928, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Edna Mae Ide, 15 Aug. 1955, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., dau. Otis Leroy and Edith Irene (Cannon) Ide, b. 6 Apr. 1932, Holyoke, Phillips Co., Colo. Issue:
1. Robert Barney Dalton, b. 28 June 1960, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 2. Debra Gail Dalton, b. 9 Sept. 1962, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
26. BARNETT, Marvin Ross, son Ward Granvill and Loula Minier (Rose) Barnett, b. 13 May 1926, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Phyllis May Dalton, 24 June 1949, Portland, Multnomah, Ore., dau. Joseph Edgley and Audrey May (Baxter) Dalton, b. 29 July 1931, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. Issue:
1. Wayne Lee Barnett, b. 30 Sept. 1950, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 2. Darre Lou Barnett, b. 22 Feb. 1952, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 3. Rex Ward Barnett, b. 24 Sept. 1953, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 4. Jay Edgley Barnett, b. 5 June 1958, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 5. Rebel Angelique Barnett, b. 22 Aug. 1962, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
26. DALTON, Charles Lawrence, son Joseph Edgley and Audrey May (Baxter) Dalton, b. 13 June 1934, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Rita A. Greenhalgh, 2 Aug. 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. Leonard Morris and Fern (Woolsey) Greenhalgh, b. 24 Aug. 1937, Powell, Park Co., Wyo. Issue:
1. Larry Dean Dalton, b. 9 July 1958, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 2. Richard Craig Dalton, b. 23 Dec. 1959, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 3. Robyn Stacey Dalton, b. 25 Dec. 1960, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 4. Shelley Roxanne Dalton, b. 27 June 1962, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
25. SMITH, Joseph Frederick (Joseph J.), (Boilermaker), son John and Elizabeth (Freestone) Smith, b. 27 May, 1894, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, md. Voyla Dalton, 23 June 1913, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, dau. John Luther and Amy (Edgley) Dalton, b. 14 July 1897, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. Issue:
1. Della Smith, b. 8 Aug. 1914, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Lester Franklin Croall, 15 Apr. 1933.
 2. Amy Louise Smith, b. 3 Nov. 1915, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. md. Wilmer Henry (Bud) Ebeling, 30 Dec. 1933.
 3. Edward Barney Smith, b. 17 Jan. 1917, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 19 Sept. 1919.
 4. Alvin Joseph Smith, b. 22 June 1919, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Sonora Jane (Nonie) Garrett, 20 May, 1943.
 5. Evelyn Irene Smith, b. 18 Apr. 1921, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Thomas A. Arnold, Nov. 1945. (Div.)
 6. Voyla Margaret Smith, b. 23 Jan. 1923, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Dale George Merryfield, 21 Oct. 1939.
 7. Audrey Smith, b. 30 Nov. 1924, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Irwin Dayle Draper, 18 Sept. 1950.

8. Earl Dalton Smith, b. 12 July 1928, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Betty Jane Low, 1 Dec. 1949. (Div.)
 9. Donald Keith Smith, b. 10 Sept. 1930, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. md. Retha Louise Buckner, 27 Apr. 1948.
 10. Ralph Dee Smith, b. 4 Nov. 1934, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Wanda Rose Peterson, 23 Feb. 1952.
 11. Janet Smith, b. 30 Sept. 1936, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., d. 1 Oct. 1936.
26. CROALL, Lester Franklin (Worker in Ink Factory), son Charles and Florence (Edleman) Croall, b. 30 June 1913, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Della Smith, 15 Apr. 1933, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., dau. Joseph Frederick and Voyla (Dalton) Smith, b. 8 Aug. 1914, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. Issue:
1. Roberta Deane Croall, b. 11 Sept. 1935, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. md. Delbert Wayne Muessig, 25 Nov. 1953.
 2. Kenneth Ramon Croall, b. 7 Apr. 1937, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. md. Linda Diane Taylor, 11 Aug. 1956.
27. CROALL, Kenneth Ramon (Sheet metal journeyman), son Lester Franklin and Della (Smith) Croall, b. 7 Apr. 1937, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Linda Diane Taylor (adopted), 11 Aug. 1956, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., dau. Nolan Francis and Virginia Nella (Anderson) Taylor, b. 19 Oct. 1938, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Issue:
1. Teri Kae Croall, b. 5 Apr. 1957, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 2. Lori Dee Croall, b. 3 Sept. 1958, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 3. Jeffry Kenneth Croall, b. 12 Sept. 1959, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
27. MUESSIG, Delbert Wayne (Truck Driver—Auto Mechanic), son Paul Joseph and Lucy Marie (McConnell) Muessig, b. 13 Aug. 1935, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Roberta Deane Croall, 25 Nov. 1953, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., dau. Lester Franklin and Della (Smith) Croall, b. 11 Sept. 1935, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. Issue:
1. Vicki Lee Muessig, b. 5 July 1954, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 2. David Wayne Muessig, b. 5 Apr. 1956, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
26. EBELING, Wilmer Henry (Baker), son Frederick C. and Rae Lillian (Croall) Ebeling, b. 14 June 1913, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Amy Louise Smith, 30 Dec. 1933, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., dau. Joseph Frederick (Jos. J.) and Voyla (Dalton) Smith, b. 3 Nov. 1915, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. Issue:
1. Jack Frederick Ebeling, b. 28 Oct. 1934, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. LaVona Clensay, 8 Sept. 1952.
 2. Jean Caroll Ebeling, b. 22 Apr. 1938, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. John Worthing Beede, 11 May 1956.
27. EBELING, Jack Frederick (Electrical Engineer), son Wilmer Henry (Bud) and Amy Louise (Smith) Ebeling, b. 22 Apr. 1938, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. LaVona Clensay (adopted), 8 Sept. 1952, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif., dau. Arthur and (Peggy) LaVona (Root) Clensay, b. 17 Mar. 1936, Hawaii. Issue:
1. Christine René Ebeling, b. 13 Mar. 1953, Astoria, Clatsop Co., Ore.
 2. Steven Ebeling, b. 1 Apr. 1955, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 3. Jackie Lynn Ebeling, b. 7 Aug. 1956, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
27. BEEDE, John Worthing (Teletypist), son Millard Wesley and Alyce Muriel (Vleet) Beede, b. 29 Sept. 1936, Alliance, Mahoning Co., Ohio, md. Jean Carroll

Ebeling, 19 May 1956, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., dau. Wilmer Henry (Bud) and Amy Louise (Smith) Ebeling, b. 22 Apr. 1938, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. No issue.

26. SMITH, Alvin Joseph (Salesman-Electrical Appliances), son Joseph Frederick (J. J.) and Voyla (Dalton) Smith, b. 22 June 1919, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Sonora Jane (Nonie) Garrett, 20 May 1943, Roswell, Chaves Co., N. M., dau. Gerald and Grace (Meyers) Garrett, b. 9 May 1921, Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Ore. Issue:

1. Karen Lee Smith, b. 17 Dec. 1947, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Calif.

26. ROAN, Chester Paul (Ink Salesman), son Walter Verley and Bertha (Smith) Roan, b. 23 Feb. 1914, Freeport, Shelby Co., Ind., (other wife: Geneva Sanders, div.) md. Evelyn Irene Smith, 21 Oct. 1949, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., (other husbands: Dale L. Heathman and Thomas A. Arnold), dau. Joseph Frederick (J. J.) and Voyla (Dalton) Smith, b. 18 Apr. 1921, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Penny Irene (Heathman) Roan, b. 23 July 1941, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. md. Glen Stevens, 6 Nov. 1959.
2. Cassandra Lee (Arnold) Roan, b. 8 Feb. 1947, Anacortes, Skagit Co., Wash.

27. STEVENS, Glen Allen (Laborer), son Glen K. and Willa Nell (Litherland) Stevens, b. 26 May 1939, Roseburg, Douglas Co., Ore., md. Penny Irene Heathman, 6 Nov. 1959, Vancouver, Clark Co., Wash., dau. Dale LeRoy and Evelyn Irene (Smith) Heathman, b. 23 July 1941, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. Marriage annulled. No. issue.

26. MERRYFIELD, Dale George (Foreman-Fiberboard Factory), son George Everett and Della LaVisa (Hastings) Merryfield, b. 24 Nov. 1914, Haxtun, Phillips Co., Colo., md. Voyla Margaret Smith, 21 Oct. 1939, Camas, Clark Co., Wash., dau. Joseph Frederick (J. J.) and Voyla (Dalton) Smith, b. 23 Jan. 1923, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. Issue:

1. Jane Rose (Smith) Merryfield, (adopted), b. 2 May 1958, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
2. Lee Harold Merryfield, (adopted), b. 6 Feb. 1959, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.

26. SMITH, Ray Allen, son Pearly and Amanda Bell (Barnes) Smith, b. 4 July 1921, Canada, md. Audrey Smith, 16 Apr. 1942, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., Wash., (other husband: Irwin Dayle Draper), dau. Joseph Frederick (J. J.) and Voyla (Dalton) Smith, b. 30 Nov. 1924, Tyhee, Bannock Co., Ida. Issue:

1. Donald Keith Smith, b. 4 Mar. 1943, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.

26. DRAPER, Irving Dayle (Locomotive Engineer-Fireman), son George and Lucinda Mae (Miller) Draper, b. 11 Nov. 1913, Palmyra, Macoupin Co., Ill., (other wife: Audrey Smith), md. Madaline Hinkle. Issue:

1. Harry Draper, b. 1939, Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Ore., d. 1939.
2. JoAnne Draper, b. 24 June 1941, Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Ore.
3. Gilbert Dayle Draper, b. 3 Nov. 1942, Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Ore.

26. DRAPER, Irwin Dayle (Locomotive Engineer-Fireman), son George and Lucinda Mae (Miller) Draper, b. 11 Nov. 1913, Palmyra, Macoupin Co., Ill., (other wife: Madaline Hinkle), md. Audrey Smith, 18 Sept. 1950, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada, (other husband: Ray Allen Smith), dau. Joseph Frederick

(J. J.) and Voyla (Dalton) Smith, b. 30 Nov. 1924, Tyhee, Bannock Co., Ida. Issue:

1. Ronda Lynn Draper, b. 30 June 1946, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
2. Randall Irving Draper, b. 23 Sept. 1954, Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Ore.

27. ORSBORN, Frederick Muril, son _____ and Gladys Orsborn, b. June 1941, Dallas, Polk Co., Ore., md. JoAnne Mae Draper, 12 July 1958, Dallas, Polk Co., Ore., dau. Irving Dayle and Madaline (Hinkle) Draper, b. 24 June 1941, Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Ore. Issue:

1. James Dayle Orsborn, b. 20 Feb. 1959, Dallas, Polk Co., Ore.

26. SMITH, Earl Dalton, (Body & Fender Mechanic), son Joseph Frederick (J. J.) and Voyla (Dalton) Smith, b. 12 July 1928, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., (other wife: Ruth Peterson), md. Betty Jane Low, 1 Dec. 1949, Fort Smith, Crawford Co., Ark., dau. Hugh A. and Lola (McCann) Low, b. 22 Mar. 1929, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla. No issue.

26. SMITH, Earl Dalton, son Joseph Frederick (J.J.) and Voyla (Dalton) Smith, b. 12 July 1928, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., (other wife: Betty Jane Low), md. Ruth Ellen Peterson, 12 July 1956, Bellevue, King Co., Wash., (other husbands: James Oscar Reed and Wilton Hobart Martin), dau. Delbert William and Mary Magdalene (Floyd) Peterson, b. 7 Sept. 1918, Mansfield, Douglas Co., Wash. No issue.

26. SMITH, Donald Keith, son Joseph Frederick (J. J.) and Voyla (Dalton) Smith, b. 10 Sept. 1930, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Retha Louise Buckner, 27 Apr. 1948, Vancouver, Clark Co., Wash., dau. Fred and Ruth Jane (Myres) Buckner, b. 19 Feb. 1930, Centerville, Reynolds Co., Mo. Issue:

1. Michael Keith Smith, b. 28 May 1948, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
2. Ronald Joe Smith, b. 22 Apr. 1954, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.

26. SMITH, Ralph Dee (Cement Worker), son Joseph Frederick (J. J.) and Voyla (Dalton) Smith, b. 4 Nov. 1934, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., md. Wanda Rose Peterson, 23 Feb. 1952, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif., dau. Aaron Robert and Lena (McCool) Peterson, b. 13 Jan. 1935, Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash. Issue:

1. Joann Lena Smith, b. 21 Aug. 1952, Naval Sta., Clatsop Tongue Point, Ore.
2. Debbie Dee Smith, b. 18 Nov. 1953, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
3. Wendy Lee Smith, b. 24 Aug. 1955, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
4. Allen Ralph Smith, b. 15 Sept. 1956, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
5. Jane Rose Smith, b. 2 May 1958, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., adopted to V. M. Smith, Merryfield.
6. James Carl Smith, b. 16 Sept. 1959, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.

25. DALTON, Alvin William (Supervisor of Gymn), son John Luther and Amy (Edgley) Dalton, b. 15 Dec. 1899, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Ida., md. Margaret McDonald, 23 Dec. 1916, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., dau. John A. and Kezia (Burris) McDonald, b. 20 Feb. 1897, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Alvin William Dalton, Jr., b. 13 July 1927, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Mrs. Margaret Kershaw.
2. Mary Ellen Dalton, b. 24 Apr. 1932, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Ronald K. Arbon, 11 Sept. 1950.

26. ARBON, Ronald K. (Medical Doctor), son Joseph and Edna (Bailey) Arbon, md. Mary Ellen Dalton, 11 Sept. 1950, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., dau. Alvin

William and Margaret (McDonald) Dalton, Sr., b. 24 April 1932, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. Issue:

1. Gary Lynn Arbon, b. 11 Sept. 1953, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida.
2. Kenneth Joseph Arbon, b. 29 Dec. 1956, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
3. Karen Louise Arbon, b. 22 Nov. 1958, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, Co., Calif.

26. DALTON, Alvin William Jr., (Laborer), son Alvin William and Margaret (McDonald) Dalton, Sr., b. 13 July 1927, Pocatello, Bannock, Co., Ida., md. Margaret Kershaw. Issue:

1. Sheila Faye Dalton, b. 1 Mar. 1952, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida.

Chapter 32

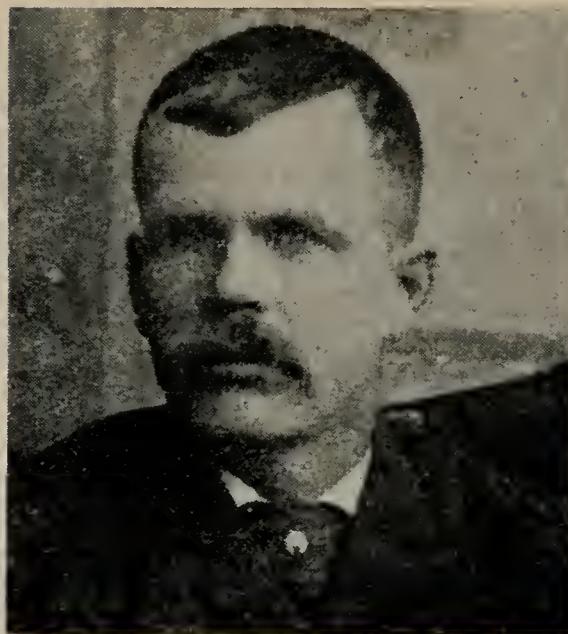
CHARLES DALTON MARRIED EUNICE DANIELS

23. DALTON, Charles, son John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, b. 22 Aug. 1810, Wysox, Bradford Co., Penn., d. 22 May 1891, (Erysipelas), Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, bur. 22 May 1891, Ogden Cemetery Lot 4-6-D, (other wives: Emma Halliday and Mary Elizabeth Warner), md. Eunice Daniels, 23 Apr. 1854, Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Sheffield and Abigail (Warien or Warren) Daniels, b. 29 July 1833, Jackson Co., Mo., d. 4 Aug. 1867, Weber City (now Peterson), Utah, bur. Morgan Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Dell Dalton, b. 11 Feb. 1855, Farmington, Utah, d. 25 May 1914, md. Jane White, 29 Nov. 1875.
2. Charles Sheffield Dalton, b. 12 Feb. 1857, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah., d. 6 Dec. 1931, md. Minnie Hillier, 3 Oct. 1883.
3. Orlando Dalton, b. 3 Feb. 1859, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, d. 24 Sept. 1927, md. Annie Maria Welling, 6 Sept. 1882.
4. Don Carlos Dalton, b. 7 Feb. 1861, Sugar House, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 28 Oct. 1909, md. Hannah Amelia Bitton, 22 Oct. 1883.
5. Simon Dalton, b. 10 Mar. 1863, Peterson, Morgan Co., Utah, d. 29 July 1915, md. Elinor Patience Pierce, 29 July 1886.
6. William Henry Dalton, b. 1 May 1865, Peterson, Morgan Co., Utah, d. 11 Feb. 1938, md. Mary Elizabeth Jones, 2 Dec. 1886.

Sheffield Daniels, of Richmond, Missouri, was a son of Alvian Daniels and Martha Sheffield. He was born January 1, about 1798. Married Abigail Warien or Warren, at Springfield or Madison, Missouri. Sheffield Daniels died at White Plains — Fall of 1855. Abigail Warien or Warren was born at Madison, Missouri, 23 Feb. 1800. She was baptized before 1838. Their only child was Eunice Daniels.

24. DALTON, Dell, son Charles and Eunice (Daniels) Dalton, b. 11 Feb. 1855, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, d. 25 May 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Jane



Dell Dalton

White, 29 Nov. 1875, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. David and Isabell (Mark) White, b. 7 June 1858, Locast Gap, Lorentz Co., Penn., d. about 1924, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Isabelle Eunice Dalton, b. 30 Aug. 1876, Hooper, Davis Co., Utah, d. 4 Aug. 1891
 2. Dell Carlos Dalton, b. 12 Aug. 1878, Hooper, Davis Co., Utah, d. 22 Jan. 1943, md. Mary Ellison Simpson, 7 Apr. 1898.
 3. Charles William Dalton, b. 21 Oct. 1880, Hooper, Davis Co., Utah, d. 27 May, 1905, md. Gussie Peterson.
 4. Mary Elizabeth Dalton, b. 21 Mar. 1883, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. James T. Burrup, 7 June 1902.
 5. Margaret Jane Dalton, b. 11 May 1885, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 17 June 1885.
 6. Emily Bertha Dalton, b. 8 Mar. 1888, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 21 Dec. 1891.
 7. Dora Adaline Dalton, b. 19 Apr. 1890, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. Apr. 1959, md. Johny Arnold, 4 June 1919.
 8. Fred Albert Dalton, b. 12 Sept. 1892, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 6 Sept. 1916.
 9. Tursey (Terza) Eveline Dalton, b. 25 Aug. 1894, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 21 Dec. 1894.
 10. John Luther Dalton, b. 20 Dec. 1895, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 23 Dec. 1895.
 11. Winifred Dalton, b. 2 Mar. 1897, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Leo Martin, 6 June 1917. (Div.)
 12. Baby son, b. 20 Apr. 1899, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 20 Apr. 1899.
 13. Orlando Dalton, b. 30 July 1902, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 18 Aug. 1902.
25. DALTON, Dell Carlos, son Dell and Jane (White) Dalton, b. 12 Aug. 1878, Hooper, Weber Co., Utah, d. 22 Jan. 1943, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, bur. 25 Jan.

1943, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Mary Ellison Simpson, 17 Apr. 1898, Hooper, Weber Co., Utah, dau. John and Isabella (Burrell) Simpson, b. 17 Apr. 1898, Hooper, Weber Co., Utah, d. 23 June 1942, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, bur. 27 June 1942, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Marvel Artie Dalton, b. 3 Nov. 1898, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. James William Porter, 3 Dec. 1918.
2. Arvil Norman Dalton, b. 7 June 1900, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 10 Nov. 1956, md. Martha Christensen, 20 Feb. 1922.
3. George Burrell Dalton, b. 28 Oct. 1903, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 30 Jan. 1911.
4. Mary Ellison Dalton, b. 20 Dec. 1906, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Joseph M. Williams.
5. William Morrison Dalton, b. 5 Apr. 1909, Arbon, Oneida Co., Ida., d. 3 Jan. 1949.
6. Dora Adaline Dalton, b. 16 Nov. 1910, Arbon, Oneida Co., Ida., d. 30 Jan. 1911.
7. Charles Fred Dalton, b. 15 Sept. 1912, Arbon, Oneida Co., Ida., md. Sarah Adelia Kilfoyle, 2 June 1931 (div.); md. Margaret Brewer, 1949, (div.); md. Lythia Louisa Halliday, 26 June 1950.
8. Dell Carlos Dalton, b. 3 Aug. 1918, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Betty Keller, Jan. 1946.

26. PORTER, James William, son William L. and Eliza Jane (Vincent) Porter, b. 6 Nov. 1898, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, (other wife: Virginia Garner, Aug. 1955, Vancouver, Wash.), md. Marvel Artie Dalton, 3 Dec. 1918, Brigham City, Utah, dau. Dell Carlos and Mary Ellison (Simpson) Dalton, b. 3 Nov. 1898, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. James Earl Porter, b. 2 Oct. 1919, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Lucille Peterson, 26 May 1941.

27. PORTER, James Earl, son James William and Marvel Artie (Dalton) Porter, b. 2 Oct. 1919, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Virginia Garner, Aug. 1955, Vancouver, Wash., (other wife: Lucille Peterson, div.). Issue:

1. James Dalton Porter, b. 11 Dec. 1958, Portland, Oregon.

27. PORTER, James Earl, son James William and Marvel Artie (Dalton) Porter, b. 2 Oct. 1919, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Lucille Peterson, 26 May 1941, (div.), dau. John R. and Hattie (Shaw) Peterson, (other wife, Virginia Garner), (other husband, Ben Phillips). Issue:

1. Claudia Ann Porter, b. 15 Aug. 1944, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2. Maureen Kay Porter, b. 23 July 1948, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
3. Rex Earl Porter, b. 19 Feb. 1953, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

26. DALTON, Arvil Norman, son Dell Carlos and Mary Ellison (Simpson) Dalton, b. 7 June 1900, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 10 Nov. 1956, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, bur. 12 Nov. 1956, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Martha Christensen, 20 Feb. 1922, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, (other husbands: Luther Neffer, decd. and Elmer Skeen, div.), dau. Antone and Julia (Fackrell) Christensen, b. 23 Aug. 1898, (1894), Bountiful, Utah. Issue:

1. Julia Nareen Dalton, b. 2 Dec. 1922, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Melvin Antone(e) Jensen, 19 Aug. 1942.
2. Mary Althea Dalton, b. 9 Jan. 1924, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Adam Kuntz, March 1946.

3. Donald Arvil Dalton, b. 1 Mar. 1925, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Glenda Mary Alford Peterson, 31 Aug. 1957.
 4. Janet Gay Dalton, b. 14 July 1932, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Dan Glen Stanger, 17 Aug. 1956.
 5. Margean Dalton, b. 28 July 1934, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Edward Higgens, 15 Sept. 1950.
27. JENSEN, Melvin Antone(e), son Anton Glenburn and Mary Leona (Wilcox) Jensen, b. 12 Mar. 1921, Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah, md. Julia Nareen Dalton, 19 Aug. 1942, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, dau. Arvil Norman and Martha (Christensen) Dalton, b. 2 Dec. 1922, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Pamela Kay Jensen, b. 29 June 1947, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Julia Ann Jensen, b. 8 June 1949, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
27. KUNTZ, Adam, son John Kuntz, b. Sacramento, Calif., md. Mary Althea Dalton, March 1948, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, dau. Arvil Norman and Martha (Christensen) Dalton, b. 9 Jan. 1924, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, (1st husband Rodney _____, div.). Issue:
1. Geraldene Lee Kuntz, b. 3 Aug. 1947, Sacramento, Calif.
 2. Penny Lynne Kuntz, b. Nov. 1957, Sacramento, Calif.
27. DALTON, Donald Arvil, son Arvil Norman and Martha (Christensen) Dalton, b. 1 Mar. 1925, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Glenda Mary Alford, 31 Aug. 1957, (other husband Charles Lee Peterson, decd.), dau. James William and Anelda May (Allen) Alford, b. 1 Sept. 1920, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Jeffrey Don Dalton, b. 18 Feb. 1959, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
27. STANGER, Dan Glen, son Glen and Selina Ann (Horrocks) Stanger, b. 25 Apr. 1930, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, (other wife Madaline Rasmussen div.), md. Janet Gay Dalton, 17 Aug. 1956, Las Vegas, Nev., dau. Arvil Norman and Martha (Christensen) Dalton, b. 14 July 1932, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Sandra Kay Stanger (adopted), b. 26 Jan. 1954, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Greg Russel Stanger (adopted), b. 14 Oct. 1955, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 3. Vickie Lynn Stanger, b. 9 Oct. 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
27. HIGGINS, Edward, md. Margean Dalton, 15 Sept. 1950, div. (other husbands Joseph Duward Mayne, div. and Kay J. Morley), dau. Arvil Norman and Martha (Christensen) Dalton, b. 28 July 1934, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Stanley Joseph Higgins, b. 1 July 1951, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
27. MAYNE, Joseph Duward, md. Margean Dalton, 17 Jan. 1954, div. (other husbands Edward Higgins, div. and Kay J. Morley), dau. Arvil Norman and Martha (Christensen) Dalton, b. 28 July 1934, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Janet Deanne Mayne, b. 2 Oct. 1955, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
27. MORLEY, Kay J., son Ray and Verna Morley, b. 29 June 1929, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, (other wife Elaine Stoddard), md. Margean Dalton, 22 Jan. 1959, Elko, Nev., (other husbands Edward Higgins, div. and Joseph Duward Mayne, div.), dau. Arvil Norman and Martha (Christensen) Dalton, b. 28 July 1934, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Michael Shawn Morely, b. 9 Nov. 1959, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
26. WILLIAMS, Joseph M. md. Mary Ellison Dalton, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah,

dau. Dell Carlos and Mary Ellison (Simpson) Dalton, b. 20 Dec. 1906, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Lareen Williams, b. Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.
2. Glen Williams, b. Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.

26. DALTON, Charles Fred, son Dell Carlos and Mary Ellison (Simpson) Dalton, b. 15 Sept. 1912, Arbon, Oneida Co., Utah, (other wives Sarah Adelia Kilfoyle, div. and Margaret Brewer, div.), md. Lythia Louisa Halliday, 26 June 1950, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, dau. Stephen Eli and Agnes Noble (Simpson) Halliday, b. 11 Oct. 1910, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, (other husbands Walter Lee Hammond, div.; Darrel Scott Patterson, div.; Alvin H. King, div.). Issue: No children.

26. DALTON, Charles Fred, son Dell Carlos and Mary Ellison (Simpson) Dalton, b. 15 Sept. 1912, Arbon, Oneida Co., Utah, (other wives Margaret Brewer, div. Lythia Louisa Halliday) md. Sarah Adelia Kilfoyle, 2 June 1931, (other husband Clarence E. Daily), dau. Henry Monroe and Jane C. (Bennett) Kilfoyle, b. 10 Aug. 1912, Malad, Ida. Issue:

1. Charlene "K" Dalton, b. 27 Jan., 1932, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Ronald "S" Muir, 21 Nov. 1948.
2. Robert Clair Dalton, b. 27 Nov. 1933, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Renee Berg, 1 Mar. 1954.
3. Stella Mae Dalton, b. 25 Dec. 1935, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Jerry William Stam, 9 May 1955.

27. MUIR, Ronald "S," son Harold Dan and Lucile (Sedgwick) Muir, b. 10 Sept. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Charlene "K" Dalton, 21 Nov. 1948, Elko, Nev., dau. Charles Fred and Sarah Adelia (Kilfoyle) Dalton, b. 27 Jan. 1932, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Douglas "R" Muir, b. 8 July 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Raun "S" Muir, b. 18 June 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Randy Muir, b. 10 Sept. 1953, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
4. Shauna Muir, b. 20 May 1955, Henderson, Clarke Co., Nev.
5. Martin Brent Muir, b. 8 Aug. 1959, Boulder, Clarke Co., Nev.

27. DALTON, Robert Clair (Daily), son Charles Fred and Sarah Adelia (Kilfoyle) Dalton, b. 27 Nov. 1933, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Renee Berg, 1 Mar. 1954, Evanston, Wyo., dau. Roy and Reta (Moffat) Berg, b. 12 Oct. 1936, Afton, Wyo. Issue:

1. Nancy Jean Daily, b. 17 Sept. 1954, Henderson, Clarke Co., Nev.
2. Teresa Daily, b. 23 Oct. 1957, Henderson, Clarke Co., Nev.

27. STAM, Jerry William, son William Douglas and Josephene Fern (Davies) Stam, b. 3 June 1936, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Stella Mae Dalton, 9 May 1955, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, dau. Charles Fred and Sarah Adelia (Kilfoyle) Dalton, b. 25 Dec. 1935, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Michael Jerry Stam, b. 14 May 1956, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2. Cindy Lin Stam, b. 19 Dec. 1958, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

26. DALTON, Dell Carlos, son Dell Carlos and Mary Ellison (Simpson) Dalton, b. 3 Aug. 1918, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Betty Keller Jan. 1946, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, dau. Mrs. Martha Keller. No issue.

26. ARNOLD, John, md. Dora Adaline Dalton, June, 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah, (other husband Mr. Emery), dau. Dell and Jane (White) Dalton, b. 19 Apr. 1890, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. Apr. 1959. Issue:

1. Dorothy Arnold, b. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah.



Charles Sheffield Dalton
William Henry Dalton Orlando Dalton

2. John Arnold, b. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 3. Ruth Arnold, b. 1926, Pasadena, California.
24. DALTON, Charles Sheffield, son Charles and Eunice (Daniels) Dalton, b. 12 Feb. 1857, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, d. 6 Dec. 1931, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., bur. 9 Dec. 1931, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., (other wife Sarah Davis) md. Minnie Hillier, 3 Oct. 1883, Provo, Utah, dau. George and Anna Hillier, d., bur. Provo, Utah. No issue.
24. DALTON, Charles Sheffield, son Charles and Eunice (Daniels) Dalton, b.

12 Feb. 1857, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, d. 6 Dec. 1931, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., bur. 9 Dec. 1931, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., (other wife Minnie Hillier) md. Sarah Jane Davis, 12 June 1889, Logan, Utah, dau. Jared Moroni and Jane (Osborn) Davis, b. 4 Dec. 1866, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah, d. 9 Feb. 1958, bur. 14 Feb. 1958, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. Issue:

1. Charles LeRoy Dalton, b. 25 Mar. 1892, Montpelier, Ida., md. Bertha Anderson, 9 Sept. 1913.
2. Dell Moroni Dalton, b. 2 Oct. 1894, Montpelier, Ida., md. Rachel Wray, 24 Jan. 1917.
3. Thora Jane Dalton, b. 6 Jan. 1897, Rexburg, Ida., md. LeRoy Bitton, 21 Aug. 19____.

25. DALTON, Charles LeRoy (businessman), son Charles Sheffield and Sarah Jane (Davis) Dalton, b. 25 Mar. 1892, Montpelier, Ida., (other wives, Mary Lorime Henry, md. 5 Aug. 1939), md. Bertha Alvira Anderson, 9 Sept. 1913, Logan, Cache Co., Utah, dau. Carl Anderson, b. July 1896. Issue:

1. Charles D'Orr Dalton, b. 7 Nov. 1914, Kemmerer, Wyo., md. Hazel Brian.
2. Terrell LeRoy Dalton, b. 24 July 1916, Glenns Ferry, Ida., md. Juanita Marie North, 9 Jan. 1944.
3. Max Dale Dalton, b. 21 Mar. 1919, Aberdeen, Ida. md. Laura _____.

26. DALTON, Charles D'Orr, (Co. U. S. Army), son Charles LeRoy and Bertha Alvira (Anderson) Dalton, b. 7 Nov. 1914, Kemmerer, Wyo., md. Hazel Brian. Issue:

1. Brian D'Orr Dalton, b. 24 Apr. 1940, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
2. Sharon Lee Dalton, b. 5 May 1949, Denver, Colo.

26. DALTON, Terrell LeRoy, (College Prof.), son Charles LeRoy and Bertha Alvira (Anderson) Dalton, b. 24 July 1916, Glenns Ferry, Ida., md. Juanita Marie North, 9 Jan. 1944, Sapulpa, Okla., dau. John P. and Mary A. (Neff) North, b. 27 Sept. 1924, Sapulpa, Okla. Issue:

1. Terrell d'Orr Dalton, b. 5 Feb. 1945, Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. Diana K. Dalton, b. 6 July 1948, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

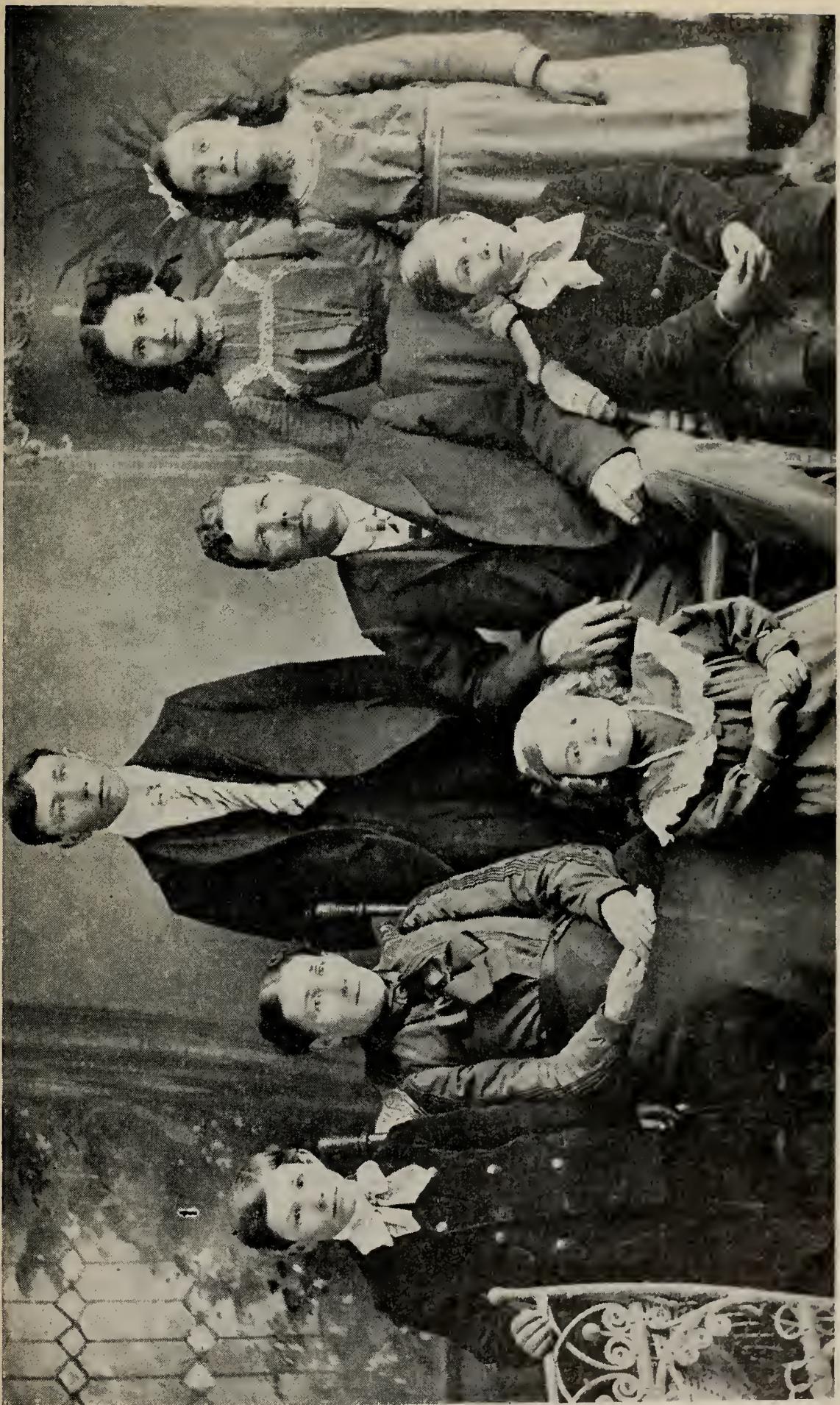
26. DALTON, Max Dale, (business), son Charles LeRoy and Bertha Alvira (Anderson) Dalton, b. 21 Mar. 1914, Aberdeen, Ida., md. Laura _____. Issue:

1. Maxine Dalton, b. 27 Sept. 1953, Mission, Canada.
2. Charles Dalton, b. 25 Sept. 1954, Mission, Canada.

25. DALTON, Dell Moroni, (Florist shop owner), son Charles Sheffield and Sarah Jane (Davis) Dalton, b. 2 Oct. 1894, Montpelier, Ida., md. Rachel Wray, 24 Jan. 1917, dau. James and Louisa (Jensen) Wray, b. 12 Nov. 1897, Hyrum, Utah. Issue:

1. Dona Rachel Dalton, b. 24 Mar. 1918, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Ida., md. Arthur Craner Judd, 24 Mar. 1939.
2. Delma Lou Dalton, b. 22 Sept. 1920, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Dale Ellertsen Dunn, 14 Mar. 1941.
3. Dell Merl Dalton, b. 13 Aug. 1925, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Joyce Inglestrom, 12 Dec. 1945.

4. Gene Wray Dalton, b. 24 July 1928, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. md. Bonnie Berrett, 7 Sept. 1957.
 5. Lois Jane Dalton, b. 17 Mar. 1934, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Tony Parsley, 8 Sept. 1955.
26. JUDD, Arthur Craner, (Dr. of Education), son Arthur Clark and Ruth (Craner) Judd, b. 12 Sept. 1916, Burley, Ida., md. Dona Rachel Dalton, 24 Mar. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Dell Moroni and Rachel (Wray) Dalton, b. 24 Mar. 1918, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Ida. Issue:
1. Don Arthur Judd, b. 11 Apr. 1942, Idaho Falls, Ida.
 2. Ted Dalton Judd, b. 11 Aug. 1944, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida.
 3. Julie Ann Judd, b. 19 Apr. 1948, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida.
 4. Terri Kay Judd, b. 5 June 1953, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida.
26. JUDD, Don Arthur, son Arthur Craner and Dona Rachel (Dalton) Judd, b. 11 Apr. 1942, Idaho Falls, Ida., md. Merle Elaine Cox, 5 May 1961, Elko, Nev., dau. George Thomas and Hazel (Carver) Cox, Jr., b. 11 Mar. 1943, Washington, D.C. Issue:
1. Holly Lee Judd, b. 25 Dec. 1961, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida.
26. DUNN, Dale Ellertsen (Education Teacher), son William A. and Hazel (Ellertsen) Dunn, b. 12 Apr. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Delma Lou Dalton, 14 Mar. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Dell Moroni and Rachel (Wray) Dalton, b. 22 Sept. 1920, Pocatello, Ida. Issue:
1. Dale Dalton Dunn, b. 17 Apr. 1942, San Antonio, Tex.
 2. Jerry Dalton Dunn, b. 11 Nov. 1943, Kansas City, Kansas Co., Kan., d. 11 Nov. 1943.
 3. Tim Dalton Dunn, b. 22 May 1945, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida.
 4. Val Dalton Dunn, b. 1 Sept. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 5. Randy Dalton Dunn, b. 27 Apr. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 6. Cory Dalton Dunn, b. 11 June 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 7. Mark Dalton Dunn, b. 1 Sept. 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.
26. DALTON, Del Merl, (Pharmacist), son Dell Moroni and Rachel (Wray) Dalton, b. 13 Aug. 1925, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Joyce Inglesstrom, 12 Dec. 1945, Pocatello, Ida., dau. Eli and Lenore (Foley) Englestrom, b. 30 July 1936, Pocatello, Ida. Issue:
1. Debara Dalton, b. 20 Jan. 1949, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida.
 2. Del Dalton, b. 9 Nov. 1951, Lewiston, Ida.
 3. Casey Dalton, b. 24 Apr. 1956, Lewiston, Ida.
26. DALTON, Gene Wray (Dr. of Business & Education), son Dell Moroni and Rachel (Wray) Dalton, b. 24 July 1928, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Bonnie Laree Berrett, 7 Sept. 1957, Idaho Falls, Ida., dau. Frank E. Berrett, b. 1 May 1935, Issue:
1. Denice Dalton, b. 6 Apr. 1959, Cambridge, Mass.
 2. Carrie Dalton, b. 17 Jan. 1962, Cambridge, Mass.
26. PARSLLEY, Tony (Chemist) md. Lois Jane Dalton, 8 Sept. 1955, dau. Dell Moroni and Rachel (Wray) Dalton, b. 17 Mar. 1934, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida. Issue:
1. Bradley Dalton Parsley, b. 29 May 1956, Lewiston, Ida.
 2. Sheldon Dean Parsley, b. 11 July 1960, Lewiston, Ida.
 3. Cameron Stuart Parsley, b. 18 Mar. 1962, Lewiston, Ida.



The Orland Dalton family. Standing, left to right: Horace Orlando, Frank, Eunice Amy and Alice. Sitting, left to right: Annie Maria (Welling), Rhoda, Orlando and Willard Eugene.

25. BITTON, LeRoy (U.P.R.R. Supervisor), son John Wintle and Sarah Jane (Dance) Bitton, b. 25 May 1897, Wilson Lane, Utah, md. Thora Jane Dalton, 21 Aug. 19____, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Charles Sheffield and Sarah Jane (Davis) Dalton, b. 6 Jan. 1897, Rexburg, Ida. No issue.

24. DALTON, Orlando (Farmer and Early Settler Bear River Valley) son Charles and Eunice (Daniels) Dalton, b. 3 Feb. 1859, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, d. 24 Sept. 1927, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, bur. Sept. 1927, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Annie Maria Welling, 6 Sept. 1882, Endowment House, b. 19 Mar. 1864, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, d. 28 Jan. 1937, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, bur. Jan. 1937, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Frank Dalton, b. 27 Oct. 1883, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, d. 19 Sept. 1953, md. Alpha Mae Lewis, 17 Jan. 1912.
2. Eunice Amy Dalton, b. 7 Sept. 1885, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, md. Frank Gross, 18 June 1908.
3. Charles Dalton, b. 6 Aug. 1887, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, d. 7 Aug. 1887.
4. Annie Dalton (Twin) b. 1 May 1889, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, d. 4 Sept. 1889.
5. Alice Dalton (Twin), b. 1 May 1889, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, md. Mark Minion Leavitt, 27 June 1907.
6. Horace Orlando Dalton, b. 29 Aug. 1893, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, d. 6 Mar. 1961, md. Elnora Stoker, 7 Jan. 1914.
7. Willard Eugene Dalton, b. 11 May 1894, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Lexia Booth, 18 Sept. 1917, and Velta Owens, 2 Oct. 1931.
8. Hazel May Dalton, b. 26 Nov. 1896, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, d. 25 Jan. 1897.
9. Rhoda Dalton, b. 18 Jan. 1898, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Lawrence C. Christopherson, 24 Dec. 1914.

25. DALTON, Frank (Franchise Dealer-International Harvester), son Orlando and Anna Maria (Welling) Dalton, b. 27 Oct. 1883, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, d. 19 Sept. 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, bur. 22 Sept. 1953, Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Alpha Mae Lewis, 17 Jan. 1912, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. William and Sarah Ann (Malcolm) Lewis, b. 2 June 1889, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Gloria Dalton, b. 21 July 1918, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Joseph Jette, 6 Sept. 1937.

26. JETTE, Joseph E. (Federal Bureau of Investigation), son Joseph E. and Dora (McClaus) Jette, b. 17 Oct. 1915, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah, md. Gloria Dalton, 6 Sept. 1937, dau. Frank and Alpa Mae (Lewis) Dalton, b. 21 July 1918, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Joyce Mary Jette, b. 29 Mar. 1944, Butte, Silver Bow Co., Mont.
2. Gloria Jo Jette, b. 11 Aug. 1946, Boise, Ada Co., Ida.

25. GROSS, Frank Ferdinand (Retired Great Northern Traffic Dept.) son Joseph and Mary Louise (Neirmeyer) Gross, b. 10 Apr. 1884, Brunswick, Chariton Co., Mo., md. Eunice Amy Dalton, 18 June 1908, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, dau. Orlando and Annie Maria (Welling) Dalton, b. 7 Sept. 1885, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah. No issue.

25. LEAVITT, Mark Minion (Cattleman, Stock raising and farmer) son John Quincy and Cynthia Tryfeaney (Elmer) Leavitt, b. 27 June, 1887, Salt Lake City,

Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 3 Feb. 1927, Howell, Box Elder Co., Utah, bur. 6 Feb. 1927, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Alice Dalton, 26 June 1907, LDS Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Orlando and Annie Maria (Welling) Dalton, b. 1 May 1889, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Minion Val Jean Leavitt, b. 29 Apr. 1908, Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Lettie Dewey, 28 Sept. 1927.
2. Frank LaRay Leavitt, b. 28 Feb. 1910, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, d. 1 Feb. 1955.
3. Horace Thales Leavitt, b. 29 July 1914, Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Mona Dorine Humphreys, 7 Apr. 1939.
4. Alice Cynthia Leavitt, b. 15 Mar. 1920, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Milton R. Smith, 15 Sept. 1938.

26. LEAVITT, Minion Val Gean (U.S. Forestry Service), son Mark Minion and Alice (Dalton) Leavitt, b. 29 Apr. 1908, Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Lettie Irene Dewey, 28 Sept. 1927, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah, dau. Joseph Ira and Emma Trisha (Lindsey) Dewey, Sr., b. 18 Apr. 1909, Deweyville, Box Elder Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Val D. Leavitt, b. 10 Jan. 1929, Deweyville, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Nancy Jane Musselman, 28 Sept. 1949.
2. Jack M. Dewey Leavitt (adopted), b. 29 Mar. 1928, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Jo Ann Milner, 21 June 1947.

27. LEAVITT, Val D., (U. S. Army-National Guard), son Minion Val Gene and Lettie Irene (Dewey) Leavitt, b. 10 Jan. 1929, Deweyville, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Nancy Jane Musselman, 28 Sept. 1949, Logan, Utah, dau. Ross S. and Mae Jane (Roberts) Musselman, b. 29 Oct. 1927, Woodbury, Gloucester Co., N. J. Issue:

1. Vicky Mae Leavitt, b. 22 Dec. 1954, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
2. Casey D. Leavitt, b. 26 Apr. 1957, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

26. LEAVITT, Horace Thales, (U. S. Postmaster-Shelley, Ida.), son Mark Minion and Alice (Dalton) Leavitt, b. 29 July 1914, Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Mona Dorine Humphreys, 7 Apr. 1939, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Mont., dau. Oliver and Alba (Jensen) Humphreys, b. 2 Jan. 1915, Shelley, Bingham Co., Ida. Issue:

1. Mark Oliver Leavitt, b. 2 Apr. 1940, Rexburg, Bingham Co., Ida.
2. Toinnettie Leavitt, b. 4 May 1942, Rexburg, Bingham Co., Ida.

26. SMITH, Milton R. (Registered Dairy Herd Owner), son Elmer W. and Eliza Jane (Robbins) Smith, b. 5 Mar. 1914, Thatcher, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Alice Cynthia Leavitt, 15 Sept. 1938, LDS Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah, dau. Mark Minnion and Alice (Dalton) Leavitt, b. 15 Mar. 1920, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Loy Raye Smith, b. 3 Feb. 1943, Thatcher, Bannock Co., Ida.
2. Peggy Smith, b. 19 Jan. 1945, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Ida.
3. Bradley Milton Smith, b. 3 Dec. 1948, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

25. DALTON, Horace Orlando (Retired-U. S. Ordinance Depot-Clearfield, Utah), son Orlando and Annie Maria (Welling) Dalton, b. 29 Aug. 1892, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, d. 6 Mar. 1961, md. Elnora Stoker, 7 Jan. 1914, (Temple) Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Alma and Catherine (Tolman) Stoker, b. 15 Sept. 1895, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Audrey Dalton, b. 21 Feb. 1915, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah, md. Roy Cook Beazer, 9 June 1931.

2. Marjorie Dalton, b. 3 Dec. 1918, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah, d. 18 Jan. 1941, md. Joseph W. Barlow, 23 Oct. 1940.
 3. Leonna Pearl Dalton, b. 13 Nov. 1921, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah, md. Willard L. Snow, 5 Mar. 1943.
 4. Beth Dalton, b. 1 Oct. 1923, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah, md. Alma Slater Wayment, 22 May 1945.
26. BEAZER, Roy Cook (U. S. Ordinance Depot-Clearfield, Utah), son William E. and Emma A. (Cook) Beazer, b. 18 June 1912, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah, md. Audrey Dalton, 9 June 1931, Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah, (Salt Lake Temple 1941), dau. Horace Orlando and Elnora (Stoker) Dalton, b. 21 Feb. 1915, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Gordon Roy Beazer, b. 16 May 1934, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 14 Apr. 1941.
 2. Gary Dalton Beazer, b. 12 Oct. 1936, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Norma Louise Bushman, 24 Sept. 1954.
 3. Connie Beazer, b. 9 Jan. 1939, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Rodney Bennett O'Brien, 18 Feb. 1955.
 4. Leonna Beazer, b. 24 Jan. 1941, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Duaine Frahm, 12 June 1959.
 5. Paul Douglas Beazer, b. 16 Nov. 1942, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 6. Layne Horace Beazer, b. 31 Aug. 1952, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 19 Feb. 1957.
27. BEAZER, Gary Dalton (U. S. Ordinance Depot-Clearfield, Utah), son Roy Cook and Audrey (Dalton) Beazer, b. 12 Oct. 1936, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Norma Louise Bushman, 24 Sept. 1954, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, dau. _____ and Mary (Mickelson) Bushman, b. 4 Jan. 1938, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Debbie Dee Beazer, b. 29 June 1955, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Jinger Lee Beazer, b. 30 May 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
27. FRAHM, Duaine, son Donald and Leona (Johnston) Frahm, md. Leonna Beazer, 12 June 1959, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah, dau. Roy Cook and Audrey (Dalton) Beazer, b. 24 Jan. 1941, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. No issue.
27. O'BRIEN, Rodney Bennett (U. S. Ordinance Depot-Clearfield, Utah), son Lester George and Melba Fern (Bennett) O'Brien, b. 18 Feb. 1936, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Connie Beazer, 18 Feb. 1955, Syracuse, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Joan O'Brien, b. 12 Mar. 1956, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Kelly O'Brien, b. 2 May 1959, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
26. BARLOW, Joseph W. (Farmer-Jerome, Ida.), son Oscar and Phobe (Flint) Barlow, b. 1916, md. Marjorie Dalton, 23 Oct. 1940, Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. dau. Horace Orlando and Elenor (Stoker) Dalton, b. 3 Dec. 1918, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah, d. 18 Jan. 1941, Clearfield, Weber Co., Utah, bur. 18 Jan. 1941, Clearfield, Weber Co., Utah. No issue.
26. SNOW, Willard L. (U. S. Air Force), son Lewis L. and Hazel (Poulsen) Snow, b. 9 Apr. 1921, Grace, Bannock Co., Ida., md. Leonna Pearl Dalton, 5 Mar. 1943, Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Horace Orlando and Elnora (Stoker) Dalton, b. 13 Nov. 1921, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Marjorie Snow, b. 4 Dec. 1944, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Suzanne Snow, b. 26 Feb. 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 3. Lavon Jean Snow.
 4. Wendy Laurel Snow.

26. WAYMENT, Alma Slater (Farmer and Dairyman), son Alma E. and Mary Jane (Slater) Wayment, b. 31 July 1915, Paul, Cassia Co., Ida., md. Beth Dalton, 22 May 1945, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah, dau. Horace Orlando and Elnora (Stoker) Dalton, b. 1 Oct. 1923, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Dal Dalton Wayment, b. 5 June 1947, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2. Beth Ann Wayment, b. 23 Oct. 1949, Burley, Cassia Co., Ida.
3. Kathleen Wayment, b. 2 July 1953, Burley, Cassia Co., Ida.

25. DALTON, Willard Eugene, (Retired Cashier-Utah-Idaho Sugar Co.), son Orlando and Annie Maria (Welling) Dalton, b. 11 May 1894, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Lexia Booth, 17 Sept. 1917, dau. Oscar and Rose (Broadhead) Booth, b. 2 Apr. 1895, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Dorothy Dalton, b. 16 Mar. 1919, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Francis J. Kiholm, 3 Dec. 1937.
2. Jack Booth Dalton, b. 13 Jan. 1925, Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Elva Bowcutt, 26 July 1946.

26. KIHOLM, Francis Julius (Auditor-Utah-Idaho Sugar Co.), son James Peter and Eleanora Louisa Christiana (Hansen) Kiholm, b. 30 Aug. 1917, Shelley, Bingham Co., Ida., md. Dorothy Dalton, 3 Dec. 1937, (Temple) Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Willard Eugene and Lexia (Booth) Dalton, b. 16 Mar. 1919, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Gene Francis Kiholm, b. 25 Apr. 1939, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida., md. Judith Lynn Bean, 30 Oct. 1959.
2. Jimmy Lee Kiholm, b. 5 July 1942, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida.
3. Robert Jack Kiholm, b. 6 Oct. 1948, Belle Fourche, Butte Co., S. D.
4. Douglas "L" Kiholm, b. 31 Oct. 1953, Belle Fourche, Butte Co., S. D.

27. KIHOLM, Gene Francis, (Student-University of Idaho), son Francis Julius and Dorothy (Dalton) Kiholm, b. 25 Apr. 1939, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida., md. Judith Lynn Bean, 30 Oct. 1959, Lakewood, Calif., dau. Albert William and Evelyn Latitia (Child) Bean, b. 12 Nov. 1941, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. No issue.

26. DALTON, Jack Booth, (Electrician-Idaho Power and Light Co.), son Willard Eugene and Lexia (Booth) Dalton, b. 13 Jan. 1925, Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Elva Bowcutt, 26 July 1946, dau. William L. and Rhoda Mae (Loveland) Bowcutt, b. 21 Aug. 1930. Issue:

1. Jackie Dalton, b. 13 May 1947, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida.
2. Christina Dalton, b. 26 June 1950, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida.
3. James Dalton, b. 20 Aug. 1951, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida.
4. Terry Lee Dalton, b. 20 June 1953, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida.
5. Barbara Dalton, b. 5 July 1954, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida.
6. Catherine Mae Dalton, b. 17 Feb. 1962, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida.

25. DALTON, Willard Eugene, son Orlando and Anna Maria (Welling) b. 11, May 1894, Fielding Box Elder Co., Utah, (other wife Lexia Booth), md. Velta Anna Wadsworth, 2 Oct. 1931, (other husband Daniel H. Owen), dau. George and Anna Maria (Parker) Wadsworth, b. 6 Mar. 1904, Hooper, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Vel Jean Dalton, b. 13 Dec. 1934, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida., md. Kenneth G. Dale, 6 Sept. 1953.

26. DALE, Kenneth G. (Electrician-Idaho Power and Light Co.), son Clarence E. and Georgie (Butler) Dale, b. 3 Apr. 1931, md. Vel Jean Dalton, 6 Sept. 1953,

dau. Willard Eugene and Velta Ana (Wadsworth) Dalton, b. 13 Dec. 1934, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida. Issue:

1. Craig Eugene Dale, b. 22 Aug. 1956, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida.
2. Kent Dale (Twin), b. 25 Oct. 1958, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida.
3. Karen Dale (Twin), b. 25 Oct. 1958, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Ida.

26. CHRISTOPHERSON, Lawrence Carl (Christie), (Retired Principal Box Elder Co. School), son Oscar William and Augusta Amelia (Magnuson) Christopherson, b. 5 Dec. 1891, Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah, d. 30 Nov. 1959, Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah, bur. 3 Dec. 1959, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Rhoda Dalton, 24 Dec. 1914, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, dau. Orlando and Annie Maria (Welling) Dalton, b. 18 Jan. 1898, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Myrl Christopherson, b. 29 Nov. 1915, Fielding Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Patrick J. Fennell, 5 July 1958.
2. Alice Christopherson (Twin), b. 11 Dec. 1916, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Jae Dee Harris, 11 Sept. 1935.
3. Infant Christopherson (Twin) b. 11 Dec. 1916, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah, d. 11 Dec. 1916 (Stillborn).
4. Olive Christopherson, b. 19 Dec. 1919, Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. J. Darwin Gunnell, 5 July 1939.
5. Amy Christopherson, b. 11 Sept. 1921, Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Emron H. Wright, 12 Mar. 1942.
6. Deo Christopherson, b. 15 Nov. 1926, Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah, d. 10 May 1934.

26. FENNELL, Patrick Justin (Manager-Car Sales and Service), son Patrick Joseph and Ellen (Duggan) Fennell, b. 14 Apr. 1913, Eureka, Juab Co., Utah, md. Myrl Christopherson, 5 July 1938, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Lawrence Carl and Rhoda (Dalton) Christopherson, b. 29 Nov. 1915, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Susan Mary Fennell, b. 5 Apr. 1940, Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Richard S. McLelland, 3 June 1958.

27. McLELLAND, Richard S. Jr., (McLlland Lumber Co.), son Richard Stayner and Margaret Ellen (Ingleby) McLlland, Sr., b. 14 Jan. 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Susan Mary Fennell, 3 June 1958. Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho, dau. Patrick Justin and Myrl (Christopherson) Fennell, b. 5 Apr. 1940. Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah. Issue:

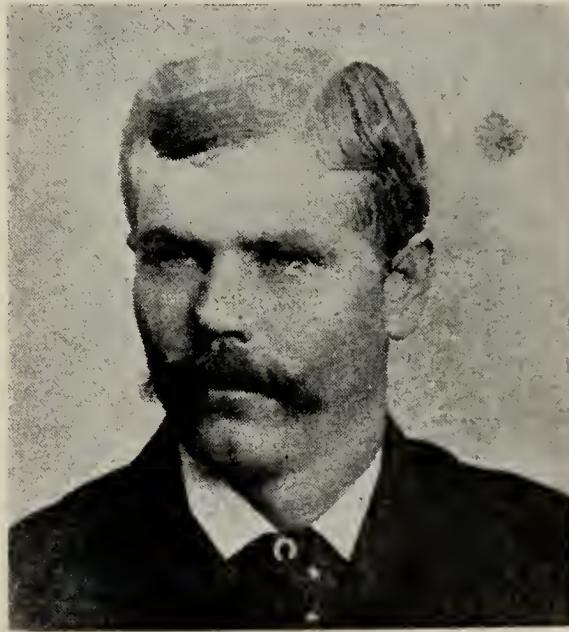
1. Deborah Kay McLlland, b. 8 Dec. 1959, Pocatello, Ida.
2. Suzanne Marie McLlland, b. 19 Jan. 1961, Pocatello, Ida.

26. HARRIS, Jay Dee (Owner Harris Service and Harris Truck & Equipment), son Joseph Daniel and Mary Maria (Waldron) Harris, b. 25 Apr. 1917, Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Alice Christopherson, 11 Sept. 1935, Logan Temple, Cache, Utah, dau. Lawrence Carl and Rhoda (Dalton) Christopherson, b. 11 Dec. 1916, Fielding, Box Elder Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Mathew J. Harris, b. 31 May 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Christy Harris, b. 8 Aug. 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

26. GUNNELL, Jonathan Darwin, (Owner O.K. Rubber Welder Tire Store), son Charles Brown and Myrtle Rebecca (Cutler) Gunnell, b. 15 Nov. 1915, Snowville, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. Olive Christopherson, 5 July 1939, Logan, Cache Co., Utah, dau. Lawrence Carl and Rhoda (Dalton) Christopherson, b. 19 Dec. 1919. Garland, Bear River Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Darwin Brent Gunnell, b. 9 Sept. 1940, Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah.
 2. Lamoine Charles Gunnell, b. 28 Feb. 1943, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 3. Steven Jay Gunnell, b. 19 Sept. 1945, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 4. Douglas Lawrence Gunnell, b. 18 Sept. 1948, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 5. Kay Gunnell, b. 10 Sept. 1952, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 6. Jon Scott Gunnell, b. 28 Jan. 1954, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
26. WRIGHT, Emron Hopkins, (Owner A & W Drive Inn-Flagstaff, Ariz.), son Sterling and Barbara (Hopkins) Wright, b. 5 Dec. 1918, Brigham, Box Elder Co., Utah, d. 14 Feb. 1961, md. Amy Christopherson, 12 Mar. 1942, LDS Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah, dau. Lawrence Carl and Rhoda (Dalton) Christopherson, b. 11 Sept. 1921, Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Larry Jay Wright, b. 30 Jan. 1946, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 5 Feb. 1946.
 2. Kathleen Wright, b. 4 Jan. 1947, Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah.
 3. Jean Wright, b. 26 Nov. 1948, Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah.
 4. Alan James Wright, b. 31 Dec. 1953, Moses Lake Grant Co., Wash.
 5. Paul Christopherson Wright, b. 23 Oct. 1956, Moses Lake, Grant Co., Wash., d. 26 Oct. 1956.
 6. Tami Wright, b. 9 Dec. 1957, Moses Lake, Grant Co., Wash.



Don Carlos Dalton

24. DALTON, Don Carlos, son Charles and Eunice (Daniels) Dalton, b. 7 Feb. 1861, Sugar House, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 28 Oct. 1909, Ogden, Utah, bur. 2 Nov. 1909, Ogden, Utah, md. Hannah Amelia Bitton, 22 Oct., 1883, Ogden, Utah, (other husband Warren Child), dau. John E. and Sarah (Wintle) Bitton, b. 1 Apr. 1865, West Weber, Weber Co., Utah, d. 30 May, 1952, Ogden, Utah, bur. 2 June 1952, Ogden, Utah. Issue:

1. Sarah Eunice Dalton, b. 19 Sept. 1884, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Peter Ingebretsen, 18 Oct. 1905.
2. Emily Hulda Dalton, b. 8 Feb. 1886, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. James Q. Caldwell, 19 Feb. 1906.

3. Audrey Elizabeth Dalton, b. 2 Dec. 1890, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Stephen Blair.
 4. Walter Charles Dalton, b. 18 Nov. 1892, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 30 Nov. 1932, md. Myrtle Knudsen, 6 May 1921.
 5. Hannah Elnora Dalton, b. 29 Nov. 1891, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 6 Dec. 1933, md. Robert Walker, 20 Nov. 1920.
 6. Don Carlos Dalton, b. 12 Dec. 1902, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 26 Aug. 1956, md. Cora Wanggard.
25. INGEBRETSEN, Peter, son Christer and Bertha (Petrea or Petria) Ingebretsen, b. 18 Jan. 1882, Ogden, Utah, d. 8 Oct. 1915, Ogden, Utah, bur. Oct. 1915, Ogden, Utah, md. Sarah Eunice Dalton, 18 Oct. 1905, dau. Don Carlos and Hanah Amelia (Bitton) Dalton, b. 19 Sept. 1884, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Vernon Paul Ingebretsen, b. 30 Jan. 1907, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
25. DAVIS, (Caldwell), James Quince, son James and Frances M. E. Dora (Jenkins) Caldwell, b. 19 Mar. 1884, d. 5 May 1954, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, bur. 8 May 1954, Ogden, Utah, md. Emily Hulda Dalton, 19 Feb. 1906, dau. Don Carlos and Hanah Amelia (Bitton) Dalton, b. 9 Feb. 1886, Ogden, Utah. Issue:
1. Audrey Leota Davis, b. 27 Nov. 1906, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. William H. Blackman, 25 Sept. 1929, and M. A. Fairchild, 8 Dec. 1957.
25. BLAIR, Stephen Skelton, son Preston A. and Margaret (Skelton) Blair, b. 1886, West Weber, Weber Co., Utah, md. Audrey Elizabeth Dalton, dau. Don Carlos and Hanah Amelia (Bitton) Dalton, b. 2 Dec. 1890, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Margret Eunice Blair, b. 30 Apr. 1913, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. E. B. LeBailly, 3 May 1940.
 2. Jack Dalton Blair, b. 31 Aug. 1915, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Elnore Sutcliff, 29 Nov. 1938.
 3. Hannah Luella Blair, b. 29 Dec. 1917, md. Arnold Peterson, 31 May 1937.
26. LeBAILLY, E. B., md. Margret Eunice Blair, 3 May 1940, dau. Stephen Skelton and Audrey Elizabeth (Dalton) Blair, b. 30 Apr. 1913, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Stephen B. LeBailly, b. 1943.
 2. Anthony B. LeBailly, b. 1947, d. 1947.
 3. Jon B. LeBailly.
- BLAIR, Jack Dalton, son Stephen Skelton and Audrey Elizabeth (Dalton) Blair, b. 31 Aug. 1915, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Elnora Sutcliff, 29 Nov. 1938. Issue:
1. Jackie Blair.
 2. Mike Blair, b. 1941.
 3. Bruce Blair, b. 1943.
 4. Robert Blair, b. 1944.
 5. Thomas Blair, b. 1946.
 6. Margret Blair, b. 1957.
26. PETERSON, Arnold, md. Hannah Luella Blair, 31st May, 1937, dau. Stephen Skelton and Audrey Elizabeth (Dalton) Blair, b. 29 Dec. 1917. Issue:
1. Sandra Peterson, b. 1942.
 2. Blair Peterson, b. 1946.

25. DALTON, Don Carlos Jr., son Don Carlos and Hannah Amellia (Bitton) Dalton, b. 12 Dec. 1902, md. Cora Adetta Wangsgard, 1 June 1921. Issue:

1. Doris Dalton.
2. Vernon Dalton.



Simon Dalton

DALTON, Simon, son Charles and Eunice (Daniels) Dalton, b. 10 Mar. 1861, Peterson, Weber Co., Utah, d. 29 July, 1914, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, bur. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Elinor Patience Pierce, 29 July 1886, (other husband Olof Johnson), dau. George Henry and Sarah (Skinner) Pierce, b. 7 Apr. 1868, Deseret, Millard Co., Utah, d. 28 Feb. 1949, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah, bur. Levan, Juab Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Ira Orlando Dalton, b. 16 Mar. 1887, Hooper, Davis Co., Utah, d. 29 May 1887.
2. Estella Eunice Dalton, b. 26 Oct. 1889, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Henry M. Jennings.
3. Esther May Dalton, b. 29 July 1892, Levan, Juab Co., Utah, d. 24 Nov. 1962, md. James Webb and Joe S. Porter.
4. Minnie Chloe Dalton, b. 27 Sept. 1895, Levan, Juab Co., Utah, md. Harrison Snow, 18 June 1912.
5. Raphael Charles Dalton, b. 3 July 1898, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Eliza A. Christensen.
6. Retta Clara Dalton, b. 3 July 1898, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Albert Christopherson.
7. Belva Madeline Dalton, b. 20 Feb. 1901, Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah, d. 10 July 1924, md. Christian Hermansen.
8. Bertha Irene Dalton, b. 20 Feb. 1901, Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah, md. Ernest Sudweeks.

25. JENNINGS, Henry Milton, b. 7 June 1886, Levan, Juab Co., Utah, md. Estella Eunice Dalton, 27 Feb. 19_____, Levan, Juab Co., Utah, dau. Simon and

Elinor Patience (Pierce) Dalton, b. 26 Oct. 1889, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Baby Jennings, b. 23 Nov. 1907, Levan, Juab Co., Utah, d. 23 Nov. 1907.
 2. Douglas Milton Jennings, b. 6 Jan. 1909, Levan, Juab Co., Utah.
 3. Lu Zene Jennings, b. 20 July 1910, Levan, Juab Co., Utah.
 4. Fern Jennings, b. 8 Dec. 1911, Levan, Juab Co., Utah, md. John Hughes Carter, 15 June 1931.
 5. Elva Jean Jennings, b. 16 Jan. 1913, Newhouse, Utah.
 6. Elinor Bernetta Jennings, b. 16 Oct. 1915, Baker, Nev.
 7. Saval Baker Jennings, b. 25 Jan. 1917, Baker, Nev.
 8. Milton Travis Jennings, b. 16 July 1921, Milford, Utah.
 9. Henry Dalton Jennings, b. 25 May 1923, Milford, Utah.
 10. Jesse Jay Jennings, b. 21 Sept. 1924, Milford, Utah.
 11. Dell Simon Jennings, b. 7 Oct. 1927, Milford, Utah.
 12. Arvil Alma Jennings, b. 3 Mar. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah.
26. JENNINGS, Saval Baker, son Henry Milton and Estella Eunice (Dalton) Jennings, b. 25 Jan. 1917, Baker, White Pine Co., Nev., md. Sarepta Prince, 29 Sept. 1940, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., dau. Joseph Oscar and Agnes Sarepta (Haywood) Prince, b. 28 Dec. 1910, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Val John Jennings, 18 June 1941, Walkermine, Plumas Co., Calif.
 2. Douglas Rulon Jennings, b. 6 Jan. 1943, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
 3. Joseph Paul Jennings, b. 16 Aug. 1945, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
 4. Floyd Jennings, b. 12 Jan. 1947, Dragerton, Carbon Co., Utah.
 5. Howard Wayne Jennings, b. 22 Aug. 1948, Price, Carbon Co., Utah.
26. JENNINGS, Dell Simon, son Henry Milton and Estella Eunice (Dalton) Jennings, b. 8 Oct. 1925, Milford, Utah, (other wife Betty Jean Stoddard), md. Melba Duel, Feb. 1944. Issue:
1. Christine Jennings, b. 6 Aug. 1944.
26. JENNINGS, Dell Simon, son Henry Milton and Estella Eunice (Dalton) Jennings, b. 8 Oct. 1925, Milford, Beaver Co., Utah, (other wife Melba Duel) md. Betty Jean Stoddard, 3 July 1947, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, dau. Ira and Opal Gay (Coumerilh) Stoddard, b. 2 Oct. 1927, Bancroft, Caribou Co., Ida. Issue:
1. Ira Dell Jennings, b. 26 Aug. 1948, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Ida.
 2. Patrick Craig Jennings, b. 27 Aug. 1949, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Ida. d. 30 Sept. 1949.
 3. William Blaine Jennings, b. 20 Sept. 1951, Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., Mont.
 4. Jill Jennings, b. 20 Sept. 1951, Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., Mont.
 5. Eugene Raymond Jennings, b. 14 Jan. 1956, Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., Mont.
26. MILLER, Andrew James, son Joseph and Bridgette Miller, b. 19 Feb. 1911, Irwin, Penn., md. Fern Jennings, 17 May 1959, (other husbands John Hughes Carter, md. 15 June, 1931, Div. 4 May 1949; Leo J. Rosenblum, md. 31 Dec. 1952, d. 25 Jan. 1955), dau. Henry Milton and Estella Eunice (Dalton) Jennings, b. 8 Dec. 1911, Levan, Utah. No issue.
26. JENNINGS, Jesse Jay, son Henry Milton and Estella Eunice (Dalton) Jennings, b. 21 Sept. 1924, Milford, Utah, md. June T. Williams, 13 May 1948, Mur-

ray, Utah, dau. G. R. and _____ (Groot) Williams, b. 12 Dec. 1926, Glendive, Mont. Issue:

1. Lynne Patrice Jennings, b. 14 Oct. 1952, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.
2. Lori June Jennings, b. 29 June 1959, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.

25 PORTER, Joe S. (Electrician), son Alex and Jenny Spencer (Madin) Porter, b. 19 Feb. 1891, Philipsburg, Granite Co., Mont., md. Esther Dalton (Webb), 1 Apr. 1923, Anaconda, Mont., (other husband James Webb), dau. Simon and Elinor (Pierce) Dalton, b. 29 July 1892, Levan, Juab Co., Utah, d. 1962. Issue:

1. Donald James Webb, b. 3 Sept. 1911, Eureka, Juab Co., Utah, d. 6 Apr. 1913.
2. Beatrice De Ette Webb, b. 23 Feb. 1914, Eureka, Juab Co., Utah, md. Elmo Francis Houghton, Dec. 1934.

26. HEIMARK, Edward Selmor, (Rancher), son Andre and Elizabeth (Langland) Heimark, b. Oct. 1918, Lisbon, Yellow Medicine Co., Minn., md. Beatrice De Ette Webb, 13 Apr. 1939, Missoula, Mont., (other husband Elmo Francis Houghton, div.), dau. James William and Esther Mae (Dalton) Webb, b. 23 Feb. 1914, Eureka, Juab Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Patrick Joseph Heimark, b. 5 May 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Elmonda LaRae Heimark, b. 15 Feb. 1937, Butte, Silver Bow Co., Mont.
3. David Dee Heimark, b. 4 Feb. 1941, Philipsburg, Granite Co., Mont.
4. Daniel James Heimark, b. 18 July 1950, Philipsburg, Granite Co., Mont.

25. SNOW, Harrison, son Dominicus Carter and Hannah Saling (Harrison) Snow, b. 31 Dec. 1890, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, md. Minnie Chloe Dalton, 18 June 1912, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, dau. Simon and Elinor Patience (Pierce) Dalton, b. 27 Sept. 1895, Levan, Juab Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Alvin Dominicus Snow, b. 8 Feb. 1913, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, md. Lydia Louise Anderson, 15 June 1931.
2. Walter Dalton Snow, b. 24 Jan. 1915, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, md. Mildred Littlefield, 29 Aug. 1938.
3. Dean Snow, b. 31 Jan. 1917, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, d. 31 Jan. 1917.
4. Irvin Wendall Snow, b. 22 Oct. 1918, Burley, Ida., md. Wanda Louise Williams.
5. Raphael Harrison Snow, b. 4 Apr. 1922, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, md. Barbara B. Thornton, 10 May 1943.
6. Norma Lucille Snow, b. 13 Feb. 1924, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, md. Hal C. Meyerhoffer.
7. Belva Snow, b. 8 Mar. 1926, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, md. Grant Lisonbee Thatcher, 10 July 1945.
8. Odessa Snow, b. 10 Oct. 1930, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
9. Monte Preston Snow, b. 1 Mar. 1935, Provo, Utah Co., Utah, md. Betty Gay Roundy, 3 Nov. 1956.

25. CHRISTOPHERSON, Albert (Farmer Rancher), son Lafe and Hannah Christopherson, b. 10 Sept. 1889, Fillmore, Utah, md. Retta Clara Dalton, 8 Sept. 1921, Nephi, Utah, dau. Simon and Elinor Patience (Pierce) Dalton, b. 3 July 1898, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Dorothy Naomi Christopherson, b. 2 Apr. 1922, Levan, Juab Co., Utah, md. Clyde Armstrong, 8 Mar. 1940.
2. Albert Duane Christopherson, b. 21 Dec. 1924, Levan, Juab Co., Utah, md. Irene Sparman, 2 Sept. 1941.

3. Lynn Glenn Christopherson, b. 3 Mar. 1926, Levan, Juab Co., Utah, md. Vera Weeks, 3 Apr. 1945.
 4. Ruby Esther Christopherson, b. 11 Mar. 1928, Darby, Ravalli Co., Mont., md. Edward Bratton, 28 Aug. 1949.
 5. Beatrice LaRae Christopherson, b. 2 Nov. 1931, Darby, Ravalli Co., Mont., md. Archie Schallenbuger, 21 July 1946.
 6. Reta June Christopherson, b. 1 June 1934, Darby, Ravalli Co., Mont. md. Richard Holt, 1 Aug. 1953.
 7. Cora Mae Christopherson, b. 4 May 1937, Hamilton, Ravalli Co., Mont. md. Robert House, 11 Nov. 1955.
 8. Janice Irene Christopherson, b. 1 Jan. 1939, Hamilton, Ravalli Co., Mont., md. Thomas Heiland, 22 Feb. 1958.
 9. Muriel Joyce Christopherson, b. 4 Apr. 1941, Hamilton, Ravalli Co., Mont.
25. DALTON, Raphael Charles (Twin), son Simon and Elinor Patience (Pierce) Dalton, b. 3 July 1898, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Eliza Axelson Christensen, dau. Peter Neilson and Carrie (Jeppen) Axelson, b. 8 Nov. 1888, Manti, San Pete Co., Utah. Issue:
- Eliza Christensen's children:
1. Eugene Christensen Dalton, b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah. d.
 2. Mabel C. Christensen Dalton, b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah, md. Bungardner.
 3. Blanche Christensen Dalton, b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah, d.
 4. George Christensen Dalton, b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah, d.
 5. Crystal Christensen Dalton, b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah, d.
 6. Glen Christensen Dalton, b. 27 Feb. 1916, Hayden, Utah.
 7. Earl Christensen Dalton, b. 21 Aug. 1919, Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

25. SUDWEEKS, Earnest, son Richard and Maria (Elder) Sudweeks, b. 12 Sept. 1894, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah, d. 14 Jan. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. 18 Jan. 1939, Nephi, Utah, md. Bertha Irene Dalton (Twin), (other husband Wilford H. Whitehead, b. 26 May 1886, Murray, Utah), dau. Simon and Elinor (Pierce) Dalton, b. 20 Feb. 1902, Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Arlo E. Sudweeks, b. 3 Aug. 1921, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah, md. Florence Flanders, 20 Oct. 1940.
2. Ione Sudweeks, b. 12 Mar. 1924, Eureka, Utah, md. Roy Kendall, 15 May 1942.

26. SUDWEEKS, Arlo E., son Earnest and Bertha Irene (Dalton) Sudweeks, b. 3 Aug. 1921, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah, md. Florence Flanders, 20 Oct. 1940. Issue:

1. Lee Earnest Sudweeks, b. 2 Aug. 1941, Payson, Utah.
2. Ronald Sudweeks, b. 8 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Terry Lynn Sudweeks, b. 4 Aug. 1951, Long Beach, Calif.

WILLIAM HENRY DALTON, (Farmer-State Mission) son of Charles and Eunice (Daniels) Dalton, b. 1 May 1865, Peterson, Morgan Co., Utah, d. 11 Feb. 1938, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, bur. at Roy Weber Co., Utah, md. 2 Dec. 1886, Hooper, Weber Co., Utah, MARY ELIZABETH JONES, (R. S., MIA., DUP Camp named in her honor, 1947 Centennial Quenn), dau. Richard and Elizabeth Vesey (Baker) Jones, b. 23 July 1867, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, d. 15 Nov. 1958, Roy, Weber Co., Utah.

William Henry Dalton was the last child of Charles Dalton, and he was a native pioneer. He cleared land, farmed when farming was desperately hard; used



The William Henry Dalton family, November 1914. Back row, left to right: Elizabeth Eunice, Lester Henry, Rosezella, William Charles and Ivy Mae. Front row, left to right: Ida Emily, William Henry, Mary Elizabeth (Jones), Florence, Eva Lorrene and Golda.

little machinery and worked primarily the hard way—by hand! He was taking every opportunity available for extra work; he helped build many roads, in fact nearly every road in and around Weber County, as well as Ogden and Weber Canyons; working with team and scraper, or with the shovel, mixing and working in cement on the Davis & Weber Canal, working on the Denver & Rio Grande and Bamberger tracks; helping with construction on building in Ogden, carrying bricks, and riding the "sprinkler wagons" to settle the dust in summer. All these and many more, besides all the chores, of irrigating, plowing, cultivating, harvesting, haying, necessary to run the farm were the activities of the tireless William Henry Dalton. No matter what it was, he was always eager to be working; putting in long, hard, honest hours, never too tired to keep smiling, to be kind and loving to his family, full of fun and humor with all.

He had a superior disposition and an excellent philosophy for rearing his family. No quarreling was permitted. He set the perfect example. Never did he speak an unkind word to his wife, and only ruled the children with kindness. They were trained from the first to obey when they were spoken to. He told his married children to rear their families by telling them only once, but to make sure they understood, then to make sure they did it.

He always encouraged his family to live every principle and ordinance of the gospel, to always improve themselves and to serve the Lord with all their strength. Be examples! His children grew up with the desire to have a perfect attendance at all meetings, school or whatever group they might belong, and not only to always be there but to be there on time. His word was as good as a bond. There was no deceit, no fault-finding and no dislike for any human being.

He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, serving faithfully all his life. He spent two years in Home Missionary work, many years as a Ward Teacher and a High Priest in his home town of Roy, Utah.

He organized the "Dalton Family Night" and was made president. For years, all the families met together each month for these lovely occasions. He started the Dalton reunions.

He was fond of beautiful horses, always taking good care of them, their harnesses and the carriages, that it was a pleasure to ride with him.

He held membership in the Weber County Farm Bureau as well as the Utah State Farm Bureau. His twenty acre farm was among the best. All kinds of lush fruits, melons and tomatoes were especially delectable.

He often remarked that no one of his nine children ever displeased him or gave him cause to worry.

"Nay, speak no ill" should be the epitaph in the Roy Cemetery, as he lived and taught that all his life, "If you can't say good things, then don't say anything."

Rose Dalton Hardy, daughter.

The William Henry Dalton family, July 3, 1947 at Ogden, Utah. Front row, left to right: James Ray Patterson, Elizabeth Eunice (Dalton) Patterson, Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Dalton, Ivy Mae (Dalton) Schofield, Lorenzo Amos Schofield, Martha Eliza (Bingham) Dalton and William Charles Dalton. Back row, left to right: Wilford Woodruff Hardy, Rosezella (Dalton) Hardy, John J. Draayer, Ida Emily (Dalton) Draayer, Eva Lorrone (Dalton) Allen, Herbert R. Allen, Golda (Dalton) Steck, Noel Eldon Steck, Florence (Dalton) Andereasen and Dr. Juel LeRoy Andereasen.

The William Henry Dalton Family, July 3, 1947



24. DALTON, William Henry (Farmer), son Charles and Eunice (Daniels) Dalton, b. 1 May 1865, Peterson, Morgan Co., Utah, d. 11 Feb. 1938, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, bur. 13 Feb. 1938, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Mary Elizabeth Jones, 2 Dec. 1886, Hooper, Weber Co., Utah, dau Richard and Elizabeth (Vesey) Jones, b. 23 July 1867, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, d. 15 Nov. 1958, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, bur. 19 Nov. 1958, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Elizabeth Eunice Dalton, b. 24 May 1888, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. James Ray Patterson, 5 Dec. 1906.
2. Ivy May Dalton, b. 18 Apr. 1892, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Lorenzo Amos Schofield, 22 June 1910.
3. William Charles Dalton, b. 1 May 1894, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Martha Eliza Bingham, 26 Sept. 1917.
4. Lester Henry Dalton, b. 6 Jan. 1897, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, d. 5 Sept. 1930, md. Edith Dustin, 18 Apr. 1916.
5. Rosezella Dalton, b. 21 July 1900, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Wilford Woodruff Hardy, 15 Oct. 1924.
6. Golda Dalton, b. 18 Nov. 1902, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Noel Eldon Steck, 27 Jan. 1926.
7. Florence Dalton, b. 22 June 1905, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Juel LeRoy Andreasen, 22 June 1931.
8. Ida Emily Dalton, b. 31 Oct. 1907, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. John J. Draayer, 19 Dec. 1928.
9. Eva Lorrene Dalton, b. 11 Feb. 1910, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Herbert Rufus Allen, 22 June 1932.

25. PATTERSON, James Ray (Farmer), son James and Annie Lovina (Singleton) Patterson, b. 2 Feb. 1886, South Hooper, Davis Co., Utah, md. Elizabeth Eunice Dalton, 5 Dec. 1906, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Dalton, b. 24 May 1888, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Leland Ray Patterson, b. 20 Sept. 1907, South Hooper, Davis Co., Utah, md. Norma Barber, 19 June 1929.
2. Mabel Eunice Patterson, b. 10 Nov. 1908, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Eugene Wallace, 15 Jan. 1930.
3. James Henry Patterson, b. 18 Feb. 1912, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, md. Kathryn F. Malan, 21 Mar. 1934.
4. Floyd Patterson, b. 25 July 1916, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, md. LeIda Roberts, 22 Sept. 1937.

26. PATTERSON, Leland Ray (Farmer), son James Ray and Elizabeth Eunice (Dalton) Patterson, b. 20 Sept. 1907, South Hooper, Davis Co., Utah, md. Norma Barber, 19 June 1929, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. James Arthur and Luella Victoria (Casper) Barber, b. 3 Feb. 1910, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Marlene Patterson, b. 31 Mar. 1931, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, md. Wayne E. Grover, 17 Aug. 1949.
2. Carma Patterson, b. 23 Oct. 1932, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, md. N. Junior Taylor, 21 June 1950.
3. Duane (R.) Patterson, b. 12 June 1934, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, md. Cora G. Beasley, 21 Nov. 1952.
4. Ganeal Patterson, b. 21 Apr. 1942, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, d. 21 Apr. 1942.

5. Janet (B.) Patterson, b. 25 Mar. 1944, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 6. Joan Patterson, b. 11 July 1947, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
27. GROVER, Wayne (E.), (Government Employee), son Frederick and LeVona (Christensen) Grover, b. 3 Apr. 1931, East Garland, Utah, md. Marlene Patterson, 17 Aug. 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Leland Ray and Norma (Barber) Patterson, b. 31 Mar. 1931, West Point, Davis Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Sherri Lynn Grover, b. 12 Sept. 1950, Tremonton, Bear River Co., Utah.
 2. Randy Wayne Grover, b. 16 Oct. 1951, Tremonton, Bear River Co., Utah.
 3. Buddie Lee Grover, b. 18 Jan. 1953, Tremonton, Bear River Co., Utah.
 4. Robert Neil Grover, b. 5 Mar. 1955, Tremonton, Bear River Co., Utah.
 5. Jeffrey Scot Grover, b. 21 Apr. 1958, Tremonton, Bear River Co., Utah.
 6. Debbi Anne Grover, b. 25 July 1959, Tremonton, Bear River Co., Utah.
27. TAYLOR, Nephi Junior (Federal Postal Clerk), son Nephi Green and Ada Bodel (Jensen) Taylor, b. 20 May 1926, Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, md. Carma Patterson, 21 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Leland Ray and Norma (Barber) Patterson, b. 23 Oct. 1932, West Point, Davis Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Kim Nephi Taylor, b. 5 Sept. 1952, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Twin Girls, b. 31 July 1955, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, (stillborn).
 3. Susan Lee Taylor, b. 16 July 1956, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 4. Todd William Taylor, b. 16 June 1958, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
26. PATTERSON, Duane (R.) (Farmer & Federal Post Man), son Leland Ray and Norma (Barber) Patterson, b. 12 June 1934, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, md. Cora Grace Beasley, 21 Nov. 1952, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Francis LeRoy and Joy (Harbertson) Beasley, b. 21 Nov. 1933, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Douglas Ray Patterson, b. 19 Oct. 1953, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Stanton Duane Patterson, b. 3 Feb. 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
26. WALLACE, Eugene (Farmer), son Stanton Chase and Laura (Dawson) Wallace, b. 31 March 1904, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Mabel Eunice Patterson, 15 Jan. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. James Ray and Elizabeth Eunice (Dalton) Patterson, b. 10 Nov. 1908, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Gerald (Jerry) Eugene Wallace, b. 7 Sept. 1932, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Alta Maye Kendall, 11 July 1952.
 2. Mary Lou Wallace, b. 16 June 1937, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, (stillborn).
27. WALLACE, Gerald (Jerry) Eugene, (Farmer), son Eugene and Mabel Eunice (Patterson) Wallace, b. 7 Sept. 1932, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Alta Maye Kendall, 11 July 1952, Logan, Cache Co., Utah, dau. Norman Scott and Afton Alta (Compton) Kendall, b. 28 Aug. 1932, Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Gerald Ricky Wallace, b. 27 July 1953, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Linda Wallace, b. 14 July 1955, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 3. Eugene Scott Wallace, b. 6 Dec. 1959, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
26. PATTERSON, James Henry (Farmer and Government Employee), son James Ray and Elizabeth Eunice (Dalton) Patterson, b. 18 Feb. 1912, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, md. Kathryn Florence Malan, 21 Mar. 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Clarence Henry and Florence (Tracy) Malan, b. 17 Jan. 1914, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Stanley James Patterson, b. 10 July 1935, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Audrey B. Belnap, 20 Aug. 1954.
 2. Sherrill Kay Patterson, b. 21 Nov. 1936, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Don R. Lowe, 1 June 1955.
 3. Carolyn Patterson, b. 14 Aug. 1943, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 4. Craig Henry Patterson, b. 14 Dec. 1949, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
27. PATTERSON, Stanley James (Scout Executive), son James Henry and Kathryn Florence (Malan) Patterson, b. 10 July 1935, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Audrey Eileen Belnap, 20 Aug. 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. George Ellis and Mabel (Hall) Belnap, b. 8 June 1936, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Stanley James Patterson, Jr., b. 4 June 1955, Las Vegas, Nev. (stillborn).
 2. Baby Girl, b. 22 Apr. 1956, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, (stillborn).
 3. Baby Boy, b. 28 Feb. 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, (stillborn).
 4. Bret Stanley Patterson, b. 24 Oct. 1959, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
27. LOWE, Don (R) (Engineer), son Thomas Spaulding and Nellie (Rampton) Lowe, b. 3 Apr. 1929, Hooper, Weber Co., Utah, md. Sherrill Kay Patterson, 1 June 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. James Henry and Kathryn Florence (Malan) Patterson, b. 21 Nov. 1936, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Debra Ann Lowe, b. 10 Mar. 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 2. Kevin Don Lowe, b. 23 June 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 3. Linda Lowe, b. 16 Sept. 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
26. PATTERSON, Floyd (Farmer & County Road Employee), son James Ray and Elizabeth Eunice (Dalton) Patterson, b. 25 July 1916, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, md. LeIlda Roberts, 22 Sept. 1937, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. William Jay and Marguerite Louise (Davis) Roberts, b. 15 Aug. 1917, Paradise, Cache Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Baby Girl, b. 12 Aug. 1939, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, (stillborn).
 2. Marguerite Louise Patterson, b. 28 June 1941, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Ronald J. Fielding, 17 Nov. 1956.
 3. Earle Floyd Patterson, b. 11 Mar. 1944, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 4. Judy Rae Patterson, b. 7 May 1946, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Joseph Val Garner, 27 Sept. 1961.
27. FIELDING, Ronald (J), (Farmer and Plumber), son Elmer James and Sliverine (Waite) Fielding, b. 1 Oct. 1936, Syracuse, Davis Co., Utah, md. Marguerite Louise Patterson, 17 Nov. 1956, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, dau. Floyd and LeIlda (Roberts) Patterson, b. 28 June 1941, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Cindy Louise Fielding, b. 11 July 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Ronald Dean Fielding, b. 13 Aug. 1958, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
27. GARNER, Joseph Val (Mechanic), son William Roy and Florence LaVern (Edwards) Garner, b. 1 Feb. 1945, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Judy Rae Patterson, 27 Sept. 1961, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah, dau. Floyd and LeIlda (Roberts) Patterson, b. 7 May 1946, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. b. 30 Oct. 1962, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
25. SCHOFIELD, Lorenzo Amos (Gardener and Railroad Employee), son Lorenzo and Martha (Barber) Schofield, b. 18 Mar. 1887, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, md. Ivy May Dalton, 22 June 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Dalton, b. 18 Apr. 1892, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Alvin Lorenzo Schofield, b. 28 July 1911, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Ellen LaVerne Colemere, 29 Nov. 1933.
 2. Leah Martha Schofield, b. 4 Jan. 1914, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Roy Clark Phipps, 4 Mar. 1930, and Joseph Nick Santarelli, 27 July 1946.
 3. Don William Schofield, b. 11 Oct. 1917, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Estella Thatcher, 2 Aug. 1939.
 4. Dott Lillian Schofield, b. 8 Oct. 1920, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Walter Dee Adams, 19 Jan. 1946.
 5. Rosemary Schofield, b. 6 Oct. 1925, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Leslie "E" Spencer, 7 Sept. 1944.
 6. Ellen Florence Schofield, b. 28 Nov. 1928, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Blaine Leslie Houtz, 12 Sept. 1951.
26. SCHOFIELD, Alvin Lorenzo (Railroad Foreman), son Lorenzo Amos and Ivy May (Dalton) Schofield, b. 28 July 1911, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Ellen LaVerne Colemere, 29 Nov. 1933, Roy, Utah, dau. Claude and Vilate (Jensen) Colemere, b. 30 Apr. 1911, Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Alvin Gaylin Schofield, b. 24 Oct. 1936, Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah.
26. PHIPPS, Roy Clark, son Francis Louis and Nellie (Clark) Phipps, b. 9 Apr. 1911, Evanston, Wyo., (other wife Dora Anema), md. Leah Martha Schofield, 4 Mar. 1930, Roy, Utah, (other husband, Joseph Nick Santarelli), dau. Lorenzo Amos and Ivy May (Dalton) Schofield, b. 4 Jan. 1914, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Donna Rae Phipps, b. 12 July 1930, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. John Mallozzi, 20 Dec. 1952. (div. no children).
 2. Lois Jean Phipps, b. 8 Feb. 1933, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Gary Castle Sherwood, 7 Sept. 1951.
 3. Elva Jeri Phipps, b. 11 Oct. 1935, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Raymond Eugene Dixon, 7 Nov. 1953.
 4. Dennis Dean Phipps, b. 26 Aug. 1937, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
27. SHERWOOD, Gary Castle, son _____ and Esme Sherwood, b. 27 June 1931, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Jois Jean Phipps, 7 Sept. 1951, Roy, Utah, (other husband John Gerald Blacketer), dau. Roy Clerk and Leah Martha (Schofield) Phipps, b. 8 Feb. 1933, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Jerry Lee Sherwood, b. 19 June 1954, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
27. BLACKETER, John Gerald, son James Wesley and Mary Alice Blacketer, b. 7 June 1934, San Antonio, Tex., md. Lois Jean Phipps, 4 Apr. 1953, (other husband Gary Castle Sherwood), dau. Roy Clerk and Leah Martha (Schofield) Phipps, b. 8 Feb. 1933, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Mark Alan Blacketer, b. 20 June 1957, San Antonio, Tex.
 2. Pamela Ann Blacketer, b. 27 Jan. 1959, San Antonio, Tex.
27. DIXON, Raymond Eugene, son Elmer Charles and Nora Viola (Martin) Dixon, b. 19 Nov. 1931, Ashton, Ida., md. Elva Jeri Phipps, 7 Nov. 1953, Evanston, Wyo., dau. Roy Clerk and Leah Martha (Schofield) Phipps, b. 11 Oct. 1935, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue: No children.
26. SANTARELLI, Joseph Nick, son Pasco and Rapekel (Demickle) Santarelli, b. 20 July 1908, Denver, Colo., md. Leah Martha Schofield, 27 July 1946, (other husband Roy Clerk Phipps), dau. Lorenzo Amos and Ivy May (Dalton) Schofield, b. 4 Jan. 1914, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Joseph Lee Santarelli, b. 26 Mar. 1952, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Beverly Jean Santarelli, b. 2 Apr. 1955, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

26. SCHOFIELD, Don William, (Musician), son Lorenzo Amos and Ivy May (Dalton) Schofield, b. 11 Oct. 1917, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, d. 3 Sept. 1944, Ogden, Utah, bur. 6 Sept. 1944, Roy, Utah, md. Estella Thatcher, 2 Aug. 1939, Logan, Utah, (other husband Lawrence William Stimpson), dau. John Betcheul and Clara Elizabeth (Long) Thatcher, b. 17 Sept. 1920, Idaho Falls, Ida. Issue:

1. Dale William Schofield, b. 5 Aug. 1941, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

26. STIMPSON, Lawrence William (Part owner of Grain Mill), son Clarence William and Lenna (Williams) Stimpson, b. 18 Nov. 1919, Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah, md. Estella Thatcher, 21 Jan. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah, (other husband Don William Schofield), dau. John Betcheul and Clara Elizabeth (Long) Thatcher, b. 17 Sept. 1920, Idaho Falls, Ida. Issue:

1. Sandra Lee Stimpson, b. 21 May 1947, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2. Jeffrey Lawrence Stimpson, b. 19 Sept. 1954, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
3. Wendy Ann Stimpson, b. 8 May 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

26. ADAMS, Walter Dee, (Career-U. S. Navy), son Herchel George and Lillian (Clark) Adams, b. 18 July 1920, Pocatello, Ida., md. Dott Lillian Schofield, 19 Jan. 1946, Pensacola, Fla., dau. Lorenzo Amos and Ivy May (Dalton) Schofield, b. 8 Oct. 1920, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Deanna Lillian Adams, b. 12 Feb. 1948, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii.
2. Dan Thomas Adams, b. 16 Apr. 1949, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii.

26. SPENCER, Leslie "E," (U. S. Government), son Edwin LaVon and Florence Elizabeth (Winter) Spencer, b. 9 Feb. 1924, Magna, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Rosemary Schofield, 7 Sept. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Lorenzo Amos and Ivy May (Dalton) Schofield, b. 6 Oct. 1925, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Roger Leslie Spencer, b. 16 Dec. 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

26. HOUTZ, Blaine Leslie, (Owns TV-Radio Shop), son Leslie Birch and Zona Belle (Chapman) Houtz, b. 5 Feb. 1928, Mapleton, Utah Co., Utah, md. Ellen Florence Schofield, 12 Sept. 1951, Manti, Utah, dau. Lorenzo Amos and Ivy May (Dalton) Schofield, b. 28 Nov. 1928, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Janet Eileen Houtz, b. 7 June 1952, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.
2. Sherrie Houtz, b. 16 Mar. 1954, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
3. Marilyn Houtz, b. 8 Oct. 1956, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

25. DALTON, William Charles, (Farmer and U. S. Government), son William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Dalton, b. 1 May 1894, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Martha Eliza Bingham, 26 Sept. 1917, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Lorin Beason and Rosa (Jenkins) Bingham, b. 22 Nov. 1898, Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Wayne Charles Dalton, b. 16 Mar. 1920, Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah, md. Pansy Sheffer, 31 Jan. 1945.
2. Darrell Litz Dalton, b. 28 Feb. 1921, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Leola Roper, 29 May 1946.
3. Max Henry Dalton, b. 23 Sept. 1925, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Beverly J. Morby, 19 Aug. 1950.

26. DALTON, Wayne Charles, (Meter Setter-Mountain Fuel Supply Co.), son William Charles and Martha Eliza (Bingham) Dalton, b. 16 Mar. 1920, Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah, md. Pansy Fern Sheffer, 31 Jan. 1945, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, dau. Rulon and Fern (Johnson) Sheffer, b. 30 Sept. 1922, Cedarview, Duchesne Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Linda Dalton, b. 8 Mar. 1943, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah.
 2. LaRae Dalton, b. 16 Dec. 1945, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 3. Kaylin Dalton, b. 1 Nov. 1949, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 4. Merle Dalton, b. 10 Mar. 1954, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 5. Wayne Chad Dalton, b. 29 June 1958, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
26. DALTON, Darrell Litz, (Chief-Staff Industrial Engineering-H.A.F. Base), son William Charles and Martha Eliza (Bingham) Dalton, b. 28 Feb. 1921, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Leola Roper, 29 May 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. Bert and Nellie (Jacobson) Roper, b. 8 Oct. 1914, Oak City, Millard Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Dixie Dalton, b. 15 Sept. 1947, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Corey L. Dalton, b. 15 Jan. 1950, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 3. Marva Daun Dalton, b. 9 Apr. 1952, Warner Robins Air-Base, Macon, Houston Co., Ga.
26. DALTON, Max Henry, (Supervisor Management Analyst H.A.F. Base), son William Charles and Martha Eliza (Bingham) Dalton, b. 23 Sept. 1925, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Beverly Jannie Morby, 19 Aug. 1950, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah, dau. Ward and Lea Marie (Welch) Morby, b. 16 Mar. 1932, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Susan Marie Dalton, b. 11 May 1954, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Jolene Dalton, b. 29 Apr. 1958, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
25. DALTON, Lester Henry, (Farmer), son William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Dalton, b. 6 Jan. 1897, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, d. 5 Sept. 1930, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, bur. West Point, Davis Co., Utah, md. Edith Dustin, 18 Apr. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah, (other husbands, John Henry Dickleman; Bert Eng-bloom and Orval E. Neuton), dau. Arthur F. and Louise B. (Meadows) Dustin, b. 26 Feb. 1902, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Dorothy LaVern Dalton, b. 4 Oct. 1918, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, d. 22 May 1930.
 2. Norma Dalton, b. 4 June 1921, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Robert Nelson Briggs.
 3. Vera Louise Dalton, b. 23 Apr. 1923, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Virgil Ray Hembree, 9 July 1941.
 4. Gene Lester Dalton, b. 8 May 1925, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, md. Betty Lou Wood, 4 Aug. 1946.
 5. Robert William Dalton, b. 30 June 1928, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, md. Marie Duffield, 19 Dec. 1946.
26. BRIGGS, Robert Nelson, (Mechanic), son Warren I. and Anna Allenia (Nelson) Briggs, b. 26 Jan. 1917, Alsea, Benton Co., Ore., md. Norma Dalton, 11 Sept. 1938, (other husband James M. Anglin), dau. Lester Henry and Edith (Dustin) Dalton, b. 4 June 1921, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Barbara Ann Briggs, b. 12 Nov. 1942, Coos Bay, Coos Co., Ore., md. Henry W. Kislen, 10 Nov. 1959.
 2. Norma Jean Briggs, b. 12 May 1946, Coos Bay, Coos Co., Ore.
26. ANGLIN, James Mace, (Mill worker), son James Mace and Emma E. (Baker) Anglin, b. 29 Apr. 1926, Ozark, Ark., md. Norma Dalton, 18 Nov. 1951, Crescent City, Calif., (other husband Robert Nelson Briggs), dau. Lester Henry and Edith (Dustin) Dalton, b. 4 June 1921, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Tony James Anglin, b. 5 June 1953, Clarkville, Johnson Co., Ark.
 2. Patricia Mace Anglin, b. 24 Oct. 1955, North Bend, Coos Co., Ore.
26. HEMBREE, Virgil Ray, (Part owner N. & H. Logging Co.), son Joel Markum and Grace (Smith) Hembree, b. 1 Aug. 1920, Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Wash., md. Vera Louise Dalton, 9 July 1941, Marshfield, Coos Co., Ore., dau. Lester Henry and Edith (Dustin) Dalton, b. 23 April 1923, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Virgil Ray Hembree, Jr., b. 29 Sept. 1942, Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Wash., d. 24 Apr. 1947.
 2. Joel Lester Hembree, b. 18 Apr. 1944, Marshfield, Coos Co., Ore.
 3. Terissa Hembree, b. 12 Aug. 1945, Longview, Cowlitz Co., Wash.
 4. Larry Wayne Hembree, b. 19 July 1958, Longview, Cowlitz Co., Wash.
26. DALTON, Gene Lester, (Plaster tender), son Lester Henry and Edith (Dustin) Dalton, b. 8 May 1925, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, md. Betty Lou Wood, 4 Aug. 1946, dau. Horice Edward and Edna May (Patterson) Wood, b. 27 April 1929, Clarendon, Tex. Issue:
1. David Lester Dalton, b. 16 Aug. 1947, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., Calif.
 2. Cynthia Louise Dalton, b. 20 Nov. 1949, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., Calif.
26. DALTON, Robert William, (Cordwood utility man for pulp mill), son Lester Henry and Edith (Dustin) Dalton, b. 30 June 1928, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, (other wives, Jean Ellen Woodward div. 28 July 1959; Dorothy Mae Ladd) md. Anna Marie Duffield, 19 Dec. 1946, (other husband Euhen L. Barringer) dau. Howard P. and Jennie O. (Granheim) Duffield, b. 1 Sept. 1929, Aloha, Wash. Issue:
1. Sonja Marie Dalton b. 27 Apr. 1947, Coos Bay, Coos Co., Ore.
 2. Monica Jean Dalton, b. 24 June 1948, Coos Bay, Coos Co., Ore.
26. DALTON, Robert William, (Mill worker), son Lester Henry and Edith (Dustin) Dalton, b. 30 June 1928, West Point, Davis Co., Utah, (other wives Anna Marie Duffield and Jean Ellen Woodward), md. Dorothy Mae Ladd, 2 Aug. 1959, Reno, Nev., (other husband Richard Dale Chapman), dau. Elmer Duane and Effie Mae (Cook) Ladd, b. 30 July 1934, Aitkin, Aitkin Co., Minn. Issue:
1. Connie Ann Chapman, b. 28 Dec. 1954.
 2. Wanda Mae Chapman, b. 20 Feb. 1957.

ROSEZELLA DALTON

ROSEZELLA DALTON, Private Secretary, Eastern States Mission, Stake Board President, Hon. G.G. Daughters Utah Pioneers Co. Pres., was the daughter of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Dalton, born the 21st day of July 1900, at Roy, Utah, and was married in the Latter-day Saints Temple at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Wilford Woodruff Hardy, Divisional Manager A. E. Staley Mfg. Company, Tabernacle Choir, Southern States Mission, Bishop, World Traveler and was the son of Alma and Kate Ann (Collins) Hardy, and was born the 25th day of July, 1898, at Bountiful, Utah.

25. HARDY, Wilford Woodruff (Div. Mgr. A. E. Staley Mfg. Co.), son Alma and Kate Ann (Collins) Hardy, born 25 July 1898, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, md. Rosezella Dalton, 15 Oct. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Dalton, b. 21 July 1900, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Beverly Rose Hardy, b. 31 Mar. 1927, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Lincoln Clyde MacKay, 11 Sept. 1946.
 2. Barbara Rae Hardy, b. 18 Oct. 1928, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Paul Stevens Crockett, 18 June 1953.
26. MacKAY, Lincoln Clyde, (Captain U. S. Air Force and Scout Executive), son Lincoln Clyde and Veta Emma (Stringham) MacKay, b. 27 May 1921, Provo, Utah, md. Beverly Rose Hardy, 11 Sept. 1946, Cardston, Alberta, Canada, dau. Wilford Woodruff and Rosezella (Dalton) Hardy, b. 31 Mar. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:
1. Martin Hardy MacKay, b. 15 June 1947, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
 2. Evan Clyde MacKay, b. 3 Apr. 1949, Fallon, Churchill Co., Nev.
 3. James Lee MacKay, b. 26 Feb. 1951, Fallon, Churchill Co., Nev.
 4. Kathleen MacKay, b. 23 Aug. 1958, Washington, D. C.
26. CROCKETT, Paul Stevens, (Credit Manager), son David Smith and Zella Stringham (Stevens) Crockett, b. 6 Apr. 1925, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Barbara Rae Hardy, 18 June 1953, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Wilford Woodruff and Rosezella (Dalton) Hardy, b. 18 Oct. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:
1. Briant Hardy Crockett, b. 19 Oct. 1955, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. Carlene Crockett, b. 25 July 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 3. Jo Ann Crockett, b. 24 Jan. 1960, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
25. STECK, Noel Eldon, (D. & R. G. Ry.), son James Frederick and Sylveretta (Dixon) Steck, b. 5 Feb. 1899, Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah, md. Golda Dalton, 27 Jan. 1926, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Dalton, b. 18 Nov. 1902, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Keith Dalton Steck, b. 5 Jan. 1927, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Melba Kaye Penman, 27 Feb. 1946.
 2. James Lowell Steck, b. 3 July 1928, Silver City, Juab Co., Utah, md. Gertrude Pearl Porter, 18 Dec. 1952.
 3. Robert Eldon Steck, b. 22 Nov. 1932, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Joleen Timothy, 6 Sept. 1957.
 4. Mary Lou Steck, b. 26 Dec. 1942, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, (stillborn).
26. STECK, Keith Dalton, (School teacher and Athletic Coach), son Noel Eldon and Golda (Dalton) Steck, b. 5 Jan. 1927, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Melva Kaye Penman, 27 Feb. 1946, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Edward and Ida Mae (Jones) Penman, b. 23 Apr. 1926, Hooper, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:
1. Debra Kaye Steck, b. 16 Nov. 1953, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 2. David Keith Steck, b. 19 Nov. 1954, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
 3. Donald Edward Eldon Steck, b. 2 Sept. 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.
26. STECK, James Lowell, son Noel Eldon and Golda (Dalton) Steck, b. 3 July 1928, Silver City, Juab Co., Utah, md. Gertrude Pearl Porter, 18 Dec. 1952, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Edward LeRoy and Marjorie Eliza (Coe) Porter, b. 14 July 1931, Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nev. Issue:
1. Kevin Porter Steck, b. 4 Mar. 1955, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.
 2. Randy Lowell Steck, b. 16 May 1956, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 3. Douglas Allen Steck, b. 26 June 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 4. Jeffry Lynn Steck, b. 6 July 1959, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 5. Brenda Steck, b. 2 June 1960, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

26. STECK, Robert Eldon, son Noel Eldon and Golda (Dalton) Steck, b. 22 Nov. 1932, Roy, Weber Co., Utah, md. Joleen Timothy, 6 Sept. 1957, dau. Thomas Earl and Rachael Calarica (McGloughlin) Timothy, b. 1 Aug. 1936, Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Susan Steck, b. 3 Nov. 1958, Fort Monroe, Elizabeth City, Va.
2. Todd Robert Steck, b. 7 Apr. 1961, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

FLORENCE DALTON, Dental Assistant, Western States Mission, RS Pres. St. Board, Latter-day Saints Temple Supervisor, dau. of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Dalton, was born 22nd of June 1905, at Roy, Utah, and married Juel LeRoy Andreasen, on the 22nd of June 1931, at the Latter-day Saints Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah. Juel LeRoy Andreasen was DDS, Danish Mission, Latter-day Saints Temple Ord. (Sealer) Who's Who in West, '63, Major Medical Corp, World War II, and the son of Axel F. and Anna Lena (Frandsen) Andreasen, and born 22nd June 1907 at Vineyard, Utah.

25. ANDREASEN, Juel LeRoy, (Doctor of Dental Surgery-Dentist), son Axel F. and Anna Lena (Frandsen) Andreasen, b. 22 June 1907, Vineyard, Utah Co., Utah, md. Florence Dalton, 22 June 1931, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Dalton, b. 22 June 1905, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Don McKay Andreasen, b. 14 Jan. 1933, Vineyard, Utah Co., Utah, md. Fredda-le Spooner, 22 Mar. 1956.
2. Cal Juel Andreasen, b. 22 Nov. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Alice Webb, 23 July 1958.

26. ANDREASEN, Don McKay, (Lt. Air Force), son Juel LeRoy and Florence (Dalton) Andreasen, b. 14 Jan. 1933, Vineyard, Utah Co., Utah, md. Fredda-le Suzanna Spooner, 22 Mar. 1956, Temple—St. George, Utah, dau. Philip Fuhr and Virginia Kent (Churchill) Spooner, b. 23 June, 1937, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Issue:

1. Jamie K. Andreasen, b. 13 Feb. 1957, Laredo, Tex.
2. Christian Andreasen, b. 6 May 1959, Fresno, Fresno Co., Calif.
3. Tamie Andreasen, b. 7 Nov. 1960, Winnemucca, Nev.

26. ANREASEN, Cal Juel, (School teacher), son Juel LeRoy and Florence (Dalton) Andreasen, b. 22 Nov. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Alice Webb, 23 July 1958, Logan, Utah, dau. Paxton and Thelma (Ringdahl) Webb, b. 15 Dec. 1935, Lyman, Wyo. Issue:

1. Kris Teena Andreasen, b. 16 Apr. 1958, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Jill Andreasen, b. 23 Oct. 1960, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
3. Dawn Lee Andreasen, b. 11 Dec. 1962, Mesa, Ariz.

25. DRAAYER, John "J," (Farmer and City Official), son John and Martina (Schipper) Draayer, b. 21 Apr. 1906, Clinton, Davis Co., Utah, md. Ida Emily Dalton, 19 Dec. 1928, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, dau. William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Dalton, b. 31 Oct. 1907, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Lloyd Jack Draayer, b. 4 May 1930, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2. Mary Renae Draayer, b. 29 May 1935, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Robert E. Coburn.
3. Robert Kash Draayer, b. 28 Aug. 1948, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

26. DRAAYER, Lloyd Jack, (Jet Pilot Air Force), son John J. and Ida Emily (Dalton) Draayer, b. 4 May 1930, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Betty Mae

Pierce (Kuenstler), in 1960, dau. Paul and Helen (Long) Pierce, b. 2 Dec. 1925, Hebo, Ore. Issue:

1. Candy Anne Kuenstler, b. 14 Dec. 1947, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Ida.
2. Christa Lee Kuenstler, b. 22 Dec. 1953, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Ida.

26. COBURN, Robert Eugene (Salesman), son Ellis Leroy and Iva May (Hathaway) Coburn, b. 9 Mar. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. Mary Renae Draayer, dau. John "J" and Ida Emily (Dalton) Draayer, b. 29 May 1935, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Robert Bret Coburn, b. 18 Feb. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

25. ALLEN, Herbert Rufus, (Studebaker Foreman), son William and Polly (Child) Allen, b. 7 July 1908, Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah, d. 31 Jan. 1957, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., bur. 2 Feb. 1957, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. Eva Lorrene Dalton, 22 June 1932, Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah, dau. William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Dalton, b. 11 Feb. 1910, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. Betty Lorrene Allen, b. 6 Aug. 1933, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. Burton Bruce Owens, 10 Oct. 1952.

26. OWENS, Burton Bruce, (Printing Business for Self), son Burton Franklin and Mary Gladys (Renstrom) Owens, b. 30 Sept. 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., md. Betty Lorrene Allen, 10 Oct. 1952, Manti, Sevier Co., Utah, dau. Herbert Rufus and Eva Lorrene (Dalton) Allen, b. 6 Aug. 1933, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Issue:

1. David Bruce Owens, b. 23 Nov. 1953, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. Craig Andrew Owens, b. 2 Apr. 1955, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3. Scott Clinton Owens, b. 27 June 1956, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
4. Pamela Owens.
5. Patricia Owens.

CHAPTER 33

CHARLES DALTON MARRIED EMILY STEVENS HALLIDAY

23. DALTON, Charles, son John and Elizabeth (Cooker) Dalton, b. 22 Aug. 1810, Wysox, Bradford Co., Pa., d. 22 May 1891, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, bur. 25 May 1891, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, md. a third wife some time after August 1867, following the death of Eunice Daniels Dalton. His third wife was Emily Stevens Halliday, a widow, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Marshamn) Stevens. There were no children born of this third marriage, but Emily Stevens Halliday had two children by a former marriage.



0133189